

Kelvin Barnwick

# A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF SOFT BOTTOM MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from

Infaunal & Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

EDITION 3

15 June 1998



Prepared by

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

3720 Stephen White Drive

San Pedro, California 90731

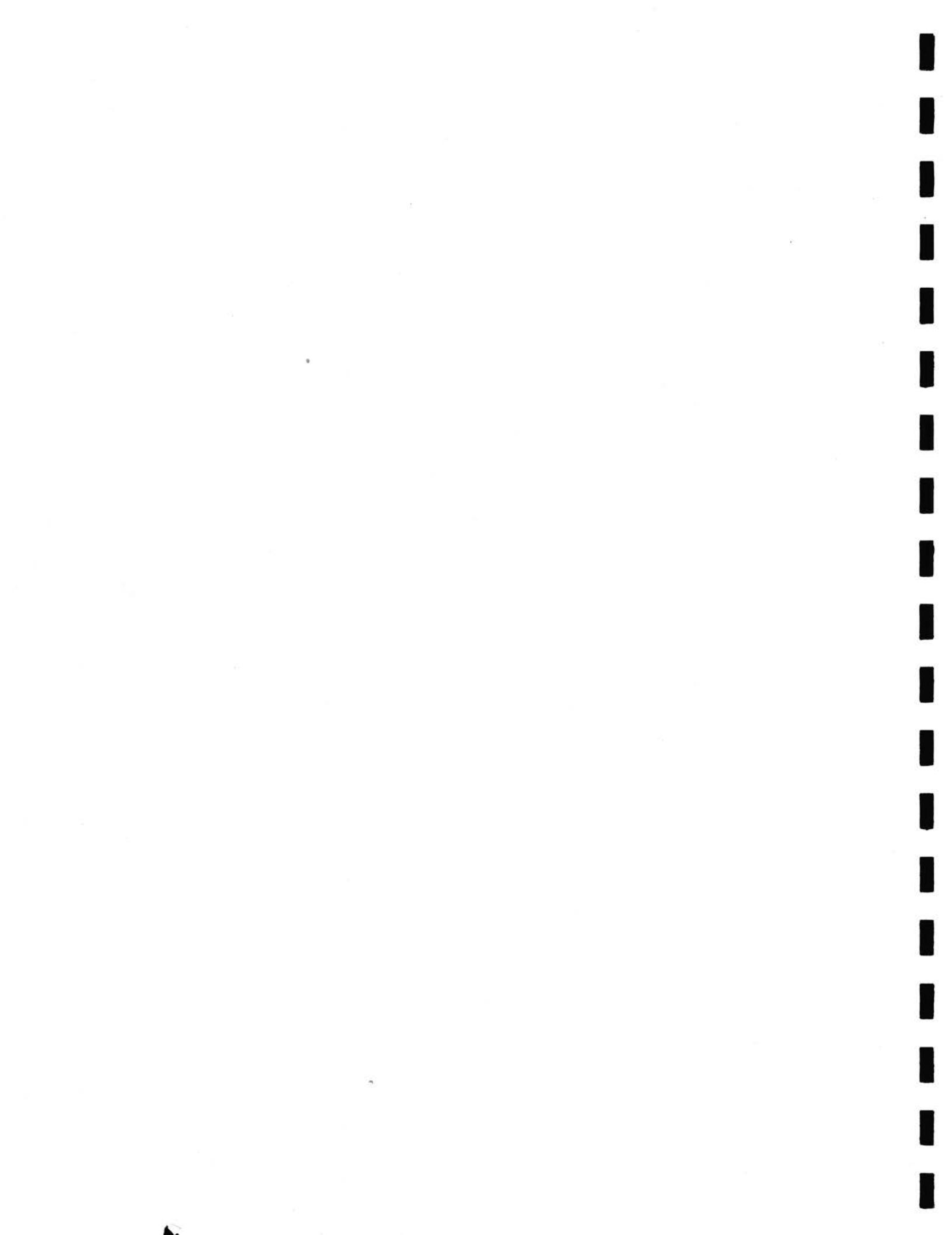
卷之三

The compilers of this list intend that it undergo regular updates. SCAMIT hopes to maintain the list as a useful document to those involved with soft-bottom monitoring programs within the Southern California Bight. To this end we solicit the users' assistance. Please forward any comments, corrections, or suggested additions you may have to:

David E. Montagne      or      Donald B. Cadien  
dmontagne@lacsd.org      dcadien@lacsd.org

Marine Biology Laboratory  
County Sanitation Districts  
of Los Angeles County  
24501 S. Figueroa St.  
Carson, CA 90745

This document is freely available for downloading in Portable Document Format (pdf) at the SCAMIT web site ([www.scamit.org](http://www.scamit.org)). To view or download the document you must have the Adobe® Acrobat® Reader which allows you to view or print pdf files. The reader is distributed by Adobe free of charge and may be downloaded from their web site ([www.adobe.com](http://www.adobe.com)).





## Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

3720 Stephen White Drive  
San Pedro, California 90731

### A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF SOFT BOTTOM MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from  
Infaunal and Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

Prepared by  
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

#### EDITION 3

Taxonomic standardization, assuring that the same name is applied to an organism by different taxonomists within the region each time that organism is encountered, is an important quality control concern in any regional biological monitoring program. Compatibility of taxonomy-based data generated by agencies and organizations contributing to a regional monitoring program is essential if the full value of these surveys is to be realized. There are two obstacles to achieving the goal of standardization: the complexity and fluidity of invertebrate taxonomy; and the differences in expertise, experience, and opinion of taxonomists involved in monitoring within the region. While these obstacles hinder us from fully achieving this goal, a great deal can be accomplished in its pursuit. Central to that effort is regional cooperation and communication among the taxonomists responsible for the surveys.

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists (SCAMIT) was formed in 1982 to promote the study of invertebrate taxonomy and develop a regionally standardized taxonomy of marine invertebrates within the region. Its membership includes most of the taxonomists responsible for conducting infaunal and soft-bottom epifaunal monitoring programs in southern California coastal waters. SCAMIT's activities include monthly meetings, workshops, and communication of taxonomic information to its membership through a monthly newsletter.

This list of invertebrates from the soft-bottom habitat of the Southern California Bight is a contribution of SCAMIT toward the development of regionally-coordinated monitoring within the Bight. This edition updates Edition 2 of 1 February 1996, and continues SCAMIT's efforts to compile and maintain a list of species for which taxonomy is standard within the region. That is, a list of species names that are uniformly and consistently applied to organisms by taxonomists conducting monitoring programs in the Bight. Like earlier editions, this is a conservative document constrained by both the information base from which it is derived and by the criteria for including a taxon on the list. The third edition expands upon the second in two ways. First, additional organisms encountered in infaunal and epifaunal surveys conducted subsequent to the compilation of Edition 2 have been added and nomenclatural changes prompted by recent revisionary systematic studies have been incorporated. Secondly, an abbreviated species synonymy has been provided.

Caution is required in the use of this or any other "master species" list. Taxonomic listings do not in themselves constitute standardization of taxonomic usage. They are only tools that contribute to standardization, both as a product and in the process of their development and maintenance. Those responsible for developing regional monitoring should not attempt to impose on contributing surveys an artificially rigid taxonomy based upon a static list of standard names. Such an approach would inevitably lead to poorer quality survey data. Some differences in taxonomy and nomenclatural usage will continue to appear in data sets originating from contributing surveys. Most of these will reflect either change in the species encountered or new revisionary work. Some will represent non-standard usage despite efforts such as this listing and the regular activities of SCAMIT. Regional data-management systems must allow for this fluidity, allowing both growth and emendation of the list and revision of past results to conform to current usage.

## GEOGRAPHIC LIMITS AND DEFINITION OF MACRO- AND MEGAINVERTEBRATES

This document provides a list of macroinvertebrates and megainvertebrates from the soft-bottom habitat of the Southern California Bight, defined here as Point Conception to the Mexican border in depths from 10 to 300 meters. For the purposes of the list, macroinvertebrates are defined as those organisms retained upon a 1 mm mesh screen, the standard screen size used in infaunal monitoring studies in the Bight. Epibenthic megainvertebrates are defined as organisms captured in otter trawls of soft-bottom habitats and having a body dimension greater than 1 cm. As in previous editions, the information base from which the list is derived is primarily limited to survey data collected in the environmental monitoring programs of publicly operated wastewater treatment works (POTWs). Therefore, coverage within the Bight is biased by the distribution of sampling efforts associated with these monitoring programs (see Table 1 for list of contributing programs). The largest programs are associated with the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles/Orange County and San Diego and the fauna occurring in these areas is probably well represented. North of the Los Angeles region, monitoring programs are fewer in number and smaller in scale. As a result, the fauna from this northern area of the Bight is under-represented on the list. The inclusion in Edition 2 of records from the Southern California Bight Pilot Project (Allen *et al.* 1998 and Bergen *et al.* 1998) improved the coverage of the list in this northern region as well as those portions of the shelf lying between the individual POTW monitoring areas. Similarly, the depth range is defined by the depth coverage of the monitoring programs. Within this range most sampling effort is expended at depths from 30 to 150 meters and the fauna from this depth range is better represented than those from shallower or deeper water. It should also be noted that while the source programs are directed at monitoring soft-bottom communities, habitats are not so clearly segregated in nature. Many of the sampling programs, particularly those sampling either the inshore soft-bottom or shelf-break zone, include ecotonal areas and patches of cobble or hard bottom. These ecotones and habitat patches support communities that are significantly different from those of the soft-bottom habitat, accounting for the presence of many hard-bottom associates on the list.

## PROCESS OF COMPIILATION

### **Edition 1**

Because all subsequent editions build on the original, the description of the information sources and compilation process used in producing Edition 1 is restated below.

The regular meetings of taxonomists responsible for the monitoring surveys in the region, conducted monthly by SCAMIT, provided the mechanism for construction of the list. In addition to these regular meetings, written requests for information and review were sent to selected SCAMIT members. There were also several separate meetings held to deal with editorial and formatting questions. The process proceeded in two stages: compilation of a base list drawing upon the four largest monitoring programs in the Bight, followed by addition of information, when available, from the smaller programs.

The base list was compiled from encountered-species lists from the infaunal monitoring programs of the Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division, City of Los Angeles (CLA,EMD); the County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County (CSDLAC); the County Sanitation Districts of Orange County (CSDOC); and the Metropolitan Wastewater Department, City of San Diego (CSD,MWD). The encountered-species lists provided by these agencies covered a range of time spans, from 8 to more than 20 years. The base list was broken into phylogenetic groupings (phylum or class level) for review by SCAMIT members with expertise in each group and knowledge of the history of the programs from which the data were derived. This latter factor is important given the long term nature of the programs from which the list was derived. These programs have been in place since as early as 1972. There is substantial potential for confusion of species identities because of the many taxonomists involved over the period. Every species name on the base list was subject to review and discussion prior to acceptance on the final list. Names retained were those 1) found to have been applied to taxa recognized as unique and 2) for which consensus among SCAMIT reviewers existed as to the name used to represent these taxa. Consensus here does not imply unanimity of opinion, but an agreement to accept a standard use of a name in the interest of regional conformity. Conflicts of opinion were resolved by review of appropriate literature and, in many cases, re-examination of voucher specimens by the reviewers.

Following compilation of the list from the four largest programs, encountered-species lists from monitoring programs conducted by the smaller POTWs in the Bight and studies by the Southern California Coastal Water Research Project (SCCWRP) were reviewed. This latter stage was hindered by the general absence in the smaller monitoring programs of easily accessible databases from which to draw encountered-species lists, frequent changes in contractors performing the sample analysis, and the unavailability of the taxonomists responsible for the data. The encountered-species lists received were typically from the most recent surveys, although the actual time spans were not given. Approximately 10% of the species on the final list were added as a result of review of the small POTW encountered-species lists.

The process of compilation resulted in a list which is generally exclusive in nature. Many taxa names reported in the contributed species lists were eliminated by the reviewers, frequently because of the absence of voucher specimens or documentation allowing their confirmation. Inevitably, some taxa names eliminated will later be found acceptable. In addition, voucher specimens were not examined in all cases and some taxa deemed uncontroversial may later be discovered to be inconsistent in application or otherwise unacceptable. It is anticipated that this list will grow and change during future updates.

## **Edition 2**

The first edition drew upon the results (encountered-species lists) of 16 infaunal monitoring programs in the region. Emendations included in Edition 2 were drawn from results of additional infaunal surveys and trawl surveys of epibenthic invertebrates conducted by the larger POTWs in the Bight (see Table 1). New records from the surveys conducted as part of the Southern California Bight Pilot Project were also included. This regional project included surveys of soft bottom infaunal and epibenthic communities from Pt. Conception to the Mexican border, employing the same techniques used in POTW monitoring programs. Approximately 375 species (250 of which were from trawls) were added to the 1600 listed in Edition 1.

## **Edition 3**

Since the compilation of Edition 2 more than 1850 infaunal samples from 283 sites and 500 otter trawl samples from 88 sites have been collected and analyzed during monitoring surveys of the four largest POTWs within the region. These samples have contributed an additional 87 species to the list.

The user will find some changes in the nomenclature of the higher categories. The overall basis for the organization of the list is Austin 1985. Deviations from Austin are described in the Authority List for Taxonomic

Information (below). The publication of several volumes of the *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel* (various editors and authors) has substantially altered and improved our knowledge of the benthic fauna of the Bight. Although the Santa Maria Basin and western Santa Barbara channel are peripheral to our region of coverage, several provisional taxa that have long existed in our data are formally described in the *Taxonomic Atlas*. In addition, many of the contributing authors produced extensive revisions of the treated taxa and many nomenclatural changes and newly listed species in this edition result from these efforts.

As in the past, previously listed names found to be based upon doubtful or unverifiable records were dropped from the list. Several provisional species names were dropped from the list for lack of adequate characterization or uniformity of application within the region.

Besides the newly encountered species, Edition 3 has been enlarged by the inclusion of an abbreviated synonymy. This synonymy presents both nomenclaturally valid synonyms and synonyms based upon usage. It is not exhaustive, but rather seeks to provide examples of the various combinations under which a name has occurred with an emphasis on usage in the Southern California Bight and the northeast Pacific. An explanation of the notation employed in the synonymy is provided in the next section.

## CONVENTIONS

Arrangement of the list is hierarchical. The categories used are phylum, subphylum, class, subclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder/superfamily, family, genus and species. For ease of use each taxonomic category is offset from the next higher category. Each category above genus is, moreover, indicated directly by inclusion with the taxon name itself to avoid ambiguity (e.g., Subphylum Echinozoa). Either infraorder or superfamily is used depending on which has greater recognition for the group in question. For instance, superfamily is used for mollusks, while for reptantiate decapods infraorder has greater utility. Species are arranged alphabetically within each family. Authorship is attributed in conformance with ICZN rules. The listing of genus level identifications (e.g., *Bimeria* sp) represents the degree to which the identities of these taxa are known in the region. This form is also used in cases where the only specimens representing the genus were indeterminable due to poor condition. It is regional practice in monitoring programs to identify some groups of organisms at family or higher level. An example is harpacticoid copepods, which are reported at the ordinal level. For these taxa the term **unidentified** appears in the binomen position. The level at which they are typically reported is indicated by the lowest level taxon provided in the hierarchy.

The degree of detail in the use of higher taxonomic categories varies between groups. In groups where there are both large numbers of species and wide variations in form, numerous categories are listed between the phylum and genus level (arthropods, for example). In poorly represented groups with few species (e.g., cephalochordates) there may be few categories listed between phylum and family.

To assist in navigation through this mass of information the list is line-numbered and an index to all names in the list (including synonyms) with their corresponding line numbers is provided. Within the list the following typographic conventions have been employed:

### PHYLUM LEVEL IS ALL CAPS

### Family level is bolded

*Genus and species are in italics*

*Synonyms are indented below currently accepted binomens*

Included in the list are a large number of unpublished provisional species names erected by workers in

the area. These names are applied to organisms suspected of being new species or whose identities cannot be determined from available literature. Provisional names are typically in the form of a genus name followed by the word **species** (abbreviated as **sp**) and an alphabetic or numeric designator. In cases where the allocation of a taxon is uncertain, the levels at which uncertainty exists are indicated (*e.g.*, family uncertain, suborder uncertain, *etc.*). Ideally, a provisional name is provided as a temporary designation pending resolution of the organism's identity through further research or publication. In practice, many have become long standing, stable, and widely recognized taxa names within the region. Many have been subject to examination and their descriptions distributed through the activities of SCAMIT (1982 to present) or its antecedent, the SCCWRP Taxonomic Standardization Program (1973-1980). For this reason, as well as the significant proportion of the listed taxa they represent, these provisional species names have been included in the list. The unpublished provisional names are distinguished from formally erected species and provisional names published in the literature by the symbol § following the author. Authorship is attributed for provisional names to tie them to specific taxonomists, specimens, and diagnoses. Attribution of authorship of these unpublished names does not follow a rule of priority, but attempts to indicate the most recent and/or complete source of information regarding the species. The date provided represents the date of erection by the author or, as in the case of SCAMIT-erected species, the date of distribution of diagnoses or descriptions. Provisional species names for which there is no regional recognition or available diagnoses are not included.

Three conditional designations are used in the list. The terms **confer** and **near** (abbreviated as *cf.* and *nr.*) inserted in the binomen indicates that the organism closely resembles the nominal species but its actual identity is in question. The term **Cmplx** appended to a name indicates that the listed taxon is recognized as having a high degree of poorly defined variability and may belong to an incompletely discriminated group of species.

The first entry in the synonymy is the name as originally described if it differs from that listed as currently used. Otherwise entries are in alphabetical order. The form in which authorship is provided is used to distinguish the nature of the entries. Examples of the forms used and their meaning is provided below.

Schmitt 1921	Synonym
Schmitt 1921 in part	Partial synonymy
of Holmes 1900	Variant generic placement or variant orthography
of Schmitt 1921 not Blazor 1899	Specific instance of incorrect usage
of authors not Bates 1885	Incorrect usage by several authors
of authors SCB not Baird 1863	Incorrect usage regionally by several authors

The acronyms NEP and SCB stand for northeast Pacific and Southern California Bight respectively.

## AUTHORITY LIST FOR TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

A broad range of sources was used in construction of the hierarchical listing of organisms. The overall basis is that embodied in *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific* (Austin 1985). The formation of superfamily names follows recommendation 29A of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (Ride 1985). With this exception and those listed below, all of the classification above genus-level is derived from Austin (*op. cit.*). Genus-level taxa names and the distribution of species among genera are derived from multiple sources in the recent literature.

### **Phylum Porifera**

No exceptions

### **Phylum Cnidaria**

Use of the Order Thecatae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Retention of Calycellidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Campanulinidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of *Aglaophenia*, *Cladocarpus*, and *Diplocheilus* in Aglaophenidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of the Order Alcyonacea follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Stolonifera as a suborder follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of *Adelogorgia* in Gorgoniidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Retention of Muriceidae as a valid family follows Ljubenkov 1980.

Placement of the Ceriantheria in Subclass Ceriantipatheria follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Order Zoanthidea follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of species not recorded by Austin follows Ljubenkov 1980

### **Phylum Platyhelminthes**

Classification follows Prudhoe, 1985.

### **Phylum Nemertea**

Treatment of Cerebratulidae as Cerebratulinae within Lineidae follows MacEwen 1980.

### **Phylum Mollusca**

Archaeogastropod classification follows Haszprunar (1988) with modifications from Lindberg 1988, and Hickman & McLean 1990.

Meso- and Neogastropod classification follows Ponder & Warén 1988

Family-level treatment in the Trochacea follows Hickman & McLean 1990.

Treatment of Rapanidae as a subfamily within Muricidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1988.

Use of Fascioliidae instead of Fusinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1988.

Allocation of genera to families within the Superfamily Conoidea follows Taylor *et al.* 1993

Allocation of heterobranch taxa at suprageneric levels follows Mikkelsen 1996

Placement of *Pleurobranchaea* in Pleurobranchaeidae follows Behrens 1991.

Within the Order Nudibranchia superfamily-level taxa are from Abbott 1974; family names and allocation of genera among families follows Behrens 1991.

Classification of the Bivalvia follows Coan & Scott 1997.

Genus and family allocations in Scaphopoda follow Shimek 1994; groups not covered in Shimek follow Turgeon *et al.* 1988.

### **Phylum Sipuncula**

Classification follows Cutler 1994.

**Phylum Echiura**  
no exceptions

**Phylum Annelida**

Classification of the Class Polychaeta follows Fauchald 1977.  
Placement of *Raricirrus* in Ctenodrilidae, Order Ctenodrilida follows Petersen & George 1991.  
Use of Longosomatidae instead of Heterospionidae follows Borowski 1995.  
Use of Acoetidae instead of Polyodontidae follows Pettibone 1989.  
Use of Pholoidae instead of Pholididae follows Pettibone 1984.  
Placement of *Pholoe* in Pholididae follows Pettibone 1992.  
Use of Pilargidae instead of Pilariidae follows Licher 1994.  
Use of Nereididae instead of Nereidae follows Pettibone 1971.  
Use of Oenonidae instead of Arabellidae follows Orensanz 1990.  
Placement of *Artacamella* in Trichobranchidae follows Holthe 1977.

**Phylum Arthropoda**

Subphylum taxa are from Brusca & Brusca 1990.  
Within Subphylum Crustacea, class-level taxa are from McLaughlin 1980.  
Austin's inclusion of *Cyclaspis* in family Nannastacidae is a lapsus, it belongs in Bodotriidae (see *inter alia* Jones 1969).  
Allocation of tanaid genera to families follows Dojiri & Sieg 1997.  
Submersion of Pontogeneiidae and Calliopiidae in Eusiridae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Submersion of Uristidae in Lysianassidae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Use of Megaluropidae as a valid family name follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Use of Podoceridae instead of Dulichiidae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Retention of Sicyoniidae and Solenoceridae at family-level follows Dall *et al.* 1990.  
Placement of *Lysmata* in Hippolytidae follows Williams *et al.* 1989.  
Austin incorrectly lists *Parapagurodes makarovi* as *Parapagurus*, placing it in Parapaguridae rather than in Paguridae where it belongs ( McLaughlin & Haig 1973).

**Phylum Echinodermata**  
All differences in classification above family are from Maluf 1988.

**Phylum Phorona**  
no exceptions

**Phylum Brachiopoda**  
no exceptions

**Phylum Ectoprocta**

Use of Annectocymidae instead of Diaperoeciidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.  
Use of Candidae instead of Scrupocellariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.  
Placement of *Cauloramphus* in Calloporidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.  
Placement of *Celleporaria* in Celloporariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

**Phylum Chordata**  
no exceptions

Table 1

## CONTRIBUTING PROGRAMS

PROGRAMS CONTRIBUTING TO EDITIONS 2 AND 3 ARE INDICATED WITH AN \*

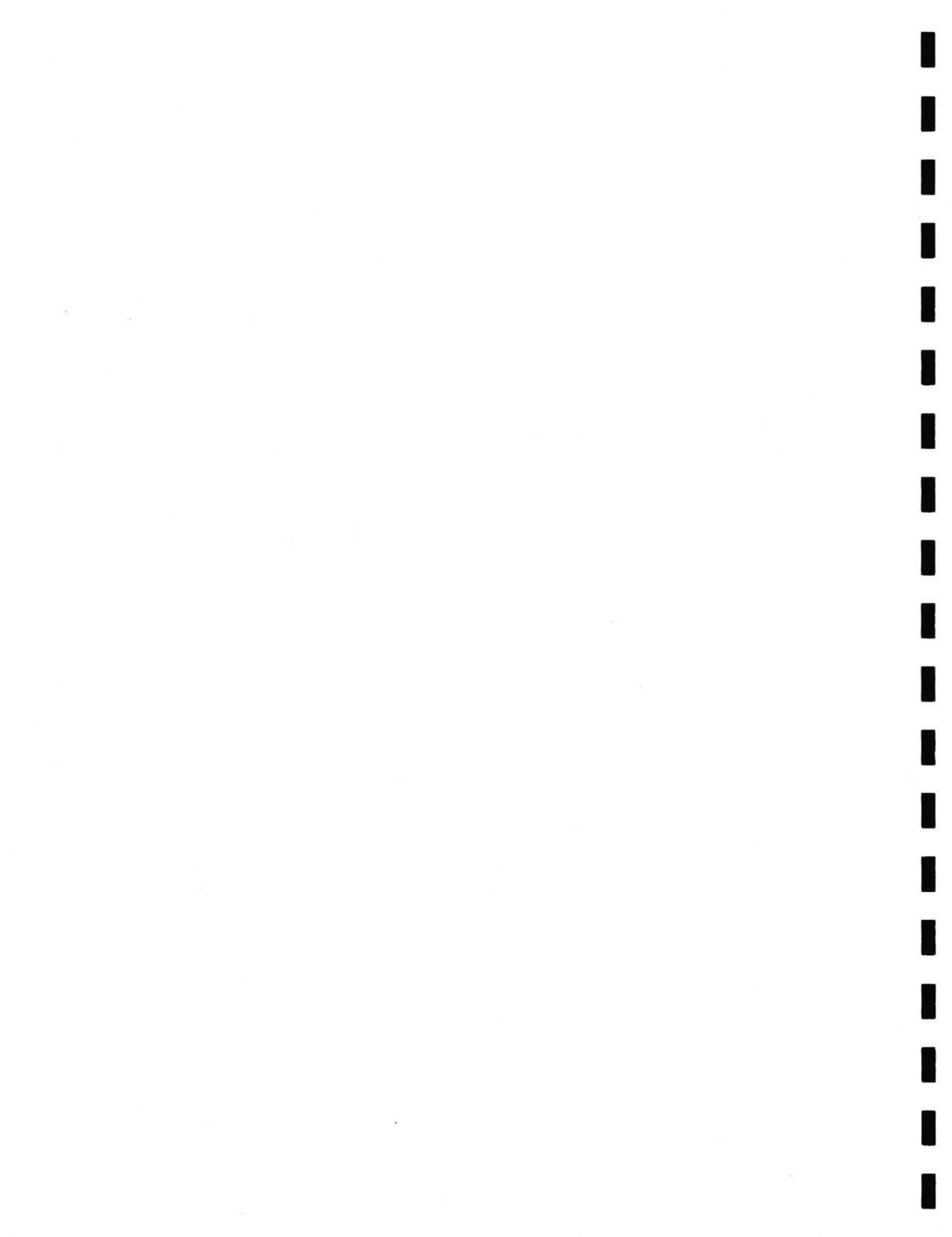
LARGE PROGRAMS		SMALL PROGRAMS	
AGENCY	CONTRACTOR	AGENCY	CONTRACTOR
* City of Los Angeles, Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division	_____	Goleta Sanitary District	MBC Applied Environmental Sciences
* County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County	_____	City of Santa Barbara	MEC Analytical Systems
* County Sanitation Districts of Orange County	MEC Analytical Systems	Carpenteria Sanitary Districts	ABC Labs
* City of San Diego, Metropolitan Wastewater Department	_____	City of Oxnard	ABC Labs
Southern California Coastal Water Research Project	_____	Terminal Island Treatment Plant Outfall Study (City of Los Angeles)	MBC Applied Environmental Sciences
Southern California Bight Pilot Project ( <i>Edition 2 only</i> )		South East Regional Reclamation Authority	Sea Ventures
		City of Oceanside (annelids only)	L. Lovell
		Encina Water Pollution Control Facility	MEC Analytical Systems
		San Elijo Joint Powers Authority	Kinnetic Laboratories
		Tijuana Outfall Extension Study	MBC Applied Environmental Science
		City of Avalon	ABC Labs & MBC Applied Environmental Science

## LITERATURE CITED

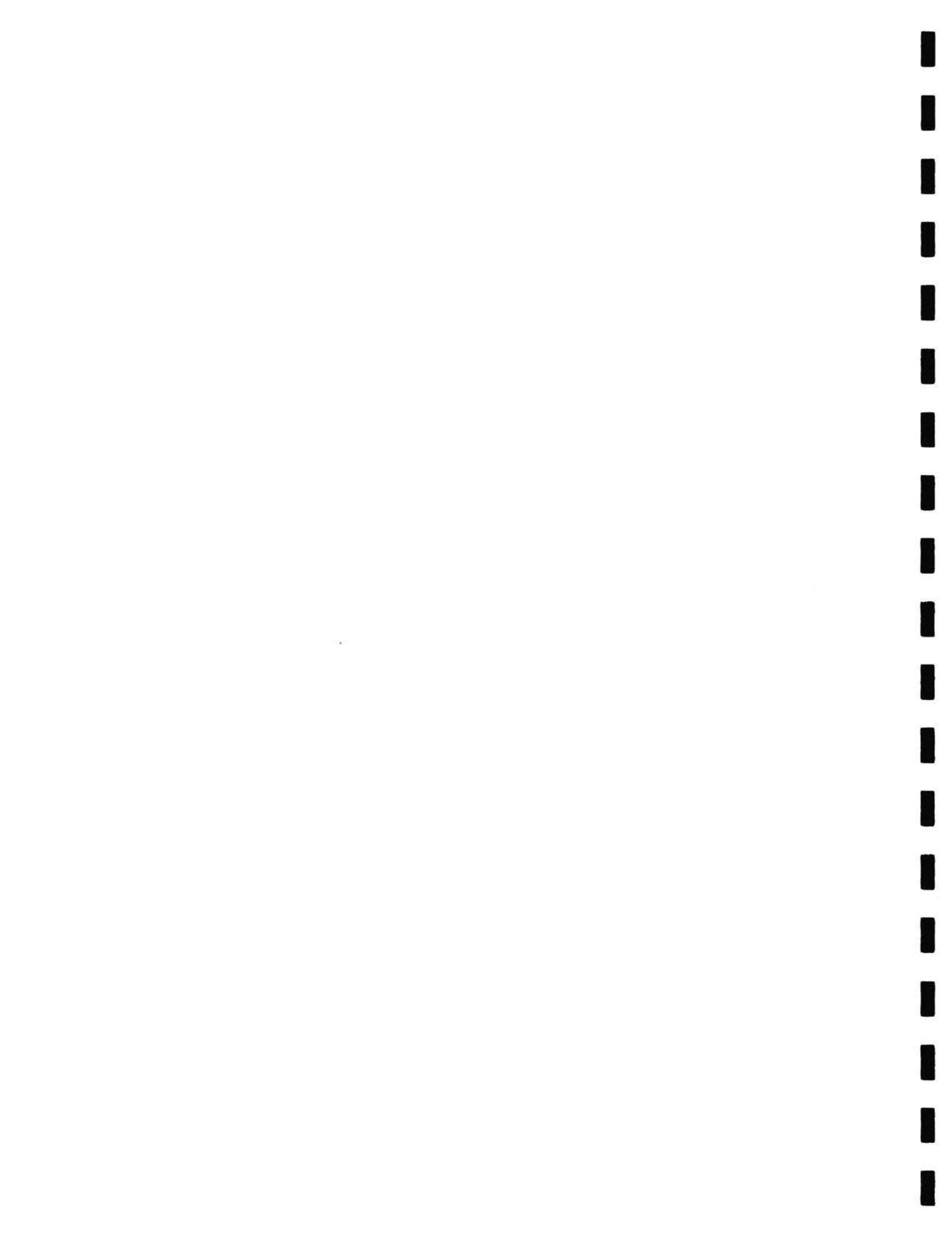
- Abbott, R. T. 1974. *American Seashells*. New York, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Allen, M. J., S. L. Moore, K. C. Schiff, S. B. Weisberg, D. Diener, J. K. Stull, A. Groce, J. Mubarak, C. L. Tang, and R. Gartman. 1998. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: V. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Austin, W. C. 1985. *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific*, vols. 1, 2 & 3. Cowichan Bay, British Columbia: Khoyatan Marine Laboratory.
- Barnard, J. L., and G. S. Karaman. 1991. The Families and Genera of Marine Gammaridean Amphipoda (Except Marine Gammaroids). *Records of the Australian Museum Supplement* 13 (1 & 2): 1-417, 418-866.
- Behrens, D. W. 1991. *Pacific Coast Nudibranchs: a Guide to the Opisthobranchs, Alaska to Baja California*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Monterey, California: Sea Challengers.
- Bergen, M., S. B. Weisberg, D. Cadine, A. Dalkey, D. Montagne, R. W. Smith, J. K. Stull, and R. G. Velarde. 1998. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: IV. Benthic Infauna. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Borowoski, C. 1995. New records of Longosomatidae (Heteropionidae) (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the abyssal southeast pacific, with description of *Heterospio peruviana* sp. n. and general remarks on the Family. *Mittheilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut. Ergänzungsbände* 1 92:129-144.
- Brusca, R. C., and G. J. Brusca. 1990. *Invertebrates*. Sunderland, Massachusetts: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- Cairns, S. D., D. R. Calder, A. Brinckmann-Voss, C. B. Castro, P.R. Pugh, C. E. Cutress, W. C. Jaap, D. G. Fautin, R. J. Larson, G. R. Harbison, M. N. Arai, and D. M. Opresko. 1991. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora*. Special Publication 22. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.
- Coan, E. V., and P. H. Scott. 1997. *Checklist of the Marine Bivalves of the Northeastern Pacific Ocean*. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Contributions in Science Number 1, 26pp.
- Cutler, E. B. 1994. *The Sipuncula: Their Systematics, Biology, and Evolution*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Dall, W., B. J. Hill, P. C. Rothlisberg, and D. J. Staples. 1990. *Advances in Marine Biology, Volume 27. The Biology of the Penaeidae*. London: Academic Press Limited.
- Dojiri, M., and J. Sieg. 1997. 3. The Tanaidacea. Pp. 181-268 IN: Blake, J. A., and P. H. Scott (eds.). *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel, Volume 11. The Crustacea Part 2: The Isopoda, Cumacea and Tanaidacea*. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 278pp.
- Fauchald, K. 1977. The Polychaete Worms: Definitions and Keys to the Orders, Families, and Genera. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (28): 1-190.

- Haszprunar, G. 1988. Comparative anatomy of cocculiniform gastropods and its bearing on archaeogastropod systematics. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):17-34.
- Hickman, C. S., and J. H. McLean. 1990. Systematic Revision and Suprageneric Classification of Trochacean Gastropods. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (35): 1- 169.
- Holthe, T. 1977. The systematic position of *Artacamella* Hartman, 1955 (Polychaeta, Terebellomorpha). *Sarsia* 63 (1): 35-37.
- Jones, N. S. 1969. The systematics and distribution of Cumacea from depths exceeding 200 Meters. *Galathea Report* 10: 99-180.
- Licher, Frank. 1994. Resurrection of *Glyphohesione* Friedrich, 1950, with redescription of *G. klatti* Friedrich, 1950 and description of *G. longocirrata* (Polychaeta: Hesionidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*. 107 (4): 600-608.
- Lindberg, D. R. 1988. The Patellogastropoda. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):35-63.
- Ljubenkov, J. C. 1980. Cnidaria. In: D. Straughan and R. W. Klink (eds.), *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 44-68. University of Southern California: Allan Hancock Foundation.
- MacEwen, P. 1980. Nemertea. In: D. Straughan and R. W. Klink (eds.), *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 69-76. University of Southern California: Allan Hancock Foundation.
- Maluf, L. Y. 1988. Composition and Distribution of the Central Eastern Pacific Echinoderms. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report Number 2*. Lawrence, Kansas: Allen Press, Inc.
- McLaughlin, P. A.. 1980. *Comparative Morphology of Recent Crustacea*. San Francisco, California: W. H. Freeman and Company.
- McLaughlin, P. A., and J. Haig. 1973. On the status of *Pagurus mertensii* Brandt, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species from California (Crustacea: Decapoda: Paguridae). *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences* 72 (3): 113-136.
- Mikkelsen, P. M. 1996. The evolutionary relationships of Cephalaspidea s. l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a phylogenetic analysis. *Malacologia* 37(2):375-442.
- Orensanz, J. M. 1990. The Eunicemorph Polychaete Annelids from Antarctic and Subantarctic Seas. Biology of the Antarctic Seas XXI. *Anarctic Research Series* 52: 1-183.
- Peterson, M. E. and J. D. George. 1991. A New Species of *Raricirrus* from northern Europe, with notes on its biology and a discussion of the affinities of the genus (Polychaeta: Ctenodrilidae) In: M. E. Petersen and J. B. Kirkegaard (eds.), *Systematics, Biology and Morphology of World Polychaeta*; *Proceedings of the 2<sup>nd</sup> International Polychaete Conference, Copenhagen, 1986*. Ophelia, Supplement 5: 185-208.

- Pettibone, M. H. 1971. Revision of some species referred to *Leptonereis*, *Nicon*, and *Laeonereis* (Polychaeta, Nereididae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 104: 1-53.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Annelida. In: S. B. Parker (ed.), *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms* 2: 1-43. New York, New York: McGraw-Hill.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid Polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (=Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and Milne-Edwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 464: 1-138.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1992. Contribution to the Polychaete family Pholoidae Kinberg. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 532: 1-24.
- Ponder, W. F., and A. Warén. 1988. Classification of the Caenogastropoda and Heterostropha – a list of the family-group names and higher taxa. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):288-326.
- Prudhoe, S. 1985. *A Monograph on Polyclad Turbellaria*. British Museum (Natural History)/Oxford University Press, New York, N. Y., U.S.A. 259pp.
- Ride, W. D. L., (chairman). 1985. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Third Edition, adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature.
- Shimek, R. L. 1995. *Class Scaphopoda*. Presentation at the Northern Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists Molluscan Workshop, 18-19 November, 1995. Seattle Aquarium, Seattle Washington.
- Sieg, J., and M. Dojiri. 1989. Remarks on *Araphura* Bird and Holdich (Crustacea, Tanaidacea) and allied genera, including descriptions of three new species. *Zoologica Scripta* 18 (1): 115- 137.
- Soule, D. F., J. D. Soule, and H. W. Chaney. 1995. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol 13. The Bryozoa*. Santa Barbara, California: Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History.
- Taylor, J. D., Y. I. Kantor & A. V. Sysoev. 1993. Foregut anatomy, feeding mechanisms, relationships and classification of the Conoidea (=Toxoglossa)(Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59(2):125-170.
- Turgeon, D. D., A. E. Bogan, E. V. Coan, W. K. Emerson, W. G. Lyons, W. L. Pratt, C. F. E. Roper, A. Scheltema, F. G. Thompson, and J. D. Williams. 1988. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks*. Special Publication 16. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.
- Williams, A. B., L. G. Abele, D. L. Felder, H. Hobbs Jr, R. B. Manning, P. A. McLaughlin, and I. P. Farfante. 1989. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Decapod Crustaceans*. Special Publication 17. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.







1	PHYLUM PORIFERA	
2	Class Calcarea	
3	Subclass Calcinea	
4	Order Clathrinida	
5	Family Clathrinidae	
6	<i>Clathrina sp</i>	
7	Subclass Calcaronea	
8	Order Leucosolenida	
9	Family Leucosolenidae	
10	<i>Leucosolenia sp</i>	
11	Order Scyctida	
12	Family Grantidae	
13	<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	Urban 1905
14	<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	of de Laubenfels 1930
15	Family Amorphiscidae	
16	<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	(Urban 1902)
17	<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	Urban 1902
18	Class Hexactinellida	
19	Subclass Hexasterophora	
20	Order Lyssacinosa	
21	Family Rossellidae	
22	<i>Stauropolyptus solidus</i>	Schulze 1899
23	Order Hexactinosa	
24	Suborder Scopularia	
25	Family Aphrocallistidae	
26	<i>Aphrocallistes vastus</i>	Schulze 1887
27	<i>Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus</i>	Lambe 1892
28	Class Demospongiae	
29	Subclass Tetractinomorpha	
30	Order Choristida	
31	Family Pachastrellidae	
32	<i>Poecillastra tenuilaminaris</i>	(Sollas 1886)
33	<i>Normania tenuilaminaris</i>	Sollas 1886
34	Family Stellettidae	
35	<i>Stelletta clarella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
36	<i>Stelletta estrella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
37	Order Spirophorida	
38	Family Tetillidae	
39	<i>Tetilla arb</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
40	<i>Craniella arb</i>	of de Laubenfels 1935
41	Order Hadromerida	
42	Family Suberitidae	
43	<i>Suberites suberea</i>	(Johnston 1842)
44	<i>Suberites ficus</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Johnston 1842)
45	Family Spirastrellidae	
46	<i>Spheciopspongia confoederata</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
47	Family Tethyidae	
48	<i>Tethya aurantium</i>	(Pallas 1766)
49	<i>Alcyonium aurantium</i>	Pallas 1766
50	<i>Tethya aurantia</i>	of Dickinson 1944
51	<i>Tethya aurantium</i> var. <i>californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
52	Order Axinellida	
53	Family Axinellidae	
54	<i>Axinella sp</i>	
55	Family Raspailiidae	
56	<i>Hemectyon hyle</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
57	Subclass Ceractinomorpha	
58	Order Poecilosclerida	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

59	<b>Family Cyamoniidae</b>	
60	<i>Cyamon neon</i>	J. E. Gray 1867
61	<i>Trikentriion flabelliformis</i>	Hentschel 1912
62	<b>Family Mycalidae</b>	
63	<i>Mycale psila</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
64	<i>Paresperella psila</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
65	<b>Family Myxillidae</b>	
66	<i>Myxilla incrassata</i>	(Esper 1805-1814)
67	<i>Alcyonium incrassata</i>	Esper 1805-1814
68	<i>Halichondria incrassata</i>	of Johnston 1842
69	<i>Myxilla barentsi</i>	Lambe 1895
70	<i>Myxilla beringensis</i>	Lambe 1895
71	<i>Myxilla rosacea</i>	Lambe 1893
72	<b>Family Clathriidae</b>	
73	<i>Microciona parthena</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
74	<b>Order Haplosclerida</b>	
75	<b>Family Haliclonidae</b>	
76	<i>Haliclona sp</i>	
77	<b>PHYLUM CNIDARIA</b>	
78	<b>Class Hydrozoa</b>	
79	<b>Order Athecatae</b>	
80	<b>Suborder Capitata</b>	
81	<b>Superfamily Tubularoidea</b>	
82	<b>Family Corymorphidae</b>	
83	<i>Corymorpha bigelowi</i>	Maas 1905
84	<i>Corymorpha palma</i>	Torrey 1902
85	<i>Corymorpha sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1997 §
86	<i>Euphypha sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1986 §
87	<i>Syncoryne eximia</i>	(Allman 1859)
88	<i>Coryne eximia</i>	Allman 1859
89	<b>Family Tubulariidae</b>	
90	<i>Tubularia crocea</i>	(L. Agassiz 1862)
91	<i>Parypha crocea</i>	L. Agassiz 1862
92	<b>Family Pennariidae</b>	
93	unidentified	
94	<b>Suborder Filifera</b>	
95	<b>Family Bougainvilliidae</b>	
96	<i>Bimeria sp</i>	
97	<i>Garveia formosa</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
98	<i>Atractyloides formosa</i>	Fewkes 1889
99	<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	
100	<i>Perigonimus sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1976 §
101	<i>Perigonimus yoldiarcticae</i>	Birula 1897
102	<b>Family Eudendriidae</b>	
103	<i>Eudendrium sp</i>	
104	<b>Suborder Filiformia</b>	
105	<b>Family Hydractiniidae</b>	
106	<i>Hydractinia sp</i>	
107	<i>Stylactis sp</i>	
108	<b>Family Monobrachiidae</b>	
109	<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	Mereschkovsky 1877
110	<b>Order Thecatae</b>	
111	<b>Family Campanulariidae</b>	
112	<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
113	<i>Sertularia volubilis</i>	Linnaeus 1758
114	<i>Campanularia groenlandica</i>	Levensen 1893
115	<i>Campanularia hincksi</i>	Alder 1857
116	<i>Campanularia urceolata</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
117	<i>Clytia universitatis</i>	Torrey 1904
118	<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

119	<i>Sertularia geniculata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
120	<i>Obelia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
121	<i>Orthopyxis everta</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
122	<i>Campanularia everta</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
123	<i>Eucopella everta</i>	of Fraser 1937
124	<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
125	<i>Sertularia verticillata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
126	<i>Campanularia verticillata</i>	of Fraser 1937
127	<i>Verticillina verticillata</i>	of Naumov 1960
128	<b>Family Hebellidae</b>	
129	<i>Hebellopsis expansa</i>	(Fraser 1938)
130	<i>Abietinaria expansa</i>	Fraser 1938
131	<b>Family Calycellidae</b>	
132	<i>Calycella syringa</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
133	<i>Sertularia syringa</i>	Linnaeus 1767
134	<b>Family Lovenellidae</b>	
135	<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	Fraser 1938
136	<i>Oplorhiza gracilis</i>	(Stechow 1921)
137	<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	Stechow 1921
138	<b>Family Campanulinidae</b>	
139	<i>Campanulina</i> sp	
140	<b>Family Aglaopheniidae</b>	
141	<i>Aglaophenia</i> sp	
142	<i>Cladocarpus</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
143	<i>Diplocheilus allmani</i>	Torrey 1902
144	<b>Family Plumulariidae</b>	
145	<i>Plumularia corrugata</i>	Nutting 1900
146	<i>Plumularia integra</i>	Fraser 1948
147	<i>Plumularia plumularioides</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
148	<i>Halecium plumularioides</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
149	<b>Family Sertulariidae</b>	
150	<i>Abietinaria</i> sp	
151	<i>Dynamena</i> sp	
152	<i>Sertularella pedrensis</i>	Torrey 1904
153	<i>Thuiaria cylindrica</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
154	<i>Selaginopsis cylindrica</i>	of Frasier 1937
155	Order Siphonophora	
156	Suborder Physonectae	
157	<b>Family Rhodaliidae</b>	
158	<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	Bigelow 1911
159	Class Anthozoa	
160	Subclass Alcyonaria	
161	Order Alcyonacea	
162	Suborder Stolonifera	
163	<b>Family Clavulariidae</b>	
164	<i>Clavularia</i> sp H	Hochberg 1978 §
165	<i>Telesto</i> sp	
166	Suborder Holaxonia	
167	<b>Family Gorgoniidae</b>	
168	<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	Bayer 1958
169	<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §
170	<i>Eugorgia rubens</i>	Verrill 1868
171	<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	Verrill 1868
172	<i>Lophogorgia chilensis</i>	(Verrill 1868)
173	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	Verrill 1868
174	<b>Family Plexauridae</b>	
175	<i>Swiftia</i> sp	
176	<b>Family Muriceidae</b>	
177	<i>Muricea californica</i>	Aurivillius 1931
178	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1986 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

179	Order Pennatulacea	
180	Suborder Sessiliflorae	
181	Family Renillidae	
182	<i>Renilla kollikeri</i>	Pfeffer 1886
183	<i>Renilla amethystina</i>	Verrill 1864
184	Suborder Subsessiliflorae	
185	Family Virgulariidae	
186	<i>Acanthoptilum sp</i>	(Gabb 1862)
187	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Gabb 1862
188	<i>Virgularia elongata</i>	
189	<i>Stylatula sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1991 §
190	<i>Virgularia bromleyi</i>	Kölliker 1880
191	<i>Halisceptrum cystiferum</i>	Nutting 1909
192	<i>Virgularia sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1991 §
193	<i>Virgularia galapagensis</i>	Hickson 1930
194	Family Pennatulidae	
195	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i>	Linnaeus 1758
196	<i>Pennatula aculeata</i>	Nutting 1909
197	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Kukenthal 1913
198	<i>Pennatula tenuis</i>	Gabb 1862
199	<i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i>	(Gray 1860)
200	<i>Sarcoptilus gurneyi</i>	Gray 1860
201	<i>Leioptilum quadrangulare</i>	of Kukenthal 1913
202	<i>Liopeltium verrilli</i>	Pfeffer 1886
203	<i>Ptilosarcus quadrangularis</i>	Moroff 1902
204	<i>Sarcoptilus sinuosus</i>	Gray 1860
205	Subclass Cerianthipatharia	
206	Order Ceriantharia	
207	Suborder Spirularia	
208	Family Cerianthidae	
209	<i>Arachnanthus sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1993 §
210	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	McMurrich 1910
211	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	Arai 1965
212	family uncertain	
213	<i>Ceriantharia sp C</i>	MEC 1986 §
214	<i>Ceriantharia sp D</i>	MEC 1986 §
215	Subclass Zoantharia	
216	Order Scleractinia	
217	Suborder Caryophyllina	
218	Superfamily Caryophylloidea	
219	Family Caryophyllidae	
220	<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>	Vaughan 1906
221	<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	(Esper 1794)
222	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i>	Esper 1794
223	<i>Desmophyllum cristagalli</i>	H. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
224	<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
225	<i>Madrepora pertusa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
226	<i>Dendrosmilia nomlandi</i>	Durham & Barnard 1952
227	<i>Lophelia californica</i>	Durham 1947
228	<i>Lophelia prolifera</i>	of Cairns 1979
229	<i>Madrepora prolifera</i>	Pallas 1766
230	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	Verrill 1869
231	<i>Paracyathus caltha</i>	Verrill 1869
232	<i>Paracyathus tiburonensis</i>	Durham 1947
233	Order Actiniaria	
234	Suborder Nyantheae	
235	Family Edwardsiidae	
236	<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
237	<i>Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
238	<i>Edwardsia sipunculoides</i>	(Stimpson 1853)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

239	<i>Actinia sipunculoides</i>	Stimpson 1853
240	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
241	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp G	MEC 1992 §
242	<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
243	<i>Scolanthus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
244	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
245	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1980 §
246	<b>Family Halcampoididae</b>	
247	<i>Pentactinia californica</i>	Carlgren 1900
248	<b>Family Limnactiniidae</b>	
249	<i>Limnactiniidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
250	Anthozoa #84	Ljubenkov 1984 §
251	<b>Family Haloclavidae</b>	
252	<i>Anemonactis</i> sp	
253	<b>Family Halcampidae</b>	
254	<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	Carlgren 1931
255	<i>Halocampa decenttentaculata</i>	Hand 1954
256	Anthozoa #87	Ljubenkov 1984 §
257	Anthozoa #92	Ljubenkov 1984 §
258	<i>Athenaria</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
259	<i>Halcampidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
260	<i>Halianthella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
261	Anthozoa #2	Ljubenkov 1984 §
262	Anthozoa # 1	Ljubenkov 1984 §
263	Anthozoa #85	Ljubenkov 1984 §
264	Anthozoa #88	Ljubenkov 1984 §
265	<b>Family Actiniidae</b>	
266	<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	Verrill 1869
267	<i>Epiactis fertilis</i>	Carlgren 1945
268	<i>Urticina</i> sp	
269	<b>Family Isanthidae</b>	
270	<i>Isanthidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
271	Anthozoa #96	Ljubenkov 1984 §
272	<i>Zaolutus actius</i>	Hand 1955
273	<b>Family Hormathiidae</b>	
274	<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	Carlgren 1936
275	<i>Stephanauge annularis</i>	Carlgren 1936
276	<i>Stephanauge</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
277	<b>Family Sagartiidae</b>	
278	<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	McPeak 1968
279	<b>Family Metridiidae</b>	
280	<i>Metridium senile</i> Cmplx	
281	<i>Metridium giganteum</i>	Fautin, Bucklin & Hand 1990
282	<b>Family Diadumenidae</b>	
283	<i>Diadumene</i> sp	
284	<b>family uncertain</b>	
285	Anthozoa #49	Ljubenkov 1984 §
286	Anthozoa #76	Ljubenkov 1984 §
287	<b>Order Corallimorpharia</b>	
288	<b>Family Corallimorphidae</b>	
289	<i>Cornynactis californica</i>	Carlgren 1936
290	<b>Order Zoanthidea</b>	
291	<b>Family Epizoanthidae</b>	
292	<i>Epizoanthus induratus</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
293	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
294	<b>PHYLUM PLATYHELMINTHES</b>	
295	<b>Class Turbellaria</b>	
296	<b>Order Polycladida</b>	
297	<b>Suborder Acotylea</b>	
298	<b>Superfamily Stylochoidea</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

299	<b>Family Plethniidae</b>	
300	<i>Plethnia caeca</i>	Hyman 1953
301	<i>Plethnia caeca</i> var. <i>oculifera</i>	Hyman 1953
302	<i>Diploplethnia caeca</i>	of Faubel 1983
303	<i>Polycladida</i> sp D	Phillips 1987 §
304	<b>Family Latocestidae</b>	
305	unidentified	
306	<b>Family Stylochidae</b>	
307	<i>Imogine exigua</i>	(Hyman 1953)
308	<i>Stylochus exigua</i>	Hyman 1953
309	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp E	MBC 1978 §
310	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp I	MBC 1980 §
311	<i>Polycladida</i> sp C	Phillips 1987 §
312	<i>Polycladida</i> sp F	Phillips 1987 §
313	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	Paquette 1980 §
314	<i>Kaburakia excelsa</i>	Bock 1925
315	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	Freeman 1933
316	<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	Hyman 1953
317	<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	Hyman 1953
318	<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	Hyman 1953
319	<b>Family Cryptocelididae</b>	
320	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	Hyman 1953
321	<i>Polycladida</i> sp G	Phillips 1987 §
322	<b>Superfamily Planoceroidea</b>	
323	<b>Family Leptoplanidae</b>	
324	<i>Leptoplanidae</i> sp A	MEC 1988 §
325	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 41	Ljubenkov 1989 §
326	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	Phillips 1988 §
327	<i>Polycladida</i> sp L	(Woodworth 1894)
328	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	Woodworth 1894
329	<i>Stylochoplana californica</i>	Phillips 1987 §
330	<i>Polycladida</i> sp I	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
331	<i>Pleiopiana inquieta</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
332	<i>Leptoplana inquieta</i>	Phillips 1987 §
333	<i>Polycladida</i> sp N	Boone 1929
334	<i>Stylochoplana heathi</i>	Hyman 1953
335	<i>Stylochoplana longipenis</i>	MEC 1989 §
336	<b>Family Hoploplanidae</b>	
337	<i>Hoploplana</i> sp A	(Schmarda 1859)
338	<b>Family Planoceridae</b>	
339	<i>Paraplanocera oligoglena</i>	Schmarda 1859
340	<i>Stylochus oligoglenus</i>	Phillips 1987 §
341	<i>Polycladida</i> sp K	
342	<b>Family Callioplanidae</b>	
343	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
344	<i>Planocera burchami</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
345	<i>Discosolenia</i> ( <i>Planocera</i> ) <i>burchami</i>	of Prudhoe 1985
346	<i>Discosolenia washingtoniensis</i>	Freeman 1933
347	<i>Koinostylochus burchami</i>	of Faubel 1983
348	<i>Polycladida</i> sp B	Phillips 1987 §
349	<i>Pseudostylochus burchami</i>	of Hyman 1952
350	<b>Superfamily Cestopanoidea</b>	
351	<b>Family Emprostropharyngidae</b>	
352	<i>Emprostropharynx gracilis</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
353	<i>Stylochoplana gracilis</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
354	<b>Suborder Cotylea</b>	
355	<b>Superfamily Pseudocerotoidea</b>	
356	<b>Family Pseudocerotidae</b>	
357	<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	
358	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp G	Paquette 1979 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

359	Superfamily Euryleptoidea	
360	Family Euryleptidae	
361	<i>Stylostomum sp</i>	
362	Polycladida sp O	Phillips 1987 §
363	<i>Eurylepta sp</i>	
364	Family Prostiomidae	
365	<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	Hyman 1953
366	suborder uncertain	
367	superfamily uncertain	
368	family uncertain	
369	Polycladida sp 27	Ljubenkov 1986 §
370	Polycladida sp M	Phillips 1987 §
371	Polycladida sp 43	Ljubenkov 1989 §
372	Polycladida sp A	Phillips 1987 §
373	Polycladida sp P	Phillips 1990 §
374	Polycladida sp R	Phillips 1991 §
375	Order Rhabdocoela	
376	<i>Rhabdocoela sp A</i>	Pasko 1997 §
377	PHYLUM NEMERTEA	
378	Class Anopla	
379	Order Archinemertea	
380	Family Cephalothricidae	
381	unidentified	
382	Order Palaeonemertea	
383	Family Carinomidae	
384	<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
385	<i>Carinoma griffini</i>	Coe 1901
386	Family Tubulanidae	
387	<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	Coe 1905
388	<i>Tubulanus albocinctus</i>	(Coe 1904)
389	<i>Carinella albocincta</i>	Coe 1904
390	<i>Tubulanus capistratus</i>	(Coe 1901)
391	<i>Carinella capistrata</i>	Coe 1901
392	<i>Tubulanus cingulatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
393	<i>Carinella cingulata</i>	Coe 1904
394	<i>Tubulanus frenatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
395	<i>Carinella frenata</i>	Coe 1904
396	<i>Tubulanus nothus</i>	(Bürger 1892)
397	<i>Carinella nothus</i>	Bürger 1892
398	<i>Tubulanus polymorphus</i>	Renier 1804
399	<i>Carinella pellucida</i>	Coe 1895
400	<i>Carinella rubra</i>	Griffin 1898
401	<i>Carinella speciosa</i>	Coe 1901
402	<i>Tubulanidae sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
403	family uncertain	
404	<i>Palaeonemertea sp A</i>	Phillips 1988 §
405	<i>Palaeonemertea sp B</i>	Paquette 1989 §
406	<i>Palaeonemertea sp C</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
407	Order Heteronemertea	
408	Family Lineidae	
409	<i>Cerebratulus albifrons</i>	Coe 1901
410	<i>Cerebratulus californiensis</i>	Coe 1905
411	<i>Cerebratulus lineolatus</i>	Coe 1905
412	<i>Cerebratulus marginatus</i>	Renier 1804
413	<i>Cerebratulus montgomeryi</i>	Coe 1901
414	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	Coe 1940
415	<i>Lineidae sp A</i>	Paquette 1989 §
416	<i>Lineus bilineatus</i>	(Renier 1804)
417	<i>Lineus albolineatus</i>	Coe 1904
418	<i>Lineus flavescens</i>	Coe 1904

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

419	<i>Lineus ruber</i>	(O. F. Müller 1771)
420	<i>Planaria ruber</i>	O. F. Müller 1771
421	<i>Lineus viridis</i>	Coe 1901
422	<i>Lineus rubescens</i>	Coe 1904
423	<i>Lineus</i> sp A	Phillips 1989 §
424	<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	Coe 1901
425	<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	Coe 1905
426	<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	Coe 1905
427	<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	(Coe 1904)
428	<i>Lineus wilsoni</i>	Coe 1904
429	<b>Family Valenciniidae</b>	
430	<i>Baseodiscus</i> sp	
431	<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	(Coe 1895)
432	<i>Valencinia rubens</i>	Coe 1895
433	<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	Thompson 1900
434	order uncertain	
435	family uncertain	
436	<i>Anopla</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
437	<i>Anopla</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
438	<i>Anopla</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
439	<i>Anopla</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1995 §
440	<b>Class Enopla</b>	
441	Order Hoplonemertea	
442	Suborder Monostyliferoidea	
443	<b>Family Emplectonematidae</b>	
444	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	(Bürger 1904)
445	<i>Nemertopsis actinophila</i>	Bürger 1904
446	<i>Nemertopsisella actinophila</i>	of Friedrich 1958
447	<i>Dichonemertes hartmanae</i>	Coe 1938
448	<i>Emplectonema</i> sp	
449	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	Coe 1904
450	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	Coe 1901
451	<b>Family Ototyphlonemertidae</b>	
452	<i>Ototyphlonemertes spiralis</i>	Coe 1940
453	<i>Ototyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis</i>	of Envall 1996
454	<b>Family Prosorochmidae</b>	
455	<i>Oerstedia dorsalis</i>	(Abildgaard 1806)
456	<i>Planaria dorsalis</i>	Abildgaard 1806
457	<i>Tetraستemma dorsalis</i>	McIntosh 1873
458	<i>Tetraستemma (Oerstedia) dorsale</i>	Coe 1904
459	<i>Prosorochmus albidus</i>	(Coe 1905)
460	<i>Tetraستemma albidum</i>	Coe 1905
461	<b>Family Amphiporidae</b>	
462	<i>Amphiporidae</i> sp B	MEC 1989 §
463	<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	Coe 1901
464	<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	Coe 1905
465	<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	(Hubrecht 1879)
466	<i>Amphiporus leptacanthus</i>	Coe 1905
467	<i>Amphiporus flavescens</i>	Coe 1905
468	<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	Griffin 1898
469	<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	Coe 1905
470	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
471	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	Phillips 1989 §
472	<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	(Verrill 1879)
473	<i>Amphiporus virescens</i>	Verrill 1879
474	<b>Family Tetrastemmatidae</b>	
475	<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	(Coe 1901)
476	<i>Tetraستemma caecum</i>	Coe 1901
477	<i>Tetraستemma candidum</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
478	<i>Planaria candida</i>	O. F. Müller 1774

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

479	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	Coe 1904
480	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	Coe 1904
481	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	Coe 1904
482	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
483	family uncertain	
484	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1989 §
485	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
486	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
487	suborder uncertain	
488	family uncertain	
489	<i>Hoploneurtea</i> sp A	Paquette 1988 §
490	<i>Hoploneurtea</i> sp B	MEC 1988 §
491	order uncertain	
492	suborder uncertain	
493	family uncertain	
494	<i>Enopla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
495	class uncertain	
496	order uncertain	
497	suborder uncertain	
498	family uncertain	
499	<i>Nemertea</i> sp A	Paquette 1989 §
500	PHYLUM ENTOPROCTA	
501	Order Solitaria	
502	Family Loxosomatidae	
503	unidentified	
504	Order Coloniales	
505	Suborder Stolonata	
506	Family Barentsiidae	
507	<i>Barentsia benedeni</i>	(Foettinger 1887)
508	<i>Pedicellina benedeni</i>	Foettinger 1887
509	<i>Ascopodaria gracilis</i>	of Craig 1929 not (M. Sars 1835)
510	<i>Barentsia gracilis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1964 not (M. Sars 1835)
511	<i>Barentsia discreta</i>	(Busk 1886)
512	<i>Ascopodaria discreta</i>	Busk 1886
513	<i>Ascopodaria macropus</i>	Ehlers 1890
514	<i>Ascopodaria misakiensis</i>	Oka 1890
515	<i>Barentsia misakiensis</i>	of Oka 1895
516	<i>Barentsia robusta</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
517	<i>Barentsia subrigida</i>	Osburn 1953
518	<i>Barentsia timida</i>	Verrill 1900
519	<i>Pedicellina australis</i>	Jullien 1888
520	<i>Barentsia parva</i>	(O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923)
521	<i>Gonypodaria parva</i>	O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923
522	<i>Ascopodaria gracilis</i>	of Robertson 1900 not (M. Sars 1835)
523	<i>Barentsia gracilis</i>	of Osburn 1953 not (M. Sars 1835)
524	PHYLUM MOLLUSCA	
525	Subphylum Aculifera	
526	Class Aplacophora	
527	Subclass Chaetodermomorpha	
528	Superorder Limifossorimorpha	
529	Order Limifossorida	
530	Family Limifossoridae	
531	<i>Limifossor fratula</i>	Heath 1911
532	Superorder Chaetodermatimorpha	
533	Order Chaetodermatida	
534	Family Chaetodermatidae	
535	<i>Chaetoderma hancocki</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
536	<i>Crystallophrisson hancocki</i>	Schwabl 1963
537	<i>Chaetoderma pacificum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
538	<i>Crystallophrisson pacificum</i>	Schwabl 1963

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

539	<i>Falcidens hartmanae</i>	(Schwabl 1961)
540	<i>Crystallophrisson hartmanae</i>	Schwabl 1961
541	<i>Chaetoderma hartmanae</i>	of authors
542	<i>Falcidens</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
543	<i>Falcidens</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
544	Class Polyplacophora	
545	Order Neolericata	
546	Suborder Lepidopleurina	
547	Family Leptochitonidae	
548	<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	(Dall 1919)
549	<i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi</i>	Dall 1919
550	<i>Leptochiton oldroydi</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
551	<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	Carpenter 1864
552	<i>Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus</i>	of Orcutt 1885
553	<i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus</i>	Dall 1919
554	<i>Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus</i>	of LeLoup 1940
555	<i>Lepidopleurus heathi</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
556	<i>Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi</i>	Berry 1919
557	<i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus</i>	Dall 1919
558	<i>Lepidopleurus nexus</i>	of Pilsbry 1892
559	<i>Leptochiton ambustus</i>	of Smith & Gordon 1948
560	<i>Leptochiton lycurgus</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
561	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
562	<i>Lepidopleurus rugatus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
563	<i>Lepidopleurus alascensis</i>	Thiele 1909
564	<i>Lepidopleurus assimilis</i>	Thiele 1909
565	<i>Leptopleurus alascensis</i>	of Smith 1947
566	<i>Leptopleurus cancellatus</i>	of Dall 1879 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1839)
567	<i>Leptopleurus internexus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
568	Suborder Ischnochitonina	
569	Family Ischnochitonidae	
570	<i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	Pilsbry 1893
571	<i>Callistochiton cthonius</i>	Dall 1919
572	<i>Callistochiton cyanozus</i>	Dall 1919
573	<i>Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus</i>	Berry 1922
574	<i>Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus</i>	Pilsbry 1896
575	<i>Callistochiton diegoensis</i>	Thiele 1910
576	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	Carpenter in Dall 1879
577	<i>Callistochiton acinatus</i>	Dall 1919
578	<i>Callistochiton celetus</i>	Dall 1919
579	<i>Callistochiton connellyi</i>	Willett 1937
580	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis</i>	Pilsbry 1893
581	<i>Ischnochiton</i> sp	
582	<i>Lepidozona interstincta</i>	(Gould 1852)
583	<i>Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus</i>	Gould 1852
584	<i>Ischnochiton interstinctus</i>	of Abbott 1974
585	<i>Lepidozona mertensi</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
586	<i>Chiton mertensi</i>	Middendorff 1847
587	<i>Ischnochiton mertensi</i>	of Dall 1921
588	<i>Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensi</i>	of Abbott 1954
589	<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
590	<i>Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporus</i>	Carpenter 1864
591	<i>Ischnochiton venezius</i>	Dall 1919
592	<i>Leptochiton aureotinctus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
593	<i>Leptochiton punctatus</i>	Whiteaves 1886
594	<i>Lepidozona scabriostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
595	<i>Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabriostatus</i>	Carpenter 1864
596	<i>Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabriostatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1892
597	<i>Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golisci</i>	of Dall 1919
598	<i>Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golisci</i>	Berry 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

599	<i>Lepidopleurus scabricostatus</i>	of Carpenter 1864
600	<i>Lepidozona goischii</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
601	<i>Lepidozona inefficax</i>	Berry 1963
602	<i>Lepidozona sinudentata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
603	<i>Ischnochiton sinudentatus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
604	<i>Ischnochiton berryi</i>	Dall 1919
605	<i>Ischnochiton gallina</i>	Berry 1925
606	<i>Ischnochiton listrum</i>	Dall 1919
607	<b>Family Mopaliidae</b>	
608	<i>Mopalia phorminx</i>	Berry 1919
609	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	Clark 1994
610	<b>Subphylum Conchifera</b>	
611	<b>Class Gastropoda</b>	
612	<b>Subclass Prosobranchia</b>	
613	<b>Superorder Archaeogastropoda</b>	
614	<b>Order Patellogastropoda</b>	
615	<b>Suborder Nacellina</b>	
616	<b>Superfamily Acmaeoidea</b>	
617	<b>Family Lepetidae</b>	
618	<i>Iothia lindbergi</i>	McLean 1985
619	<b>Family Acmaeidae</b>	
620	<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	Rathke 1833
621	<b>Family Lottiidae</b>	
622	<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
623	<i>Acmaea strigatella</i>	Carpenter 1864
624	<b>Order Vetigastropoda</b>	
625	<b>Superfamily Scissurelloidea</b>	
626	<b>Family Scissurellidae</b>	
627	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	(Fleming 1832)
628	<i>Scissurella crispata</i>	Fleming 1832
629	<i>Scissurella chiricova</i>	Dall 1919
630	<i>Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi</i>	Dall 1905
631	<b>Superfamily Fissurelloidea</b>	
632	<b>Family Fissurellidae</b>	
633	<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	(Dall 1914)
634	<i>Puncturella multistriata</i>	Dall 1914
635	<i>Puncturella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
636	<i>Puncturella eyerdami</i>	Dall 1924
637	<b>Suborder Trochina</b>	
638	<b>Superfamily Trochoidea</b>	
639	<b>Family Turbinidae</b>	
640	<i>Eulithidium compta</i>	(Gould 1855)
641	<i>Phasianella compta</i>	Gould 1855
642	<i>Tricolia compta</i>	of McLean 1969
643	<i>Eulithidium pulloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
644	<i>Phasianella compta var. pulloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
645	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	of Berry 1907 not (Carpenter 1864)
646	<i>Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides</i>	of Strong 1928
647	<i>Tricolia pulloides</i>	of McLean 1969
648	<i>Eulithidium rubrilineata</i>	Strong 1928
649	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata</i>	Strong 1928
650	<i>Phasianella typica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927 not Dall 1908
651	<i>Tricolia rubrilineata</i>	of McLean 1969
652	<i>Eulithidium substriata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
653	<i>Eucosmia (? variegata, var.) substriata</i>	Carpenter 1864
654	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata</i>	of Dall 1921
655	<i>Tricolia substriata</i>	of McLean 1969
656	<i>Lithopoma undosum</i>	(Wood 1828)
657	<i>Trochus undosus</i>	Wood 1828
658	<i>Astraea undosa</i>	of McLean 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

659	<b>Family Trochidae</b>	
660	<i>Calliostoma canaliculatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
661	<i>Trochus canaliculatus</i>	Lightfoot 1786
662	<i>Trochus dolarium</i>	Holten 1802
663	<i>Calliostoma gloriosum</i>	Dall 1871
664	<i>Calliostoma keenae</i>	McLean 1970
665	<i>Calliostoma supragranosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
666	<i>Calliostoma splendens</i>	Carpenter 1864
667	<i>Calliostoma tricolor</i>	Gabb 1865
668	<i>Calliostoma turbinum</i>	Dall 1896
669	<i>Calliostoma variegatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
670	<i>Cidarina cidaris</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
671	<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	Carpenter 1864
672	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	of Abbott 1954
673	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	of Williamson 1892
674	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	Dall 1889
675	<i>Turcicula (?) cidaris</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
676	<i>Halistylus pupoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
677	<i>Fenella pupoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
678	<i>Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus</i>	of Williamson 1892
679	<i>Fenella subpupoidea</i>	Tryon 1887
680	<i>Halistylus subpeideus</i>	of J. Burch 1946
681	<i>Halistylus subpupoideus</i>	of Dall 1921
682	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
683	<i>Margarita acuticostata</i>	Carpenter 1864
684	<i>Margarites acuticostatus</i>	of Keen 1937
685	<i>Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata</i>	of Dall 1921
686	<i>Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus</i>	of Palmer 1958
687	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
688	<i>Gibbula parcipicta</i>	Carpenter 1864
689	<i>Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta</i>	of Dall 1921
690	<i>Margarites parcipictus</i>	of Keen 1937
691	<i>Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
692	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1838)
693	<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1838
694	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	Dall 1896
695	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	Carpenter 1864
696	<i>Solariella rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
697	<i>Tegula aureotincta</i>	Forbes 1850
698	<b>Superorder Caenogastropoda</b>	
699	<b>Order Neotaenioglossa</b>	
700	<b>Suborder Discopoda</b>	
701	<b>Superfamily Cerithioidea</b>	
702	<b>Family Litiopidae</b>	
703	<i>Alaba sp</i>	
704	<b>Family Cerithiidae</b>	
705	<i>Lirobittium fetellum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
706	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
707	<i>Bitium (Lirobittium) larum</i>	Bartsch 1911
708	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
709	<i>Bitium quadrifilatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
710	<i>Bitium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
711	<i>Bitium (Styliidium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Abbott 1954
712	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
713	<i>Bitium rugatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
714	<i>Bitium asperum</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Gabb 1861
715	<i>Bitium subplanatum</i>	Bartsch 1911
716	<i>Bitium (Semibittium) rugatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
717	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	of Houbrick 1993
718	<i>Finella sp</i>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

719	<b>Family Turritellidae</b>		
720	<i>Turritella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864	
721	<i>Turritella jewetti</i>	Carpenter 1864	
722	<i>Turritella orthosymmetrica</i>	Berry 1953	
723	<b>Superfamily Littorioidea</b>		
724	<b>Family Lacunidae</b>		
725	<i>Lacuna unifasciata</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857	
726	<b>Superfamily Cingulopsidoidea</b>		
727	<b>Family Barleeidae</b>		
728	<i>Barleeia californica</i>	Bartsch 1920	
729	<i>Barleeia coronadoensis</i>	Bartsch 1920	
730	<i>Barleeia subtenuis</i>	Carpenter 1864	
731	<i>Barleeia sanjuanensis</i>	Bartsch 1920	
732	<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i>	of Carpenter 1857	
733	<i>Rissoa cooperi</i>	Tryon 1887	
734	<i>Lirobarleeia kelseyi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1902)	
735	<i>Rissoa kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1902	
736	<b>Family Rissoidae</b>		
737	<i>Alvania acutelirata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)	
738	<i>Rissoa acutelirata</i>	Carpenter 1864	
739	<i>Alvania acutilirata</i>	of Bartsch 1911	
740	<i>Alvania rosana</i>	Bartsch 1911	
741	<i>Alvania burrardensis</i>	Bartsch 1921	
742	<i>Alvania tumida</i>	Carpenter 1857	
743	<b>Family Truncatellidae</b>		
744	<i>Cecina sp</i>		
745	<b>Family Vitrinellidae</b>		
746	<i>Vitrinella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1907	
747	<i>Vitrinella oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1907	
748	<b>Family Adeorbidae</b>		
749	<i>Circulus sp</i>		
750	<i>Teinostoma supravallatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)	
751	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	Carpenter 1864	
752	<i>Ethalia invallata</i>	Carpenter 1864	
753	<i>Pseudorotella invallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946	
754	<i>Pseudorotella supravallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946	
755	<i>Teinostoma invallata</i>	of Dall 1921	
756	<i>Teinostoma supravallata</i>	of Dall 1921	
757	<b>Family Caecidae</b>		
758	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885	
759	<i>Caecum cooperi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Smith 1862	
760	<i>Caecum crebricinctum</i>	Carpenter 1864	
761	<i>Caecum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
762	<i>Caecum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
763	<i>Caecum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
764	<i>Caecum pedroense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
765	<i>Caecum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920	
766	<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
767	<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
768	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931	
769	<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
770	<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	Bartsch 1920	
771	<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
772	<i>Micranellum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920	
773	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	Bartsch 1920	
774	<i>Caecum diegense</i>	Bartsch 1920	
775	<i>Caecum grippi</i>	Bartsch 1920	
776	<i>Caecum licalium</i>	Bartsch 1920	
777	<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	Bartsch 1920	
778	<i>Fartulum bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1920	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

779	<i>Fartulum hemphilli</i>	Bartsch 1920
780	Superfamily Vanikoroidea	
781	Family Hippocoridae	
782	<i>Hipponix antiquatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
783	<i>Patella antiquata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
784	Family Vanikoridae	
785	<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	(Dall 1903)
786	<i>Macromphalina californica</i>	Dall 1903
787	Superfamily Calyptroidea	
788	Family Calyptroidae	
789	<i>Calyptroa contorta</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
790	<i>Galerus contortus</i>	Carpenter 1865
791	<i>Calyptroa fastigiata</i>	Gould 1856
792	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
793	<i>Patella aculeata</i>	Gmelin 1791
794	<i>Calyptroa echinus</i>	Broderip 1834
795	<i>Calyptroa hystric</i>	Broderip 1834
796	<i>Crepidula californica</i>	Tryon 1886 ex. Nuttall MS
797	<i>Crepidula costata</i>	of Menke 1847 not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
798	<i>Crepidula folacea</i>	Broderip 1834
799	<i>Crepidula gravispinosa</i>	Kuroda & Habe 1950
800	<i>Crepidula maculata</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
801	<i>Crepidula tormentosa</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
802	<i>Crepidula adunca</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
803	<i>Crepidula aeola</i>	Dall 1927
804	<i>Crepidula rostriformis</i>	Gould 1846
805	<i>Crepidula solida</i>	Hinds 1844
806	<i>Crepidula uncata</i>	Menke 1847
807	<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
808	<i>Crepidula nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
809	<i>Crepidula minuta</i>	Middendorff 1849
810	<i>Crepidula nivea</i>	of authors NEP not C. B. Adams 1852
811	<i>Crepidula nummaria</i>	of Hoagland 1977 in part not Gould 1846
812	<i>Crypta unguiculus</i>	H. & A. Adams 1858
813	<i>Crepidula naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
814	<i>Crepidula rugosa naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
815	<i>Crepidula coei</i>	Berry 1950
816	<i>Crepidula norrisiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
817	<i>Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
818	<i>Crepidula excavata</i>	of authors NEP not Broderip 1834
819	<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
820	<i>Calyptroa amygdalus</i>	Valenciennes 1846
821	<i>Crepidula cerithicola</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
822	<i>Crepidula lirata</i>	Reeve 1859
823	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	of Carpenter 1856 not Anton 1839
824	<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
825	<i>Crepidula explanta</i>	Gould 1853
826	<i>Crepidula exuvias</i>	of Reeve 1859
827	<i>Crepidula fimbriata</i>	Reeve 1859
828	<i>Crepidula naviculoides</i>	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
829	<i>Crepipatella dorsata</i>	(Broderip 1834)
830	<i>Calyptroa dorsata</i>	Broderip 1834
831	<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	of Hoagland 1977
832	<i>Crepidula bilobata</i>	Reeve 1859
833	<i>Crepidula fissurata</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1883
834	<i>Crepidula lingulata</i>	Gould 1846
835	<i>Crepipatella fluctuosa</i>	Taki 1938
836	<i>Crepipatella lingulata</i>	of Abbott 1974
837	<i>Crepipatella orbiculata</i>	(Dall 1919)
838	<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	Dall 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

839	<i>Crepidatella (Verticumbo) charybdis</i>	of Abbott 1974
840	<i>Verticumbo charybdis</i>	Berry 1940
841	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1824)
842	<i>Calyptarea spinosa</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
843	<i>Calyptarea hispida</i>	Broderip 1834
844	<i>Calyptarea tubifera</i>	Lesson 1830
845	<i>Patella pezzia</i>	Wood 1828
846	Superfamily Vermetoidea	
847	Family Vermetidae	
848	<i>Petaloconchus sp</i>	
849	Superfamily Cypraeoidea	
850	Family Ovulidae	
851	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1832)
852	<i>Ovula aequalis</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
853	<i>Delonovolva aequalis vidleri</i>	of Cate 1973
854	<i>Ovula vidleri</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1881
855	<i>Simnia vidleri</i>	of McLean 1969
856	<i>Neosimnia barbarensis</i>	(Dall 1892)
857	<i>Ovula (Simnia) deflexa</i> var. <i>barbarensis</i>	Dall in Williamson 1892
858	<i>Neosimnia catalinensis</i>	Berry 1916
859	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
860	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
861	<i>Spiculata barbarensis</i>	of Cate 1973
862	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	(Weinkauff 1881)
863	<i>Ovula loebbeckeana</i>	Weinkauff 1881
864	<i>Simnia loebbeckeana</i>	of Abbott 1974
865	<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	of Cate 1973
866	Superfamily Lamellaroidea	
867	Family Triviidae	
868	<i>Erato columbella</i>	Menke 1847
869	<i>Hesperato columbella</i>	of Cadieri 1980
870	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	(J. E. Gray 1827)
871	<i>Cypraea californiana</i>	J. E. Gray 1827
872	<i>Trivia (Pusula) californiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
873	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	Raymond 1903
874	<i>Decoratirvia ritteri</i>	of Cate 1979
875	<i>Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri</i>	of Abbott 1974
876	Family Lamellariidae	
877	<i>Lamellaria diegoensis</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
878	<i>Lamellaria orbiculata</i>	of Keen 1971 not Dall 1871
879	<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	of Bergh 1886
880	Superfamily Naticoidea	
881	Family Naticidae	
882	<i>Calinaticina oldroydii</i>	(Dall 1897)
883	<i>Sigaretus oldroydii</i>	Dall 1897
884	<i>Eunaticina oldroydii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
885	<i>Neverita reclusiana</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
886	<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	Deshayes 1839
887	<i>Neverita alta</i>	of Pilsbry 1929
888	<i>Neverita callosa</i>	Gabb 1866
889	<i>Nevertia (Glossaulax) thomsonae</i>	Hickman 1969
890	<i>Polinices altus</i>	Arnold 1903
891	<i>Polinices (Neverita) reclusianus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
892	<i>Polinices draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
893	<i>Lunatia draconis</i>	Dall 1903
894	<i>Polinices lewisi</i>	(Gould 1847)
895	<i>Natica lewisi</i>	Gould 1847
896	<i>Lunatia lewisi</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
897	<i>Natica algida</i>	Gould 1848
898	<i>Polinices (Euspira) algidus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

899	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	(Conrad 1849)
900	<i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i>	Conrad 1849
901	<i>Sinum californicum</i>	I. Oldroyd 1917
902	<i>Sinum keratum</i>	Dall 1919
903	Superfamily Tonoidea	
904	Family Bursidae	
905	<i>Crossata californica</i>	(Hinds 1843)
906	<i>Ranella californica</i>	Hinds 1843
907	<i>Bursa californica</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
908	<i>Bursa (Bufoveria) californica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
909	Superfamily Triphoroidea	
910	Family Cerithiopsidae	
911	<i>Cerithiopsis sp</i>	
912	Superfamily Janthinoidea	
913	Family Epitoniidae	
914	<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
915	<i>Scalaria bellastrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
916	<i>Asperiscala bellastrata</i>	of DuShane 1979
917	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum</i>	of Palmer 1958
918	<i>Scala bellastrata</i>	of Arnold 1903
919	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
920	<i>Scalaria hindsii</i>	Carpenter 1856
921	<i>Epitonium persuturum</i>	Dall 1917
922	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi</i>	Jordan & Hertlein 1926
923	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi</i>	Strong 1930
924	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) fallaciosum</i>	Dall 1917
925	<i>Nitidiscala hindsii</i>	of DuShane 1979
926	<i>Scala hindsii</i>	of Arnold 1903
927	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
928	<i>Scalaria indianorum</i>	Carpenter 1864
929	<i>Epitonium columbianum</i>	Dall 1917
930	<i>Epitonium montereyense</i>	Dall 1917
931	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) indianorum</i>	of Dall 1917
932	<i>Nitidiscala indianorum</i>	of DuShane 1979
933	<i>Scala indianorum</i>	of Arnold 1903
934	<i>Scalaria regiomontana</i>	Dall in DeBoury 1919
935	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	(Dall 1906)
936	<i>Scala lowei</i>	Dall 1906
937	<i>Asperiscala lowei</i>	of DuShane 1979
938	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	of Keen 1971
939	<i>Epitonium (Asperoscala) lowei</i>	of Dall 1921
940	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1844)
941	<i>Scalaria polita</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1844
942	<i>Depressiscala polita</i>	of DuShane 1979
943	<i>Epitonium implicatum</i>	Dall & Ochsner 1928
944	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum</i>	Willett 1932
945	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) appressicostatum</i>	Dall 1917
946	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	(Dall 1903)
947	<i>Scala sawinae</i>	Dall 1903
948	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	of Dall 1917 not (Dall 1907)
949	<i>Epitonium regum</i>	Dall 1917
950	<i>Epitonium tabulatum</i>	Dall 1917
951	<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus</i>	Dall 1908
952	<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae</i>	Dall 1908
953	<i>Nitidiscala sawinae</i>	of Dushane 1979
954	<i>Scala rectilaminata</i>	Dall 1907
955	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
956	<i>Scalaria (? Indianorum var.) tincta</i>	Carpenter 1865
957	<i>Epitonium continuatum</i>	T. Oldroyd 1925
958	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense</i>	Durham 1937

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

959	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum</i> var. <i>bormanni</i>	Strong 1941
960	<i>Nitidoscala tincta</i>	of DuShane 1979
961	<i>Scala tincta</i>	of Arnold 1903
962	<i>Scalaria subcoronata</i>	Carpenter 1864
963	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
964	<i>Opalia spongiosa</i>	Carpenter 1866
965	<i>Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
966	<i>Opalia retiporosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
967	<i>Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa</i>	of Abbott 1974
968	<i>Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa</i>	of Palmer 1958
969	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	Keep 1881
970	<i>Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii</i>	of Dall 1917
971	<i>Opalia chacei</i>	Strong 1937
972	<i>Opalia wroblewskyi/chacei</i>	of Emerson 1956
973	<i>Scala Wroblewskyi</i>	Mörcz 1875
974	<i>Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi</i>	of Tapparone-Carelli 1876 not Deshayes 1861
975	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
976	<i>Scalaria (Cirostrema) funiculata</i>	Carpenter 1857
977	<i>Dentiscala crenimarginata</i>	Dall 1917
978	<i>Dentiscala nesiotica</i>	Dall 1917
979	<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
980	<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
981	<i>Opalia crenimarginata</i>	of Abbott 1974
982	<i>Opalia insculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
983	<i>Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta</i>	of Dall 1917
984	<i>Scala crenimarginata</i>	of DeBoury 1919
985	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1907)
986	<i>Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis</i>	Dall 1907
987	<i>Epitonium (Opalia) evictum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
988	<i>Opalia evicta</i>	of Abbott 1974
989	<i>Opalia pluricostata</i>	of Dall 1917
990	<i>Scala evicta</i>	DeBoury 1919
991	Superfamily Eulimoidea	
992	Family Eulimidae	
993	<i>Balcis berryi</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
994	<i>Melanella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1917
995	<i>Balcis compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
996	<i>Eulima compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864
997	<i>Melanella compacta</i>	of Dall 1921
998	<i>Balcis micans</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
999	<i>Eulima micans</i>	Carpenter 1864
1000	<i>Melanella comoxensis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1001	<i>Melanella micans</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1002	<i>Melanella (Balcis) micans</i>	of Abbott 1974
1003	<i>Melanella (Eulima) micans</i>	of Bailey 1935
1004	<i>Balcis oldroydae</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1005	<i>Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1006	<i>Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1007	<i>Eulima almo</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1008	<i>Strombiformis almo</i>	Bartsch 1917
1009	<i>Eulima raymondi</i>	Rivers 1904
1010	<i>Eulima californica</i>	of Cadell 1980
1011	<i>Strombiformis californica</i>	Bartsch 1917
1012	<i>Strombiformis californicus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1013	<i>Strombiformis lapazana</i>	Bartsch 1917
1014	<i>Strombiformis riversi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1015	<i>Strombiformis townsendi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1016	<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1017	<i>Eulima rutila</i>	Carpenter 1864
1018	<i>Balcis rutila</i>	of J. Burch 1945

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1019	<i>Melanella rutila</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1020	<i>Melanella (Balcis) rutila</i>	of Abbott 1974
1021	<i>Melanella (Melanella) rutila</i>	of Bartsch 1917
1022	<i>Pseudosabinella bakeri</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1023	<i>Sabinella bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1917
1024	<i>Alaba catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
1025	<i>Alaba serrana</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
1026	<i>Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1027	<i>Vitreolina columbiana</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1028	<i>Melanella (Balcis) columbiana</i>	Bartsch 1917
1029	<i>Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans</i>	Berry 1956
1030	<i>Melanella columbiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1031	<i>Melanella (Balcis) grippi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1032	<i>Vitreolina macra</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1033	<i>Melanella (Balcis) macra</i>	Bartsch 1917
1034	<i>Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa</i>	Berry 1954
1035	<i>Melanella macra</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1917
1036	<i>Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1037	<i>Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata</i>	Bartsch 1917
1038	Order Neogastropoda	
1039	Superfamily Muricoidea	
1040	Family Muricidae	
1041	<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1042	<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1043	<i>Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1044	<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis</i>	of Abbott 1974
1045	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	Dall 1908
1046	<i>Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1047	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	Dall 1902
1048	<i>Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1049	<i>Ceratostoma nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1050	<i>Murex (Ceratostoma) nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
1051	<i>Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli</i>	of Abbott 1974
1052	<i>Purpura nuttallii albescens</i>	Dall 1919
1053	<i>Purpura nuttallii albofasciata</i>	Dall 1919
1054	<i>Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1055	<i>Pterynotus aciculiger</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1056	<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1057	<i>Murex belcheri</i>	Hinds 1844
1058	<i>Chorus belcheri</i>	of Arnold 1903
1059	<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	(Dall 1905)
1060	<i>Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana</i>	Dall 1905
1061	<i>Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1062	<i>Murexiella santarosana</i>	of Keen 1971
1063	<i>Ocenebrina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1064	<i>Tritonalia interfossa beta</i>	Dall 1919
1065	<i>Ocenebra beta</i>	of Abbott 1974
1066	<i>Ocenebra keenae</i>	Bormann 1946
1067	<i>Ocenebrina foveolata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1068	<i>Murex foveolatus</i>	Hinds 1844
1069	<i>Ocenebra foveolata</i>	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976
1070	<i>Tritonalia epiphanea</i>	Dall 1919
1071	<i>Tritonalia fusconotata</i>	Dall 1919
1072	<i>Trophon squamulifer</i>	Carpenter in Gabb 1869
1073	<i>Pteropurpura festiva</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1074	<i>Murex festivus</i>	Hinds 1844
1075	<i>Pteropurpura (Shasyus) festiva</i>	of Abbott 1974
1076	<i>Purpura (Jaton) festiva</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1077	<i>Shasyus festivus</i>	of J. Burch & Campbell 1963
1078	<i>Pteropurpura macroptera</i>	(Deshayes 1839)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1079	<i>Murex macropterus</i>	Deshayes 1839
1080	<i>Murex alba</i>	Berry 1908
1081	<i>Murex petri</i>	Dall 1900
1082	<i>Murex tremperi</i>	Dall 1910
1083	<i>Pteronotus carpenteri</i>	Dall 1899
1084	<i>Pteropurpura trialata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1834)
1085	<i>Murex trialatus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1834
1086	<i>Alipurpura trialata</i>	of Dall 1921
1087	<i>Pteropurpura vokesae</i>	Emerson 1964
1088	<i>Murex myssus</i>	Dall 1919 not Tate 1888
1089	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	McLean 1996
1090	<i>Nipponotrophon scitulus</i>	of Myers & D'Attilio 1980 in part not (Dall 1891)
1091	<i>Trophon lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1092	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	(Kobelt & Küster 1878)
1093	<i>Trophon maltzani</i>	Kobert & Küster 1878
1094	<i>Nipponotrophon lasius</i>	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 not (Dall 1919)
1095	<i>Nipponotrophon maltzani</i>	of Houart 1985
1096	<i>Nipponotrophon subserratus</i>	of Roth 1981
1097	<i>Trophon subserratus</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1880
1098	<i>Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1099	<i>Trophonopsis lasius</i>	of Abbott 1974 in part not (Dall 1919)
1100	<b>Family Coralliophilidae</b>	
1101	<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1929)
1102	<i>Latiaxis oldroydi</i>	I. Oldroyd 1929
1103	<b>Family Columbellidae</b>	
1104	<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1105	<i>Truncaria euryoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
1106	<i>Alia carinata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1107	<i>Columbella carinata</i>	Hinds 1844
1108	<i>Mitrella californica</i>	(Gaskoin 1852)
1109	<i>Mitrella carinata</i>	of McLean 1969
1110	<i>Nitidella carinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1111	<i>Alia tuberosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1112	<i>Amycia tuberosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1113	<i>Astyris tuberosa</i>	of Keep 1888
1114	<i>Columbella tuberosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1115	<i>Columbella (Alia) tuberosa</i>	of Dall 1921
1116	<i>Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa</i>	of Williamson 1892
1117	<i>Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa</i>	of Tryon 1883
1118	<i>Mitrella tuberosa</i>	of McLean 1969
1119	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	Dall 1892
1120	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1121	<i>Amphissa versicolor var. reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1122	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1123	<i>Amycia undata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1124	<i>Amphissa ventricosa</i>	Arnold 1903
1125	<i>Columbella undata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1126	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	Dall 1871
1127	<i>Amphissa incisa</i>	Dall 1916
1128	<i>Amphissa lineata</i>	Stearns 1872
1129	<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	Dall 1871
1130	<i>Astyris clementensis</i>	Bartsch 1927
1131	<i>Mitrella aurantiaca</i>	of McLean 1969
1132	<i>Nassarina penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1133	? <i>Anachis penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1134	<i>Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1135	<i>Columbella (Anachis) penicillata</i>	of Dall 1921
1136	<i>Columbella (Seminella) penicillata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1137	<b>Family Buccinidae</b>	
1138	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	(Forbes 1850)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1139	<i>Fusus kelletii</i>	Forbes 1850
1140	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1141	<i>Siphonalia kelletii</i>	of Arnold 1903
1142	<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	(Baird 1863)
1143	<i>Chrysodomus tabulata</i>	Baird 1863
1144	<i>Chrysodomus bairdi</i>	Dall 1909
1145	<b>Family Nassariidae</b>	
1146	<i>Nassarius delosi</i>	Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1147	<i>Schizopyga californica</i>	of authors not Conrad 1856
1148	<i>Nassarius fossatus</i>	(Gould 1849)
1149	<i>Buccinum fossatum</i>	Gould 1849
1150	<i>Alectriion (Schizopyga) fossatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1151	<i>Nassa fossata</i>	of Kepp 1888
1152	<i>Schizopyga fossata</i>	of Dall 1921
1153	<i>Nassarius insculptus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1154	<i>Nassa insculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1155	<i>Alectriion insculptus</i>	of Dall 1917
1156	<i>Alectriion insculptus</i> var. <i>eupleura</i>	Dall 1917
1157	<i>Alectriion (Schizopyga) insculptus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1158	<i>Nassarius insculptus gordanus</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1951
1159	<i>Zeuxis insculptus</i>	of Dall 1921
1160	<i>Nassarius mendicus</i>	(Gould 1849)
1161	<i>Nassa mendica</i>	Gould 1849
1162	<i>Alectriion (Schizopyga) mendicus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1163	<i>Nassarius cooperi</i>	(Forbes 1852)
1164	<i>Nassarius indisputabilis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1165	<i>Nassarius perpinguis</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1166	<i>Nassa perpinguis</i>	Hinds 1844
1167	<i>Alectriion perpinguis</i>	of Dall 1917
1168	<b>Family Fasciolariidae</b>	
1169	<i>Fusinus barbarensis</i>	(Trask 1855)
1170	<i>Fusus barbarensis</i>	Trask 1855
1171	<i>Fusinus luteopictus</i>	(Dall 1877)
1172	<i>Fusus luteopictus</i>	Dall 1877
1173	<i>Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1174	<b>Superfamily Volutoidea</b>	
1175	<b>Family Olividae</b>	
1176	<i>Olivella baetica</i>	Carpenter 1864
1177	<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1178	<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1179	<i>Olivella porteri</i>	Dall 1910
1180	<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1181	<i>Oliva biplicata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1182	<i>Olivella angelana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1918
1183	<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	Vanatta 1915
1184	<i>Olivella parva</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1185	<i>Olivella fucana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1186	<i>Olivella pycna</i>	Berry 1935
1187	<i>Olivella intorta</i>	Carpenter 1857
1188	<i>Olivella pedroana</i>	of authors NEP not Conrad 1856
1189	<b>Family Turbinellidae</b>	
1190	<i>Metzgeria sp</i>	
1191	<b>Family Marginellidae</b>	
1192	<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1193	<i>Marginella margaritula</i>	Carpenter 1857
1194	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1195	<i>Volutella pyriformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1196	<b>Family Mitridae</b>	
1197	<i>Mitra idae</i>	Melvill 1893
1198	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	Dall 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1199	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1200	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	Dall 1903
1201	<i>Mitra montereysi</i>	Berry 1920
1202	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	Berry 1957
1203	Superfamily Cancellarioidea	
1204	Family Cancellariidae	
1205	<i>Admete gracilior</i>	(Carpenter 1869)
1206	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	Carpenter 1869
1207	<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	of authors not Jay 1839
1208	<i>Admete rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
1209	<i>Admete seftoni</i>	Berry 1956
1210	<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	Dall 1905
1211	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1212	<i>Cancellaria (Narona) cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1213	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi</i>	of Dall 1921
1214	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	Dall 1891
1215	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	Costa 1993
1216	<i>Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1217	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1218	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832
1219	Superfamily Conoidea	
1220	Family Conidae	
1221	<i>Conus californicus</i>	Hinds 1844
1222	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	(Dall 1919)
1223	<i>Mangilia eriphyle</i>	Dall 1919
1224	<i>Mangelia eriphyle</i>	of Abbott 1974
1225	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1226	<i>Mangilia evadne</i>	Dall 1919
1227	<i>Spirotropis ? evadne</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1228	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	Gabb 1865
1229	<i>Kurtzia arteaga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1230	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1231	<i>Mangelia arteaga var. roperi</i>	Dall 1919
1232	<i>Kurtzia gordoni</i>	Bartsch 1944
1233	<i>Kurtzia beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1234	<i>Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta</i>	Dall 1919
1235	<i>Kurtziella plumbea</i>	of McLean in Keen 1971
1236	<i>Mangelia plumbea</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1237	<i>Mangelia alesidota</i>	Hinds 1843
1238	<i>Mangelia angulata</i>	Dall 1919
1239	<i>Mangelia angulata</i> var. <i>subangulata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1240	<i>Mangelia barbarensis</i>	Carpenter 1857
1241	<i>Mangelia hebe</i>	I. Oldroyd 1924
1242	<i>Mangelia hecetae</i>	Dall 1919
1243	<i>Mangelia oenoa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1244	<i>Mangelia sulcata</i>	Dall 1919
1245	<i>Mangelia teresa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1246	<i>Mangelia wrighti</i>	Dall 1919
1247	<i>Mangelia hexagona</i>	Jordan 1936
1248	<i>Agathotoma quintinensis</i>	Gabb 1865
1249	<i>Cytharella hexagona</i>	of Dall 1925
1250	<i>Cytharella (Agathotoma) quintinensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1251	<i>Mangilia (Cythara) branneri</i>	Dall 1921
1252	<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	Arnold 1903
1253	<i>Lora regulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1254	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	Dall 1919
1255	<i>Drillia cancellata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1256	<i>Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines</i>	Carpenter 1864
1257	<i>Moniliopsis cancellata</i>	of Dall 1921
1258		of Dall 1918

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1259	<i>Moniliopsis chacei</i>	Berry 1941
1260	<i>Moniliopsis rhines</i>	of Dall 1919
1261	<i>Surcula rhines</i>	Dall 1908
1262	<i>Ophiodermella fancherae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1263	<i>Mangilia fancherae</i>	Dall 1903
1264	<i>Moniliopsis incisa</i> var. <i>fancherae</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1265	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	(Reeve 1843)
1266	<i>Pleurotoma inermis</i>	Reeve 1843
1267	<i>Drillia incisa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1268	<i>Ophiodermella montereyensis</i>	Bartsch 1944
1269	<i>Ophiodermella ophioderma</i>	of McLean 1978
1270	<i>Turris (Surcula) halcyonis</i>	Dall 1908
1271	<b>Family Pseudomelatomidae</b>	
1272	<i>Elaeocyma empyrosia</i>	(Dall 1899)
1273	<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	Dall 1899
1274	<i>Kylix halocydne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1275	<i>Elaecyma halocydne</i>	Dall 1919
1276	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1277	<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1278	<i>Drillia moesta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1279	<b>Family Terebridae</b>	
1280	<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	Vanatta 1924
1281	<i>Terebra danai</i>	Berry 1958
1282	<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	Dall 1908
1283	<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i>	of Grand & Gale 1931
1284	<i>Terebra pedroana philippianum</i>	of Dall 1925 not Deshayes 1859
1285	<i>Terebra simplex</i>	of Arnold 1903
1286	<i>Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1287	<b>Family Turridae</b>	
1288	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1289	<i>Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae</i>	Raymond 1904
1290	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	Kantor & Sysoev 1991
1291	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	Bartsch 1944
1292	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1293	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1866
1294	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa</i>	of Gabb 1855 not Philippi 1847
1295	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	(Dall 1902)
1296	<i>Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea</i>	Dall 1902
1297	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	Dall 1921
1298	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	Dall 1902
1299	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana</i>	of McLean 1971
1300	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti</i>	Berry 1953
1301	<i>Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi</i>	of Arnold 1903 not Forbes 1840
1302	<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	(Grant & Gale 1931)
1303	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i> var. <i>semiinflata</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1304	<i>Burchia redondoensis</i>	of Bartsch 1944
1305	<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1938
1306	<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1307	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana</i>	Gabb 1865
1308	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	of Dall 1921
1309	<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	Bartsch 1944
1310	<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	Dall 1911
1311	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana</i>	Gabb 1866
1312	<i>Megasurcula steamsiana</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1313	<i>Pleurotoma (Genota) steamsiana</i>	Raymond 1904
1314	<i>Cryptoconus steamsiana</i>	of Dall 1921
1315	<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	of authors NEP not Gabb 1866
1316	<b>Subclass Heterobranchia</b>	
1317	<b>Order "Lower Heterobranchia"</b>	
1318	<b>Superfamily Acteonoidea</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1319	Family Acteonidae	
1320	<i>Acteon traskii</i>	Stearns 1898
1321	<i>Microglyphis brevicula</i>	(Dall 1902)
1322	<i>Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus</i>	Dall 1902
1323	<i>Rictaxis painei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1324	<i>Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei</i>	Dall 1903
1325	<i>Rictaxis punctocaelatus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1326	<i>Tomatella punctocaelata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1327	<i>Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1328	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata</i>	of Dall 1921
1329	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1330	<i>Rhextaxis punctocaelata</i>	of Keep 1887
1331	Order Heterostropha	
1332	Superfamily Pyramidelloidea	
1333	Family Pyramidellidae	
1334	<i>Cyclostremella californica</i>	Bartsch 1907
1335	<i>Skenea californica</i>	of Abbott 1974
1336	<i>Cyclostremella coronadoensis</i>	(Arnold 1903)
1337	<i>Delphinoidea coronadoensis</i>	Arnold 1903
1338	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	of Abbott 1974
1339	<i>Iselica ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1853)
1340	<i>Narica ovoidea</i>	Gould 1853
1341	<i>Isaphis fenestrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1342	<i>Iselica fenestrata</i>	of McLean 1969
1343	<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1344	<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1345	<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1346	<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1347	<i>Odostomia oldroyd</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1348	<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	Dall 1908
1349	<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1350	<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1351	<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1352	<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1353	<i>Odostomia gravida</i>	Gould 1852
1354	<i>Odostomia laxa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1355	<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1356	<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1357	<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1358	<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1359	<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1360	<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1361	<i>Odostomia hagemeisteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1362	<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1363	<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1364	<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1365	<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1366	<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1367	<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	Clessin 1900
1368	<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1369	<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1370	<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	Carpenter 1865
1371	<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1372	<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1373	<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1374	<i>Odostomia sp D</i>	MBC 1980 §
1375	<i>Turbanilla almo</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1376	<i>Turbanilla castanea</i>	Keep 1887
1377	<i>Turbanilla chocolata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1378	<i>Chemnitzia chocolata</i>	Carpenter 1864

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1379	<i>Turbonilla halia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1380	<i>Turbonilla keepi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1381	<i>Turbonilla lowei</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1908
1382	<i>Turbonilla diegensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1383	<i>Turbonilla kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1384	<i>Turbonilla nuttingi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1385	<i>Turbonilla raymondi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1386	<i>Turbonilla regina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1387	<i>Turbonilla santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1388	<i>Turbonilla tenuicula</i>	(Gould 1853)
1389	<i>Chemnitzia tenuicula</i>	Gould 1853
1390	<i>Turbonilla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1391	Infraclass Euthyneura	
1392	Superorder Opisthobranchia	
1393	Order "Architectibranchia"	
1394	Family Hydatinidae	
1395	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1396	<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
1397	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp	of Gosliner 1996
1398	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1996 §
1399	<i>Meloscaphandera</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1400	Order Sacoglossa	
1401	Family Hermaeidae	
1402	<i>Alderia modesta</i>	(Löven 1844)
1403	<i>Stiliger modestus</i>	Löven 1844
1404	<i>Alderia amphibia</i>	Allman 1845
1405	<i>Alderia harvardiensis</i>	Gould 1870
1406	<i>Alderia scalidiana</i>	Nyst 1855
1407	Family Oleidae	
1408	<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	Agersborg 1923
1409	Order Anaspidea	
1410	Superfamily Aplysioidea	
1411	Family Aplysiidae	
1412	<i>Aplysia californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1413	<i>Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1414	<i>Aplysia nettiae</i>	Winkler 1959
1415	Order Cephalaspidea	
1416	Superfamily Bulloidea	
1417	Family Bullidae	
1418	<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	Pilsbry 1895
1419	<i>Bulla nebulosa</i>	of A. Adams 1850 ex. Gould MS not Schröter 1804
1420	Family Haminaeidae	
1421	<i>Haminaea vesicula</i>	Gould 1855
1422	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	of Abbott 1974
1423	<i>Haminaea virescens</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
1424	<i>Bulla virescens</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
1425	<i>Haminoea cymbiformis</i>	Carpenter 1857
1426	<i>Haminoea olgae</i>	Dall 1919
1427	<i>Haminoea rosacea</i>	Spicer 1933
1428	<i>Haminoea strongi</i>	Baker & Hanna 1927
1429	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	of Abbott 1974
1430	Superfamily Philinoidae	
1431	Family Scaphandridae	
1432	<i>Acteocina eximia</i>	(Baird 1863)
1433	<i>Bullina eximia</i>	Baird 1863
1434	<i>Acteocina culcitella eximia</i>	of Willett 1928
1435	<i>Acteocina culcitella intermedia</i>	Willett 1928
1436	<i>Cyllichnella culcitella</i>	of Gosliner 1979 not (Gould 1853)
1437	<i>Tornatina eximia</i>	of Pilsbry 1895
1438	<i>Utriculastra culcitella</i>	of Er. Marcus 1977

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1439	<i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	(Gould 1853)
1440	<i>Bulla (Akera) culcitella</i>	Gould 1853
1441	<i>Tornastraea rolleri</i>	Er. Marcus 1977
1442	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	(Dall 1871)
1443	<i>Tomatina harpa</i>	Dall 1871
1444	<i>Acteocina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1925
1445	<i>Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa</i>	of Abbott 1974
1446	<i>Cyllichnella harpa</i>	of SCAMIT 1994
1447	<i>Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1448	<i>Utriculastra harpa</i>	of Thiele 1925
1449	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	(Gould 1855)
1450	<i>Bulla (Tomatina) inculta</i>	Gould 1855
1451	<i>Cyllichnella inculta</i>	of Gosliner 1979
1452	<b>Family Cylchinidae</b>	
1453	<i>Cylichna attponsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1454	<i>Cylichna ?cylindracea</i> var. <i>attponsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
1455	<i>Cylichna propinqua</i>	E. A. Smith 1872
1456	<i>Cylichnella (Bullinella) attponsa</i>	of Dall 1921
1457	<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	(Dall 1919)
1458	<i>Cylichnella diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1459	<b>Family Aglajidae</b>	
1460	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1461	<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	Bergh 1893
1462	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1463	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	of Rudman 1974
1464	<i>Chelidonura phocae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1465	<i>Doridium adellae</i>	Dall 1894
1466	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1467	<i>Doridium diomedea</i>	Bergh 1893
1468	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1469	<i>Aglaja nana</i>	Steinberg & Jones 1960
1470	<i>Aglaja sp A</i>	Cadien 1989 §
1471	<i>Melanochlamys nana</i>	of Rudman 1972
1472	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1862)
1473	<i>Strategus inermis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1862
1474	<i>Aglaja bakeri</i>	MacFarland 1924
1475	<i>Aglaja inermis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1476	<i>Chelidonura inermis</i>	of Er. Marcus 1961
1477	<i>Doridium purpureum</i>	Bergh 1893
1478	<i>Navarchus inermis</i>	of J. G. Cooper 1863
1479	<b>Family Philinidae</b>	
1480	<i>Philine alba</i>	Mattox 1958
1481	<i>Philine auriformis</i>	Suter 1909
1482	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	Dall 1919
1483	<i>Philine alba</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Mattox 1958
1484	<i>Philine californica</i>	Willett 1944
1485	<i>Philine sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
1486	<i>Philine sp 1</i>	Gosliner 1996
1487	<b>Family Gastropteridae</b>	
1488	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	Bergh 1893
1489	<i>Gastropteron cinereum</i>	Dall 1925
1490	<b>Family Retusidae</b>	
1491	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1492	<i>Retusa xystrum</i>	Dall 1919
1493	<i>Sulcularia xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1494	<i>Volvulella californica</i>	Dall 1919
1495	<i>Rhizorus californicus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1496	<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	Dall 1919
1497	<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1498	<i>Volvula cylindrica</i>	Carpenter 1864

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1499	<i>Volvulella callicera</i>	Dall 1919
1500	<i>Volvulella cooperi</i>	Dall 1919
1501	<i>Volvulella lowei</i>	(Strong & Hertlein 1937)
1502	<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	Dall 1919
1503	<i>Rhizorus panamicus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1504	<i>Volvulella tenuissima</i>	Willett 1944
1505	Superfamily Diaphanoidea	
1506	Family Diaphanidae	
1507	<i>Diaphana californica</i>	Dall 1919
1508	superfamily uncertain	
1509	family uncertain	
1510	Bullomorpha sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §
1511	Order Notaspidea	
1512	Superfamily Pleurobranchoidea	
1513	Family Pleurobranchidae	
1514	<i>Berthella californica</i>	(Dall 1900)
1515	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	Dall 1900
1516	<i>Berthella denticulatus</i>	of Lee & Foster 1985
1517	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1518	<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	J. Burch 1944
1519	<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	MacFarland 1966
1520	Order Nudibranchia	
1521	Suborder Doridoida	
1522	Superfamily Doridoidea	
1523	Family Cadlinidae	
1524	<i>Cadlina flavomaculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1525	<i>Cadlina modesta</i>	MacFarland 1966
1526	<i>Cadlina sparsa</i>	(Odhner 1921)
1527	<i>Juanella sparsa</i>	Odhner 1921
1528	Family Conualeviidae	
1529	<i>Conualevia alba</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
1530	Family Archidorididae	
1531	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1532	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1533	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	Bergh 1900
1534	Family Discodorididae	
1535	<i>Anisodoris nobilis</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1536	<i>Montereina nobilis</i>	MacFarland 1905
1537	<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1538	<i>Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1539	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1540	<i>Discodoris heathi</i>	MacFarland 1905
1541	Family Platydorididae	
1542	<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	Hanna 1951
1543	Superfamily Pseudodoridoidea	
1544	Family Corambidae	
1545	<i>Psammodoris thompsoni</i>	(Millen & Nybakken 1991)
1546	<i>Corambe thompsoni</i>	Millen & Nybakken 1991
1547	Family Goniodorididae	
1548	<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	Farmer in Farmer & Sloan 1964
1549	<i>Ancula pacifica</i>	MacFarland 1905
1550	<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	Lance 1966
1551	<i>Okenia sp A</i>	Cadien 1982 §
1552	Family Onchidorididae	
1553	<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	MacFarland 1905
1554	<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	MacFarland 1925
1555	<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1556	<i>Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda</i>	Millen 1985
1557	<i>Onchidoris hystrixina</i>	of authors NEP not (Bergh 1878)
1558	<i>Onchidoris sp</i>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1559	<b>Family Notodorididae</b>	
1560	<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	MacFarland 1905
1561	<b>Family Polyceratidae</b>	
1562	<i>Polycera tricolor</i>	Robilliard 1971
1563	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1564	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1565	<i>Triopha carpenteri</i>	Stearns 1873
1566	<i>Triopha elioti</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1567	<i>Triopha modesta</i>	Bergh 1880
1568	<i>Triopha scrippsi</i>	Cockerell 1915
1569	<i>Triopha maculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1570	<i>Triopha aurantiaca</i>	Cockerell 1908
1571	<i>Triopha grandis</i>	MacFarland 1905
1572	<b>Superfamily Dendrodoridoidea</b>	
1573	<b>Family Tethyidae</b>	
1574	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	(Gould 1852)
1575	<i>Chioraea leonina</i>	Gould 1852
1576	<b>Family Dendrodorididae</b>	
1577	<i>Dendrodoris fulva</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1578	<i>Doriopsis fulva</i>	MacFarland 1905
1579	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1580	<i>Doris albopunctata</i>	J. G. Cooper 1963
1581	<i>Doriopsis reticulata</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1582	<b>Suborder Arminoidea</b>	
1583	<b>Superfamily Dendronotoidea</b>	
1584	<b>Family Tritoniidae</b>	
1585	<i>Tochuina tetraqueta</i>	(Pallas 1788)
1586	<i>Limax tetraqueta</i>	Pallas 1788
1587	<i>Duvaucelia tetraqueta</i>	of MacFarland 1966
1588	<i>Sphaerostoma gigantea</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
1589	<i>Sphaerostoma tetraqueta</i>	of O'Donoghue 1924
1590	<i>Tritonia gigantea</i>	Bergh 1904
1591	<i>Tritonia tetraqueta</i>	of Bergh 1879
1592	<i>Tritoniopsis tertiaqueta</i>	of Odhner 1936
1593	<i>Tritoniopsis aurantia</i>	Mattox 1955
1594	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	Bergh 1894
1595	<i>Duvaucelia giberti</i>	MacFarland 1966
1596	<i>Sphaerostoma diomedea</i>	of O'Donoghue 1924
1597	<i>Tritonia exsulans</i>	Bergh 1894
1598	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	(Stearns 1873)
1599	<i>Lateribranchaea festiva</i>	Stearns 1873
1600	<i>Duvaucelia festiva</i>	of MacFarland 1966
1601	<i>Sphaerostoma undulata</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
1602	<i>Tritonia reticulata</i>	Bergh 1881
1603	<b>Family Dendronotidae</b>	
1604	<i>Dendronotus albus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1605	<i>Dendronotus diversicolor</i>	Robilliard 1970
1606	<i>Dendronotus frondosus</i>	(Ascanius 1774)
1607	<i>Amphitrite frondosa</i>	Ascanius 1774
1608	<i>Dendronotus venustus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1609	<i>Dendronotus iris</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1610	<i>Dendronotus giganteus</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1611	<i>Dendronotus subramosus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1612	<b>Family Dotoidae</b>	
1613	<i>Doto amyra</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1614	<i>Doto ganda</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1615	<i>Doto varians</i>	MacFarland 1966 in part
1616	<i>Doto wara</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1617	<i>Doto columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1618	<i>Doto kya</i>	Er. Marcus 1961

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1619	<i>Doto varians</i>	MacFarland 1966 in part
1620	Superfamily Arminoidea	
1621	Family Arminidae	
1622	<i>Armina californica</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1623	<i>Pleurophyllidia californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1624	<i>Armina columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
1625	<i>Armina digueti</i>	Pruvot-Fol 1955
1626	<i>Pleurophyllidia vancouverensis</i>	Bergh 1876
1627	Superfamily Dironoidea	
1628	Family Dironidae	
1629	<i>Dirona picta</i>	MacFarland in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1630	Suborder Aeolidoida	
1631	Superfamily Coryphelloidea	
1632	Family Flabellinidae	
1633	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1634	<i>Coryphella iodinea</i>	of Williams & Gosliner 1978
1635	<i>Coryphella sabulicola</i>	Cowen & Laur 1978
1636	<i>Flabellinopsis iodinea</i>	of MacFarland 1966
1637	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
1638	<i>Coryphella pricei</i>	MacFarland 1966
1639	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
1640	<i>Coryphella trilineata</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1641	<i>Coryphella fisheri</i>	MacFarland 1966
1642	<i>Coryphella piunca</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1643	Superfamily Tergipedoidea	
1644	Family Cumanotidae	
1645	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	Thompson & Brown 1984
1646	<i>Cumanotus beaumonti</i>	of Turgeon et al. 1988
1647	Family Tergipedidae	
1648	<i>Cuthona divae</i>	(Er. Marcus 1961)
1649	<i>Precuthona divae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1650	Superfamily Aeolidioidea	
1651	Family Facelinidae	
1652	<i>Hermisenda crassicornis</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
1653	<i>Cavolina crassicornis</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
1654	<i>Flabellina opalescens</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1655	<i>Phidiana sp</i>	
1656	Family Aeolidiidae	
1657	<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1761)
1658	<i>Limax papillosus</i>	Linnaeus 1761
1659	<i>Aeolidia farinacea</i>	(Stimpson 1854)
1660	<i>Aeolidiella sp</i>	
1661	<i>Cerberilla mosslandica</i>	McDonald & Nybakken 1975
1662	<i>Cerberilla sp 1</i>	Behrens 1991
1663	Class Bivalvia	
1664	Subclass Protobranchia	
1665	Order Solemyoida	
1666	Superfamily Solemyoidea	
1667	Family Solemyidae	
1668	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	Bernard 1980
1669	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	of authors NEP not Dall 1908
1670	Order Nuculoida	
1671	Superfamily Nucinelloidea	
1672	Family Nucinellidae	
1673	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
1674	<i>Cyrilla munita</i>	Dall 1898
1675	<i>Nucinella munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
1676	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	Dall 1916
1677	Superfamily Nuculoidea	
1678	Family Nuculidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1679	<i>Acila castrensis</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1680	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	Hinds 1843
1681	<i>Acila empiresis</i>	Howe 1922
1682	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	of Conrad 1848 not Hinds 1843
1683	<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	(Montagu 1808)
1684	<i>Arca tenuis</i>	Montagu 1808
1685	<i>Nucula bellotti</i>	A. Adams 1856
1686	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	Dall 1916
1687	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	of Bernard 1983
1688	Superfamily Nuculoidea	
1689	Family Nuculanidae	
1690	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	(Dall 1896)
1691	<i>Leda conceptionis</i>	Dall 1896
1692	<i>Nuculana elenensis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I in Broderip & Sowerby 1833)
1693	<i>Leda acapulcensis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
1694	<i>Leda crispa</i>	Hinds 1843
1695	<i>Leda excavata</i>	Hinds 1843
1696	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1697	<i>Leda hamata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1698	<i>Nuculana limata</i>	(Dall 1916)
1699	<i>Nuculana (Thesyleda) hamata</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1940
1700	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1701	<i>Leda penderi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1702	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	of authors not (Conrad 1832)
1703	<i>Nuculana burchi</i>	Willett 1944
1704	<i>Nuculana oxia</i>	Dall 1916
1705	<i>Nuculana redondoensis</i>	J. Burch 1944
1706	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	(Dall 1896)
1707	<i>Leda taphria</i>	Dall 1896
1708	<i>Nuculana caelata</i>	of (Hinds 1843) not (Conrad 1833)
1709	Family Sareptidae	
1710	<i>Yoldia cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1711	<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	Dall 1871
1712	<i>Yoldia ensifera</i>	Dall 1897
1713	<i>Yoldia scissurata</i>	Dall 1897
1714	Family Tindariidae	
1715	<i>Tindaria sp</i>	
1716	Subclass Pteriomorphia	
1717	Order Arcoida	
1718	Superfamily Glycymeridoidea	
1719	Family Glycymerididae	
1720	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	(Middendorff 1849)
1721	<i>Pectunculus septentrionalis</i>	Middendorff 1849
1722	<i>Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis</i>	of Coan & Scott 1997
1723	Order Mytiloida	
1724	Superfamily Mytiloidea	
1725	Family Mytilidae	
1726	<i>Adula sp</i>	
1727	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880)
1728	<i>Modiola polita</i>	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880
1729	<i>Amygdalum pallidulum</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955
1730	<i>Modiolus pallidulus</i>	Dall 1916
1731	<i>Crenella decussata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
1732	<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	Montagu 1808
1733	<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	Scarlato 1960
1734	<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	of authors NEP not Orbigny 1847
1735	<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	Nomura 1932
1736	<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1737	<i>Crenella coarctata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1738	<i>Gregariella chenui</i>	of authors not (Récluz 1842)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1739	<i>Gregariella coralliphaga</i>	of authors not (Gmelin 1791)
1740	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	(Hanley 1844)
1741	<i>Lithodomus plumula</i>	Hanley 1844
1742	<i>Lithophaga plumula kelseyi</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
1743	<i>Lithophaga subula</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955 not (Reeve 1857)
1744	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1745	<i>Modiola capax</i>	Conrad 1837
1746	<i>Volsella capax</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1747	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	Soot-Ryen 1955
1748	<i>Volsella rectus</i>	of authors not Conrad 1837
1749	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1750	<i>Modiola recta</i>	Conrad 1837
1751	<i>Modiolus flabellatus</i>	Gould 1850
1752	<i>Volsella recta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1753	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	(Berry 1953)
1754	<i>Volsella sacculifer</i>	Berry 1953
1755	<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor 1842)
1756	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	Benson in Cantor 1842
1757	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	Tapparone-Caneffri 1874
1758	<i>Musculus senhousei</i>	of Cadieri 1980
1759	<i>Musculus sp</i>	
1760	<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	Conrad 1837
1761	<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Lamarck 1819
1762	<i>Solen columbianum</i>	(Dall 1897)
1763	<i>Crenella columbiana</i>	Dall 1897
1764	<i>Crenella tamurai</i>	Habe 1955
1765	<i>Megacrenella columbiana</i>	of Bernard 1983
1766	Order Limoida	
1767	Superfamily Limoidea	
1768	Family Limidae	
1769	<i>Limaria hemphilli</i>	(Hertlein & Strong 1946)
1770	<i>Lima (Limaria) hemphilli</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
1771	<i>Lima dehiscens</i>	Conrad 1837
1772	<i>Limatula saturna</i>	Bernard 1978
1773	<i>Limatula subauriculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
1774	Order Ostreoida	
1775	Suborder Pectinina	
1776	Superfamily Pectinoidea	
1777	Family Pectinidae	
1778	<i>Argopecten ventricosus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
1779	<i>Pecten ventricosus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
1780	<i>Aequipecten (Plagioctenium) circularis</i>	of Keen 1958
1781	<i>Argopecten circularis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Sowerby 1835)
1782	<i>Chlamys ventricosus</i>	of Tomlin 1928
1783	<i>Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa</i>	of Lamy 1909
1784	<i>Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum</i>	of Bavay 1936
1785	<i>Pecten inca</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
1786	<i>Pecten filifexus</i>	Li 1930
1787	<i>Pecten filifexus</i>	of Pilsbry 1932
1788	<i>Pecten tumidus</i>	of G. B. Sowerby I 1835 not (Turton 1819)
1789	<i>Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus</i> var. <i>circularis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
1790	<i>Pecten (Argus) circularis</i>	of Mörch 1861
1791	<i>Pecten (Argus) ventricosus</i>	of Mörch 1861
1792	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) circularis</i>	of Dall 1921
1793	<i>Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis</i>	of Kobelt 1887
1794	<i>Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus</i>	of Dall 1898
1795	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1843)
1796	<i>Pecten hastatus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1843
1797	<i>Chlamys hericeus</i>	of authors not (Gould 1850)
1798	<i>Chlamys hericus</i>	(Gould 1850)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1799	<i>Pecten altiplectus</i>	Conrad 1857
1800	<i>Pecten altiplicatus</i>	Conrad 1857
1801	<i>Pecten islandicus pugetensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1920
1802	<i>Pecten denticulatus</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1848
1803	<i>Pecten rastellinum</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1804	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus</i>	of Arnold 1903
1805	<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	(J. E. Gray 1825)
1806	<i>Lima gigantea</i>	J. E. Gray 1825
1807	<i>Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea</i>	of Bernard 1983
1808	<i>Hinnita giganteus</i>	of Gray 1826
1809	<i>Hinnita pouloni</i>	Conrad 1834
1810	<i>Hinnites giganteus</i>	of Cadieri 1980
1811	<i>Hinnites multirugosus</i>	of Fitch 1953
1812	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus</i>	Gale 1928
1813	<i>Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1814	<i>Delectopecten vancouverensis</i>	(Whiteaves 1893)
1815	<i>Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis</i>	of Grau 1959
1816	<i>Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis</i>	of J. Burch 1944
1817	<i>Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense</i>	of Dall 1921
1818	<i>Pecten (P.) pedroanus var. vancouverensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
1819	<i>Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis</i>	Whiteaves 1893
1820	<i>Euvola diegensis</i>	(Dall 1898)
1821	<i>Pecten (Pecten) diegensis</i>	Dall 1898
1822	<i>Janira florida</i>	of Cooper 1888
1823	<i>Pecten diegoensis</i>	of Keppel 1904
1824	<i>Pecten floridus</i>	of Hinds 1845 not (Gmelin 1791)
1825	<i>Pecten (Janira) floridus</i>	of Williamson 1892
1826	<i>Pecten (Janira) steamsii var. diegensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1827	<i>Pecten (Volva) floridus</i>	of Kobelt 1887
1828	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1829	<i>Pecten latiauratus</i>	Conrad 1837
1830	<i>Pecten latiauritus</i>	of authors not Conrad 1837
1831	<i>Pecten monomeris</i>	Conrad 1837
1832	<i>Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1833	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosii</i>	Arnold 1906
1834	<i>Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus</i>	of Hertlein 1935
1835	<i>Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauritum</i>	of Bayav 1936
1836	<b>Family Propeamussidae</b>	
1837	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	Grau 1959
1838	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	(Willett 1931)
1839	<i>Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis</i>	Willett 1931
1840	<b>Superfamily Anomioidea</b>	
1841	<b>Family Anomiidae</b>	
1842	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
1843	<i>Anomia alectus</i>	Gray 1850
1844	<i>Anomia hamillus</i>	Gray 1850
1845	<i>Anomia lampe</i>	Gray 1850
1846	<i>Anomia larbas</i>	Gray 1850
1847	<i>Anomia limatula</i>	Dall 1878
1848	<i>Anomia pacilis</i>	Gray 1850
1849	<i>Calyptraea aberrans</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
1850	<i>Pododesmus macrochisma</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1851	<i>Anomia macrochisma</i>	Deshayes 1839
1852	<i>Pododesmus cepio</i>	(J. E. Gray 1850)
1853	<i>Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
1854	<b>Subclass Heterodonta</b>	
1855	<b>Order Veneroida</b>	
1856	<b>Superfamily Lucinoidea</b>	
1857	<b>Family Lucinidae</b>	
1858	<i>Epilucina californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1859	<i>Lucina californica</i>	Conrad 1837
1860	<i>Codakia californica</i>	of Abbott 1954
1861	<i>Phacoides californica</i>	of Keep 1911
1862	<i>Lucinisca nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1863	<i>Lucina nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
1864	<i>Phacoides nuttallii</i>	of Oldroyd 1924
1865	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1866	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	(Reeve 1850)
1867	<i>Lucina annulata</i>	Reeve 1850
1868	<i>Erycina balliana</i>	Dall 1916
1869	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	of Dall 1874 not Linnaeus 1767
1870	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
1871	<i>Phacoides annulata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
1872	<i>Parvilucina tenuisculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1873	<i>Lucina tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1874	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1875	<i>Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Palmer 1958
1876	<i>Phacoides tenuisculptus</i>	of Packard 1918
1877	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata</i>	Dall 1901
1878	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Dall 1901
1879	<b>Family Ungulinidae</b>	
1880	<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
1881	<i>Lucina sericata</i>	Reeve 1850
1882	<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis</i>	Dall 1909
1883	<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
1884	<i>Felaniella parilis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1848)
1885	<i>Lucina tellinoides</i>	Reeve 1850
1886	<i>Taras (Felaniella) sericatus</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
1887	<b>Family Thyasiridae</b>	
1888	<i>Adontorhina cyclia</i>	Berry 1947
1889	<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	Scott 1986
1890	<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	(T. Burch 1941)
1891	<i>Aligena redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1941
1892	<i>Axinulus redondoensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
1893	<i>Tomburhus redondoensis</i>	of Harry 1969
1894	<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1895	<i>Cryptodon serricatus</i>	Carpenter 1864
1896	<i>Axinopsis serricatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
1897	<i>Axinopsis viridis</i>	Dall 1901
1898	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	(Montagu 1803)
1899	<i>Tellina flexuosa</i>	Montagu 1803
1900	<i>Cryptodon barbarensis</i>	Dall 1890
1901	<i>Lucina gouldii</i>	Philippi 1845
1902	<i>Thyasira barbarensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
1903	<i>Thyasira cygnus</i>	Dall 1916
1904	<i>Thyasira gouldii</i>	of Bernard 1983
1905	<i>Thyasira trisinuata</i>	of authors not d'Orbigny in Sagra 1853
1906	<b>Superfamily Carditoidea</b>	
1907	<b>Family Carditidae</b>	
1908	<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	(Stearns 1890)
1909	<i>Venericardia barbarensis</i>	Stearns 1890
1910	<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
1911	<i>Astarte crassidens</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
1912	<i>Venericardia crassidens</i>	of Dall 1903
1913	<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	(Gould 1850)
1914	<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	Gould 1850
1915	<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	T. Burch in J. Burch 1944
1916	<i>Cardita ventricosa montereyensis</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
1917	<i>Venericardia ventricosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
1918	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) steamsii</i>	Dall 1903

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1919	Superfamily Chamoidea	
1920	Family Chamidae	
1921	<i>Chama arcana</i>	Bernard 1976
1922	<i>Chama pellucida</i>	of authors not Broderip 1835
1923	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1924	<i>Chama exogyra</i>	Conrad 1837
1925	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	Strong 1934
1926	Superfamily Galeommatoidea	
1927	Family Galeommatidae	
1928	<i>Galeommatidae</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
1929	<i>"Galeomma"</i> new species	of Coan & Scott 1997
1930	Family Lasaeidae	
1931	<i>Cymatioa electilis</i>	(Berry 1963)
1932	<i>Crenimargo electilis</i>	Berry 1963
1933	<i>Isorobitella trigonalis</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1934	<i>Lasaea trigonalis</i>	Carpenter 1857
1935	<i>Aligena cermitensis</i>	Arnold 1903
1936	<i>Kellia suborbicularis</i>	(Montagu 1803)
1937	<i>Mya suborbicularis</i>	Montagu 1803
1938	<i>Erycina santarosae</i>	Dall 1916
1939	<i>Kellia laperousii</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1940	<i>Kellia rotundata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1941	<i>Lepton meroicum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1942	<i>Platomysia meroicum</i>	of Bernard 1983
1943	<i>Rhamphidonta</i> sp A	Cadien 1993 §
1944	<i>Lasaea adansoni</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1945	<i>Lasaea rubra</i>	(Montagu 1803)
1946	<i>Lasaea subviridis</i>	Dall 1899
1947	<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	Dall 1899
1948	<i>Rochefortia pedroana</i>	(Dall 1899)
1949	<i>Mysella ferruginosa</i>	Dall 1916
1950	<i>Mysella golischii</i>	Dall 1916
1951	<i>Rochefortia ferruginosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1952	<i>Rochefortia golischii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1953	<i>Mysella planata</i>	(Krause 1885)
1954	<i>Tellimya planata</i>	Krause 1885
1955	<i>Mysella beringensis</i>	Dall 1916
1956	<i>Mysella</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
1957	<i>Mysella</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1988 §
1958	<i>Mysella</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1988 §
1959	<i>Neaeromyia compressa</i>	(Dall 1899)
1960	<i>Erycina compressa</i>	Dall 1899
1961	<i>Neaeromyia stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1899)
1962	<i>Sportella steamsii</i>	Dall 1899
1963	<i>Neaeromyia rugifera</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1964	<i>Pythina rugifera</i>	Carpenter 1864
1965	<i>Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera</i>	of Dall 1899
1966	<i>Pseudopythina compressa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924 not (Dall 1899)
1967	<i>Pseudopythina myaciformis</i>	Dall 1916
1968	<i>Pseudopythina rugifera</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
1969	<i>Orobitella californica</i>	(Dall 1899)
1970	<i>Sportella californica</i>	Dall 1899
1971	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	Dall 1916
1972	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	Dall 1916
1973	<i>Orobitella bakeri</i>	of Bernard 1983
1974	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	(Dall 1899)
1975	<i>Bornia retifera</i>	Dall 1899
1976	<i>Rochefortia grippi</i>	Dall 1912
1977	<i>Mysella grippi</i>	of Cadien 1980
1978	<i>Rochefortia tumida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1979	<i>Tellimya tumida</i>	Carpenter 1864
1980	<i>Mysella aleutica</i>	Dall 1899
1981	<i>Mysella tumida</i>	of Bernard 1983
1982	<i>Rochefortia aleutica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1983	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1988) §
1984	<i>Mysella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1985	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp B	(SCAMIT 1988) §
1986	<i>Mysella</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1988 §
1987	Superfamily Cymatioidea	
1988	Family Bernardinidae	
1989	<i>Halodakra salmonaea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1990	<i>Psephis salmonaea</i>	Carpenter 1864
1991	<i>Halodakra brunnea</i>	(Dall 1916)
1992	<i>Psephidia salmonaea</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
1993	<i>Halodakra subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1994	<i>Circe subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1857
1995	<i>Psephis tellimylalis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1996	Superfamily Cardioidea	
1997	Family Cardiidae	
1998	<i>Americardia biangulata</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
1999	<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2000	<i>Clinocardium nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2001	<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2002	<i>Cardium corbis</i>	Martyn 1784
2003	<i>Laevidiscus substriatum</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2004	<i>Cardium substriatum</i>	Conrad 1837
2005	<i>Nemocardium centifilosum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2006	<i>Cardium ?modestum</i> var. <i>centifilosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
2007	<i>Cardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2008	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) centifilosum</i>	of Packard 1918
2009	<i>Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifilosum</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2010	<i>Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifilosum</i>	of Keen 1954
2011	<i>Pratulum (?) centifilosum</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2012	<i>Protocardia centifilosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2013	<i>Trachycardium quadragenarium</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2014	<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	Conrad 1837
2015	Superfamily Veneroidea	
2016	Family Veneridae	
2017	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2018	<i>Venus californiensis</i>	Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2019	<i>Chione undatella</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2020	<i>Venus undatella</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2021	<i>Compsomyax subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2022	<i>Clementia subdiaphana</i>	Carpenter 1864
2023	<i>Clementia (Compsomyax) subdiaphana</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2024	<i>Callista subdiaphana</i>	of Arnold 1903
2025	<i>Katherinella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2026	<i>Marcia subdiaphana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2027	<i>Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana</i>	of Dall 1902
2028	<i>Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana</i>	of Stewart 1930 in part
2029	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	(Yates 1890)
2030	<i>Venus fordii</i>	Yates 1890
2031	<i>Antigonia fordii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2032	<i>Ventricularia fordii</i>	of Bernard 1983
2033	<i>Venus (Antigonia) fordii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2034	<i>Irusella lamellifera</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2035	<i>Venus lamellifera</i>	Conrad 1837
2036	<i>Irus lamellifer</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2037	<i>Perticola cordieri</i>	Deshayes 1840
2038	<i>Venerupis lamellifera</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2039	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	(Gabb 1865)
2040	<i>Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana</i>	Gabb 1865
2041	<i>Pitaria newcombianus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2042	<i>Protothaca laciniata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2043	<i>Tapes laciniata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2044	<i>Paphia staminea laciniata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2045	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata</i>	of Dall 1902
2046	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata</i>	of Dall 1921
2047	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata</i>	of Palmer 1958
2048	<i>Protothaca staminea</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2049	<i>Venus staminea</i>	Conrad 1837
2050	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella</i>	of Dall 1902
2051	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea</i>	of Palmer 1958
2052	<i>Tapes staminea var. orbella</i>	Carpenter 1864
2053	<i>Protothaca tenerima</i>	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857)
2054	<i>Tapes tenerima</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
2055	<i>Paphia tenerima</i>	of Packard 1918
2056	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) tenerima</i>	of Dall 1902
2057	<i>Protothaca restorationensis</i>	Frizzell 1930
2058	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerima</i>	of Palmer 1958
2059	<i>Venus rigida</i>	of Gould 1861 not Dillwyn 1817
2060	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	(Dall 1913)
2061	<i>Psephidia cymata</i>	Dall 1913
2062	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	(Baird 1863)
2063	<i>Chione lordi</i>	Baird 1863
2064	<i>Psephidia lordi</i>	of Bernard 1983
2065	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	(Dall 1902)
2066	<i>Psephidia ovalis</i>	Dall 1902
2067	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	(Gould 1853)
2068	<i>Venus tantillus</i>	Gould 1853
2069	<i>Transenella tantilla</i>	of Bernard 1983
2070	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2071	<i>Tivela stultorum</i>	(Mawe 1823)
2072	<i>Donax stultorum</i>	Mawe 1823
2073	<i>Tivela crassatelloides</i>	Stearns 1899
2074	<i>Venerupis philippinarum</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2075	<i>Venus philippinarum</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2076	<i>Tapes philippinarum</i>	of Bernard 1983
2077	<b>Family Petricolidae</b>	
2078	<i>Cooperella subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2079	<i>Oedalia subdiaphana</i>	Carpenter 1864
2080	<i>Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2081	<i>Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	of Carpenter 1866
2082	<i>Petricola carditoides</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2083	<i>Saxicava carditoides</i>	Conrad 1837
2084	<i>Petricola arcuata</i>	Deshayes 1839
2085	<i>Petricola cylindracea</i>	Deshayes 1839
2086	<i>Petricola gibba</i>	Middendorff 1849
2087	<i>Petricola mirabilis</i>	Deshayes 1853
2088	<i>Petricola pedroana</i>	Conrad 1855
2089	<i>Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides</i>	of Bernard 1983
2090	<i>Rupellaria carditoides</i>	of Coan, Scott & Bernard MS
2091	<i>Saxicava abrupta</i>	Conrad 1855
2092	<i>Saxicava californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2093	<i>Saxicava legumen</i>	Deshayes 1839
2094	<i>Petricola hertzana</i>	Coan 1977
2095	<i>Petricola tellimyalis</i>	of authors not Carpenter 1864
2096	<b>Superfamily Tellinoidea</b>	
2097	<b>Family Tellinidae</b>	
2098	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	(Deshayes 1855)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2099	<i>Tellina obesa</i>	Deshayes 1855
2100	<i>Apolymetis biangulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2101	<i>Florimetus biangulata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2102	<i>Florimetus obesa</i>	of McLean 1969
2103	<i>Metis alta</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2104	<i>Psammotreta obesa</i>	of Abbott 1974
2105	<i>Scrobicularia biangulata</i>	Carpenter 1856
2106	<i>Tellina alta</i>	of Conrad 1837 not Conrad 1833
2107	<i>Tellina turgida</i>	Deshayes 1855
2108	<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	Whiteaves 1880
2109	<i>Macoma inflatula</i>	Dall 1897
2110	<i>Macoma leptonoidea</i>	Dall 1895
2111	<i>Macoma quadrana</i>	Dall 1916
2112	<i>Macoma (?Psammacoma) carlottensis</i>	of Coan 1971
2113	<i>Macoma indentata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2114	<i>Macoma indentata tenuirostris</i>	Dall 1900
2115	<i>Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata</i>	of Coan 1971
2116	<i>Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi</i>	Steinbeck & Ricketts 1941
2117	<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2118	<i>Tellina nasuta</i>	Conrad 1837
2119	<i>Macoma kelseyi</i>	Dall 1900
2120	<i>Tellina terfa</i>	Gould 1853
2121	<i>Macoma secta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2122	<i>Tellina secta</i>	Conrad 1837
2123	<i>Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta</i>	of Coan 1971
2124	<i>Tellina ligamentina</i>	Deshayes 1843
2125	<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2126	<i>Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis</i>	of Coan 1971
2127	<i>Tellina bodegaensis</i>	Hinds 1845
2128	<i>Tellina santarosae</i>	Dall 1900
2129	<i>Tellina (Peronidia) bodegaensis</i>	of Coan 1971
2130	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2131	<i>Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2132	<i>Angulus variegatus</i>	Carpenter 1864 not (Gmelin 1791)
2133	<i>Tellina idae</i>	Dall 1891
2134	<i>Tellina (Tellinella) idae</i>	of Coan 1971
2135	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2136	<i>Tellina (Moerella) meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2137	<i>Angulus gouldii</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Hanley 1846
2138	<i>Tellina (Angulus) meropsis</i>	of Coan 1971
2139	<i>Tellina (Moerella) paziana</i>	Dall 1900
2140	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2141	<i>Angulus modestus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2142	<i>Mera modesta</i>	of Cooper 1867
2143	<i>Tellina buttoni</i>	of Packard 1918
2144	<i>Tellina (Angulus) modesta</i>	of Tryon 1869
2145	<i>Tellina (Angulus) modestus</i>	of Coan 1971
2146	<i>Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni</i>	Dall 1900
2147	<i>Tellina (Oudardia) modesta</i>	of Keen 1937
2148	<i>Tellina nuculoides</i>	(Reeve 1854)
2149	<i>Donax nuculoides</i>	Reeve 1854
2150	<i>Meara salmonea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2151	<i>Tellina (Cadella) nuculoides</i>	of Coan 1971
2152	<i>Tellina (Cadella) salmonea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2153	<i>Tellina sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
2154	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors in SCB in part not Dall 1900
2155	<b>Family Psammobiidae</b>	
2156	<i>Gari californica</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2157	<i>Psammobia californica</i>	Conrad 1849
2158	<i>Gari (Gobraeus) californica</i>	of Palmer 1958

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2159	<i>Psammobia kazusensis</i>	Yokoyama 1922
2160	<i>Sanguinolaria rubroradiata</i>	Carpenter 1857
2161	<i>Gari fucata</i>	(Hinds 1845)
2162	<i>Tellina fucata</i>	Hinds 1845
2163	<i>Gari edentula</i>	of Fitch 1953
2164	<i>Gobraeus edentulus</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2165	<i>Psammobia edentula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2166	<i>Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula</i>	of Dall 1925
2167	<i>Siliquaria edentula</i>	Gabb 1869
2168	<i>Nuttallia nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2169	<i>Sanguinolaria nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2170	<i>Psammobia decora</i>	Hinds 1842
2171	<i>Sanguinolaria grandis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2172	<i>Sanguinolaria orcutti</i>	Dall 1921
2173	<b>Family Semelidae</b>	
2174	<i>Cumingia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2175	<i>Cumingia densilineata</i>	Dall 1921
2176	<i>Cumingia lamellosa</i>	of authors not G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2177	<i>Cumingia tellinides</i>	G. B. Sowerby II in Reeve 1874
2178	<i>Semele decisa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2179	<i>Amphidesma decisum</i>	Conrad 1837
2180	<i>Amphidesma rubrolineatum</i>	Conrad 1837
2181	<i>Semele rubrotincta</i>	Carpenter 1857
2182	<i>Semele venusta</i>	(Reeve 1853)
2183	<i>Amphidesma venusta</i>	Reeve 1853
2184	<i>Semele incongrua</i>	Carpenter 1864
2185	<i>Semele pulchra</i> var. <i>montereyi</i>	Arnold 1903
2186	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	Dall 1871
2187	<i>Semele ashleyi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2188	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	Gould 1861
2189	<b>Family Solecurtidae</b>	
2190	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	(Lowe 1935)
2191	<i>Psammosolen guaymasensis</i>	Lowe 1935
2192	<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1874)
2193	<i>Solecurtus affinis</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2194	<i>Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis</i>	Olsson 1961
2195	<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2196	<i>Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres</i>	Conrad 1837
2197	<b>Superfamily Solenoidea</b>	
2198	<b>Family Solenidae</b>	
2199	<i>Solen rostiformis</i>	Dunker 1862
2200	<i>Solen rosaceus</i>	of McLean 1969
2201	<i>Solen sicarius rosaceus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2202	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	Gould 1850
2203	<b>Family Pharidae</b>	
2204	<i>Ensis myrae</i>	Berry 1953
2205	<i>Ensis californicus</i>	of authors not Dall 1899 in part
2206	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2207	<i>Solecurtus lucidus</i>	Conrad 1837
2208	<b>Superfamily Mactroidea</b>	
2209	<b>Family Mactridae</b>	
2210	<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	(Conrad 1867)
2211	<i>Spisula catilliformis</i>	Conrad 1867
2212	<i>Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2213	<i>Spisula mercedensis</i>	Packard 1916
2214	<i>Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2215	<i>Macromeris hemphilli</i>	(Dall 1894)
2216	<i>Mactra hemphilli</i>	Dall 1894
2217	<i>Spisula cameronis</i>	Dall 1921
2218	<i>Spisula hemphilli</i>	of Packard 1916

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2219	<i>Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2220	<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2221	<i>Mactra californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2222	<i>Micromactra californica</i>	of Coan, Scott & Bernard MS
2223	<i>Simomactra falcata</i>	(Gould 1850)
2224	<i>Mactra falcata</i>	Gould 1850
2225	<i>Spisula falcata</i>	of Bernard 1983
2226	<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2227	<i>Mactra planulata</i>	Conrad 1837
2228	<i>Spisula planulata</i>	of Bernard 1983
2229	<i>Tresus nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2230	<i>Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2231	<i>Schizothaerus nuttallii</i>	of Fitch 1953
2232	<i>Schizothaerus nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2233	Order Myida	
2234	Suborder Myna	
2235	Superfamily Myoidea	
2236	Family Myidae	
2237	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2238	<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2239	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	Dall 1921
2240	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Linnaeus 1758
2241	<i>Mya acuta</i>	Say 1822
2242	<i>Mya alba</i>	L. Agassiz 1839
2243	<i>Mya communis</i>	Megerle 1811
2244	<i>Mya corpulenta</i>	Conrad 1845
2245	<i>Mya elongata</i>	Locard 1886
2246	<i>Mya hemphilli</i>	Newcombe 1875
2247	<i>Mya japonica</i>	Jay 1856
2248	<i>Mya lata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1815
2249	<i>Mya mercenaria</i>	Say 1822
2250	<i>Mya patenalis</i>	Matsumoto 1930
2251	<i>Mya oonogai</i>	Makiyama 1935
2252	<i>Mya subovata</i>	Woodward 1833
2253	<i>Mya subtruncata</i>	Woodward 1833
2254	<i>Platyodon cancellatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2255	<i>Mya cancellata</i>	Conrad 1837
2256	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
2257	<i>Sphenia lenticula</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2258	<i>Corbula lenticula</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2259	<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	of Olsson 1961
2260	<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2261	<i>Tyleria fragilis</i>	H. & A. Adams 1854
2262	Family Corbulidae	
2263	<i>Juliacorbula luteola</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2264	<i>Corbula luteola</i>	Carpenter 1864
2265	<i>Aloides (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Keen 1937
2266	<i>Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1950
2267	<i>Corbula luteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i>	Williamson 1905
2268	<i>Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Keen 1958
2269	<i>Corbula (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2270	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	(Dall 1916)
2271	<i>Corbula porcella</i>	Dall 1916
2272	Superfamily Hiatelloidea	
2273	Family Hiatellidae	
2274	<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2275	<i>Mya arctica</i>	Linnaeus 1767
2276	<i>Didonta bicarinata</i>	Schumacher 1817
2277	<i>Hiatella biaperta</i>	Bosc 1801
2278	<i>Hiatella monoptera</i>	Bosc 1801

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2279	<i>Saxicava arctica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2280	<i>Saxicava orientalis</i>	Yokoyama 1920
2281	<i>Saxicava sakhalensis</i>	Takeda 1953
2282	<i>Petricola awana</i>	Yokoyama 1924
2283	<i>Solen minutus</i>	of Gmelin 1782
2284	<i>Sphaeria bilirata</i>	Gabb 1861
2285	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2286	<i>Mya abrupta</i>	Conrad 1849
2287	<i>Glycymeris estrellana</i>	Conrad 1857
2288	<i>Panopaea fragilis</i>	Gould 1861
2289	<i>Panopaea generosa</i>	Gould 1851
2290	<i>Panopaea generosa saginata</i>	Gould 1861
2291	<i>Panopaea generosa solida</i>	Dall 1898
2292	<i>Panope generosa</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2293	<i>Panope generosa taeniata</i>	Dall 1918
2294	<i>Panope japonica</i>	A. Adams 1850
2295	<i>Panope tenuis</i>	Wiedey 1928
2296	<i>Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis</i>	Ilyina 1963
2297	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	Scott 1994
2298	<i>Paramya sp A</i>	LaFollette 1976
2299	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	Dall 1916
2300	Suborder Pholadina	
2301	Superfamily Pholadoidea	
2302	Family Pholadidae	
2303	<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2304	<i>Pholas rostrata</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2305	<i>Netastoma rostrata</i>	of McLean 1969
2306	<i>Pholadidea rostrata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2307	<i>Xylophaga washington</i>	Bartsch 1921
2308	<i>Xylophaga californica</i>	Bartsch 1921
2309	Subclass Anomalodesmata	
2310	Order Pholadomyida	
2311	Superfamily Pandoroidea	
2312	Family Pandoridae	
2313	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	Conrad 1855
2314	<i>Kennerlia bicarinata</i>	of Cooper 1867
2315	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2316	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2317	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2318	<i>Kennerlia filosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
2319	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa</i>	of Carpenter 1869
2320	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) filosa</i>	of Palmer 1958
2321	<i>Pandora punctata</i>	Conrad 1837
2322	<i>Clidiophora punctata</i>	of Arnold 1907
2323	<i>Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata</i>	of Keen 1958
2324	Family Lyonsiidae	
2325	<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2326	<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2327	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	of Bernard 1972
2328	<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	(Baird 1863)
2329	<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1834)
2330	<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2331	<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	Carpenter 1856
2332	<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	Conrad 1837
2333	<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2334	<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	Dall 1915
2335	<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	Dall 1915
2336	<i>Lyonsia nesiotes</i>	Dall 1915
2337	<i>Osteodesma nitidum</i>	of Gould 1853
2338	Superfamily Thracioidea	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2339	<b>Family Thraciidae</b>	
2340	<i>Asthenothaerus diegensis</i>	(Dall 1915)
2341	<i>Thracia diegensis</i>	Dall 1915
2342	<i>Astenothaerus villosior</i>	of authors NEP not Carpenter 1864
2343	<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	Dall 1915
2344	<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2345	<i>Thracia curta</i>	Conrad 1837
2346	<i>?Lepton clementinum</i>	Carpenter 1857
2347	<i>Thracia quentinenensis</i>	Dall 1921
2348	<i>Thracia (Ixartia) curta</i>	of Coan 1990
2349	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	Conrad 1849
2350	<i>Thracia kanakoffi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2351	<i>Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides</i>	of Coan 1990
2352	<b>Family Periplomatidae</b>	
2353	<i>Periploma discus</i>	Stearns 1890
2354	<b>Order Septibranchida</b>	
2355	<b>Superfamily Cuspidarioidea</b>	
2356	<b>Family Cuspidariidae</b>	
2357	<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2358	<i>Neaera pectinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2359	<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	Bernard 1969
2360	<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	Dall 1886
2361	<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	of authors SCB not G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2362	<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
2363	<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2364	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi</i>	Dall in I. Oldroyd 1924
2365	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2366	<i>Cardiomya planeta</i>	(Dall 1908)
2367	<i>Cuspidaria planeta</i>	Dall 1908
2368	<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	Bernard 1969
2369	<i>Cuspidaria apodema</i>	of authors not Dall 1916
2370	<i>Plectodon scaber</i>	Carpenter 1864
2371	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber</i>	of Dall 1921
2372	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra</i>	of Bernard 1974
2373	<b>Superfamily Verticordioidea</b>	
2374	<b>Family Verticordiidae</b>	
2375	<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	Jung 1996
2376	<i>Verticordia ornata</i>	of authors NEP not (d'Orbigny 1842)
2377	<b>Superfamily Poromyoidea</b>	
2378	<b>Family Poromyidae</b>	
2379	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha</i>	(Dall 1913)
2380	<i>Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha</i>	Dall 1913
2381	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis</i>	Okutani 1962
2382	<i>Poromya (Dermatomya) soyaoe</i>	Habe 1952
2383	<b>Class Scaphopoda</b>	
2384	<b>Order Dentaliida</b>	
2385	<b>Family Dentaliidae</b>	
2386	<i>Dentalium neohexagonum</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2387	<i>Dentalium vallicolens</i>	Raymond 1904
2388	<i>Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens</i>	of Abbott 1974
2389	<b>Family Laevidentaliidae</b>	
2390	<i>Rhabdus rectius</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
2391	<i>Dentalium rectius</i>	Carpenter 1865
2392	<i>Dentalium dalli</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2393	<i>Dentalium watsoni</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2394	<i>Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius</i>	of Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2395	<b>Order Gadiliida</b>	
2396	<b>Family Siphonodontaliidae</b>	
2397	<i>Polyschides californicus</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2398	<i>Cadulus californicus</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2399	<i>Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus</i>	of Abbott 1974
2400	<i>Polyschides tolmiei</i>	(Dall 1897)
2401	<i>Cadulus tolmiei</i>	Dall 1897
2402	<i>Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2403	<i>Cadulus quadrifissatus</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2404	<i>Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus</i>	of Abbott 1974
2405	<b>Family Gadidae</b>	
2406	<i>Gadila aberrans</i>	(Whiteaves 1887)
2407	<i>Cadulus aberrans</i>	Whiteaves 1887
2408	<i>Cadulus fusiformis</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2409	<i>Cadulus heptium</i>	Dall 1897
2410	<i>Cadulus nitentior</i>	Arnold 1903
2411	<i>Pulsellum aberrans</i>	of Turgeon et al. 1988
2412	Class Cephalopoda	
2413	Subclass Coleoidea	
2414	Superorder Decabrachia	
2415	Order Sepioidea	
2416	<b>Family Sepiolidae</b>	
2417	<i>Rossia pacifica</i>	Berry 1911
2418	Order Teuthoidea	
2419	Suborder Myopsida	
2420	<b>Family Loliginidae</b>	
2421	<i>Loligo opalescens</i>	Berry 1911
2422	<i>Loligo stearnsi</i>	Hemphill 1892
2423	Suborder Oegopsida	
2424	<b>Family Histioteuthidae</b>	
2425	<i>Histioteuthis heteropsis</i>	(Berry 1913)
2426	<i>Calliteuthis heteropsis</i>	Berry 1913
2427	<i>Meleagroteuthis hoylei</i>	of Berry 1912 not (Goodrich 1896)
2428	Superorder Octobrachia	
2429	Order Octopoda	
2430	Suborder Cirrata	
2431	<b>Family Opisthoteuthidae</b>	
2432	<i>Opisthoteuthis sp A</i>	Hochberg 1976 §
2433	Suborder Incirrata	
2434	<b>Family Octopodidae</b>	
2435	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>	Pickford & McConaughey 1949
2436	<i>Octopus californicus</i>	(Berry 1911)
2437	<i>Polypus californicus</i>	Berry 1911
2438	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>	Berry 1953
2439	<i>Polypus hongkongensis</i>	of Berry 1911 in part
2440	<i>Octopus veligero</i>	Berry 1953
2441	<b>PHYLUM SIPUNCULA</b>	
2442	Class Sipunculidae	
2443	Order Sipunculiformes	
2444	<b>Family Sipunculidae</b>	
2445	<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	(Fisher 1947)
2446	<i>Siphonosomacus ingens</i>	Fisher 1947
2447	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	Linnaeus 1766
2448	<i>Sipunculus balanophorus</i>	Delle Chiaje 1823
2449	<i>Sipunculus delphinus</i>	Murina 1967
2450	<i>Sipunculus eximioclasthratus</i>	Baird 1868
2451	<i>Sipunculus gigas</i>	de Quatrefages 1865
2452	<i>Sipunculus titubans</i>	Selenka & Bülow in Selenka, de Man & Bülow 1883
2453	<i>Syrinx nudus</i>	of Forbes 1841
2454	<i>Syrinx tesselatus</i>	Rafinesque 1814
2455	Order Golfingiiformes	
2456	<b>Family Golfingiidae</b>	
2457	<i>Golfingia margaritacea</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2458	<i>Sipunculus margaritaceus</i>	M. Sars 1851

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2459	<i>Golfingia ikedai</i>	Fisher 1952
2460	<i>Golfingia margaritaceum californiense</i>	Fisher 1952
2461	<i>Phascolosoma glossipapillosum</i>	Satō 1934
2462	<i>Phascolosoma japonicum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2463	<i>Phascolosoma noto</i>	Satō 1934
2464	<i>Phascolosoma okinoseanum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2465	<i>Phascolosoma signum</i>	Satō 1934
2466	<i>Phascolosoma soyo</i>	Satō 1934
2467	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	(Gerould 1913)
2468	<i>Phascolosoma diaphanes</i>	Gerould 1913
2469	<i>Golfingia minuta</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2470	<i>Phascolosoma minutum</i>	of Théel 1911 not (Kieferstein 1862)
2471	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2472	<i>Sipunculus eremita</i>	M. Sars 1851
2473	<i>Golfingia elachea</i>	Fisher 1952
2474	<i>Golfingia eremita californica</i>	Fisher 1952
2475	<i>Phascolosoma digitatum</i>	Théel 1875
2476	<i>Sipunculus boreale</i>	of Kieferstein 1865
2477	<i>Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis</i>	de Quatrefages 1865
2478	<i>Thysanocardia nigra</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
2479	<i>Phascolosoma nigrum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2480	<i>Golfingia catharinae</i>	(Grube 1868)
2481	<i>Golfingia hozawai</i>	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2482	<i>Golfingia macginitiei</i>	Fisher 1952
2483	<i>Golfingia nigra</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2484	<i>Golfingia procera</i>	of authors NEP not (Möbius 1875)
2485	<i>Golfingia pugettensis</i>	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2486	<i>Phascolosoma hozawai</i>	Satō 1937
2487	<i>Phascolosoma hyugensis</i>	Satō 1934
2488	<i>Phascolosoma onagawa</i>	Satō 1937
2489	<i>Phascolosoma pavlenkoi</i>	Ostroumov 1909
2490	<i>Phascolosoma zenibakense</i>	Ikeda 1924
2491	Family Phascolionidae	
2492	<i>Phascolion</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1985) §
2493	<i>Onchnesoma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
2494	Class Phascolosomatidea	
2495	Order Phascolosomatiformes	
2496	Family Phascolosomatidae	
2497	<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
2498	<i>Phascolosoma misakianum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2499	<i>Apionsoma misakiana</i>	of E. Cutler, N. Cutler & Nishikawa 1984
2500	<i>Golfingia hespera</i>	of Fisher 1952
2501	<i>Golfingia (Mitosphiron) misakiana</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2502	<i>Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris</i>	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
2503	<i>Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima</i>	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
2504	<i>Phascolosoma hespera</i>	Chamberlin 1920
2505	Family Aspidosiphonidae	
2506	<i>Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp</i>	
2507	PHYLUM ECHIURA	
2508	Class Echiurida	
2509	Order Bonelloinea	
2510	Family Bonelliidae	
2511	<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	Fisher 1946
2512	Order Echiuroinea	
2513	Family Thalassematidae	
2514	<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	Fisher 1947
2515	<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	Fisher 1946
2516	Order Xenopneusta	
2517	Family Urechidae	
2518	<i>Urechis caupo</i>	Fisher & MacGinitie 1928

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2519	PHYLUM ANELIDA		
2520	Class Polychaeta		
2521	Order Orbiniida		
2522	Family Orbiniidae		
2523	<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	(Monro 1933)	
2524	<i>Haploscoloplos panamensis</i>	Monro 1933	
2525	<i>Haploscoloplos alaskensis</i>	Hartman 1948	
2526	<i>Leitoscoloplos pugettensis</i>	(Pettibone 1957)	
2527	<i>Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis</i>	Pettibone 1957	
2528	<i>Scoloplos elongata</i>	Johnson 1901	
2529	<i>Haploscoloplos elongata</i>	of Hartman 1944	
2530	<i>Haploscoloplos elongatus</i>	of Hartman 1957	
2531	<i>Leitoscoloplos elongata</i>	of Day 1977	
2532	<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	(Kinberg 1867)	
2533	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	Kinberg 1867	
2534	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Grube 1855)	
2535	<i>Naineris longa</i>	Moore 1909	
2536	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919	
2537	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	Moore 1909	
2538	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	Hartman 1957	
2539	<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1957	
2540	<i>Orbinia johnsoni</i>	(Moore 1909)	
2541	<i>Aricia johnsoni</i>	Moore 1909	
2542	<i>Phylo felix</i>	Kinberg 1866	
2543	<i>Aricia michaelensi</i>	Ehlers 1897	
2544	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	Chamberlin 1919	
2545	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	Hartman 1960	
2546	<i>Scoloplos armiger Cmplx</i>		
2547	Family Paraonidae		
2548	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae</i>	Laubier 1967	
2549	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	of authors SCB	
2550	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959	
2551	<i>Acmira sp A</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 §	
2552	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae</i>	of Strelzov 1973	
2553	<i>Aricidea jefferyi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 not McIntosh 1879	
2554	<i>Aricidea lopezi</i>	of Hartman 1963 not Berkeley & Berkeley 1956	
2555	<i>Aricidea zelenzovi</i>	Strelzov 1968	
2556	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii</i>	Laubier 1966	
2557	<i>Acmira cerrutii</i>	of authors SCB	
2558	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutii</i>	of Strelzov 1973	
2559	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii</i>	Imajima 1973	
2560	<i>Acmira horikoshii</i>	of authors SCB	
2561	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1956	
2562	<i>Acmira lopezi</i>	of authors SCB	
2563	<i>Aricidea fauvelli</i>	Hartman 1957	
2564	<i>Aricidea fragilis</i>	of Fauvel 1936 not Webster 1879	
2565	<i>Aricidea lopezi lopezi</i>	of Strelzov 1973	
2566	<i>Aricidea suecica</i>	of Buzhinskaya 1967 not Eliason 1920	
2567	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) rubra</i>	Hartman 1963	
2568	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959	
2569	<i>Acmira sp B</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990	
2570	<i>Aedicira sp A</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986	
2571	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) finitima</i>	Strelzov 1973	
2572	<i>Aricidea longobranchiata</i>	of Day 1961 in part	
2573	<i>Aricidea lopezi rubra</i>	Hartman 1963	
2574	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) simplex</i>	Day 1963	
2575	<i>Acmira simplex</i>	of authors SCB	
2576	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) simplex</i>	of Strelzov 1973	
2577	<i>Aricidea neosuecica</i>	Hartman 1965	
2578	<i>Aricidea neosuecica japonica</i>	Imajima 1973	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2579	<i>Aricidea suecica simplex</i>	Day 1963
2580	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Levenstein 1966 not Zachs 1925
2581	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	Hartman 1944
2582	<i>Aedicira pacifica</i>	of Hartman 1969
2583	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	Annenkova 1934
2584	<i>Allia antennata</i>	of authors SCB
2585	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	of Strelzov 1973 in part not Webster & Benedict 1887
2586	<i>Aricidea antennata</i>	of Hartman 1969
2587	<i>Aricidea longicornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
2588	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Annenkova 1937 not Zachs 1925
2589	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	Blake 1996
2590	<i>Aricidea cf. nolani</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
2591	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	Laubier 1967
2592	<i>Allia monicae</i>	of authors SCB
2593	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Hartman 1957 in part (?) not Zachs 1925
2594	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
2595	<i>Allia quadrilobata</i>	of Gaston 1984
2596	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996
2597	<i>Allia ramosa</i>	of authors SCB not (Annenkova 1934)
2598	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Annenkova 1934
2599	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	Hobson 1972
2600	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi</i>	Pettibone 1965
2601	<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i>	Ehlers 1908
2602	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata</i>	Hartman 1957
2603	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
2604	<i>Aricidea branchiatus</i>	of Cerruti 1909
2605	<i>Cirrophorus aciculatus</i>	of Hartman 1969
2606	<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2607	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus</i>	Hartman 1957
2608	<i>Cirrophorus cf. lyniformis</i>	of Laubier & Ramos 1974
2609	<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	(Tauber 1879)
2610	<i>Aonides gracilis</i>	Tauber 1879
2611	<i>Paraonis (Paranois) ivanovi</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
2612	<i>Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis</i>	of Monro 1930
2613	<i>Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis</i>	of Cerruti 1909
2614	<i>Paraonis filiformis</i>	Hartman 1953
2615	<i>Paraonis gracilis minuta</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
2616	<i>Tauberia gracilis</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2617	<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2618	<i>Paraonis multibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1957
2619	<i>Tauberia multibranchiata</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2620	<i>Levinsenia oculata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2621	<i>Paraonis gracilis oculata</i>	Hartman 1957
2622	<i>Tauberia oculata</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2623	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	Mackie 1991
2624	<i>Cirrophorus lyra</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2625	<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	of Eliasen 1920 not Southern 1914
2626	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	(Southern 1914)
2627	<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	Southern 1914
2628	<i>Cirrophorus lyra</i>	of authors In part not of Strelzov 1973
2629	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	(Hobson 1972)
2630	<i>Paraonis spinifera</i>	Hobson 1972
2631	<i>Paronella spinifera</i>	of Hobson & Banse 1981
2632	Order Ctenodrilida	
2633	Family Ctenodrilidae	
2634	<i>Raricirrus maculatus</i>	Hartman 1961
2635	Order Cossurida	
2636	Family Cossuridae	
2637	<i>Cossura candida</i>	Hartman 1955
2638	<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Fauchald 1972

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2639	<i>Cossura pygoda</i>	Jones 1956
2640	<i>Cossura lepida</i>	Tamai 1986
2641	<i>Cossura</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
2642	Order Spionida	
2643	Suborder Spioniformia	
2644	Family Apistobranchidae	
2645	<i>Apistobranchus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1965
2646	Family Spionidae	
2647	<i>Aonides</i> sp	
2648	<i>Apopriionospio pygmaea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2649	<i>Prionospio pygmaeus</i>	Hartman 1961
2650	<i>Prionospio pygmaea</i>	of Blake & Kudenov 1978
2651	<i>Boccardia basilaria</i>	Hartman 1961
2652	<i>Boccardia pugettensis</i>	Blake 1979
2653	<i>Boccardia natrix</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Söderström 1920
2654	<i>Boccardiella hamata</i>	(Webster 1879)
2655	<i>Polydora hamata</i>	Webster 1879
2656	<i>Boccardia uncata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2657	<i>Carazziella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2658	<i>Displo uncinata</i>	Hartman 1951
2659	<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	Blake 1996
2660	<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	(Langerhans 1880)
2661	<i>Polydora armata</i>	Langerhans 1880
2662	<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	Ehlers 1905
2663	<i>Dipolydora</i> cf. <i>armata</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
2664	<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	(Mesnil 1897)
2665	<i>Polydora Caulleryi</i>	Mesnil 1897
2666	<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	Hartman 1936
2667	<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
2668	<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	Andrews 1891
2669	<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	(Zachs 1933)
2670	<i>Polydora convexa</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1971
2671	<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	(Mesnil 1896)
2672	<i>Polydora giardi</i>	Mesnil 1896
2673	<i>Polydora anomulata</i>	Moore 1907
2674	<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	(Schmarda 1861)
2675	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	Schmarda 1861
2676	<i>Polydora caeca</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Orsted 1843
2677	<i>Polydora caeca</i> var. <i>magna</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2678	<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	Radashevsky 1993
2679	<i>Polydora magna</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
2680	<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	Hartman 1961
2681	<i>Polydora plena</i>	of Foster 1971
2682	<i>Polydora socialis</i>	of Hartman 1941
2683	<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
2684	<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2685	<i>Nerine cirrata</i>	M. Sars 1851
2686	<i>Laonice nuchala</i>	Blake 1996
2687	<i>Laonice appelloefi</i>	of authors NEP not Söderström 1920
2688	<i>Malacoceros punctata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2689	<i>Spiro punctata</i>	Hartman 1961
2690	<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	(Reish 1959)
2691	<i>Spiophanes pigmentata</i>	Reish 1959
2692	<i>Nerinides pigmentata</i>	of Hartman 1961
2693	<i>Spiro</i> ( <i>Microspio</i> ) <i>pigmentata</i>	of Foster 1971
2694	<i>Parapriionospio pinnata</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
2695	<i>Prionospio pinnata</i>	Ehlers 1901
2696	<i>Parapriionospio tribranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2697	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Parapriionospio</i> ) <i>pinnata</i>	of Light 1978
2698	<i>Prionospio alata</i>	Moore 1923

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2699	<i>Prionospio ornata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1961
2700	<i>Polydora bioccipitalis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
2701	<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	Rioja 1943
2702	<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	Bosc 1802
2703	<i>Polydora amarincola</i>	Hartman 1936
2704	<i>Polydora ciliatum</i>	of A. Agassiz 1867 not Johnston 1838
2705	<i>Polydora ligni</i>	Webster 1879
2706	<i>Polydora littorea</i>	Verrill 1881
2707	<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	Rioja 1939
2708	<i>Polydora limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
2709	<i>Polydora ciliata limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
2710	<i>Polydora narica</i>	Light 1969
2711	<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	Woodwick 1953
2712	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi</i>	Fauvel 1928
2713	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata</i>	Fauchald 1972
2714	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia</i>	Moore 1907
2715	<i>Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis</i>	Reish 1959
2716	<i>Prionospio (Minusprio) lighti</i>	Maciolek 1985
2717	<i>Minusprio sp A</i>	Harris 1985 § in part
2718	<i>Prionospio (Minusprio) cirrifera</i>	of Light 1977 not Wiren 1883
2719	<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	of Jones 1961 not Wiren 1883
2720	<i>Prionospio (Minusprio) multibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2721	<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 in part not Wiren 1883
2722	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata</i>	Blake 1996
2723	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
2724	<i>Prionospio malmgreni</i>	of Hartman 1969 not Claparède 1870
2725	<i>Prionospio sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1991 §
2726	<i>Prionospio (Priononspio) dubia</i>	Day 1961
2727	<i>Prionospio dubia</i>	of Wilson 1990
2728	<i>Prionospio malmgreni var. dubia</i>	Day 1961
2729	<i>Prionospio sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1991 §
2730	<i>Prionospio steenstrupi</i>	of Söderström 1920 not Malmgren 1867
2731	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi</i>	of Johnson 1984 not Malmgren 1867
2732	<i>Pseudatherospio fauchaldi</i>	Lovell 1994
2733	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	(Okuda 1937)
2734	<i>Polydora paucibranchiata</i>	Okuda 1937
2735	<i>Rhynchospio glutaea</i>	(Ehlers 1897)
2736	<i>Scolecolepis glutaea</i>	Ehlers 1897
2737	<i>Malacoceros (Rhynchospio) glutaeus</i>	of Pettibone 1963
2738	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica</i>	Khlebovitsch 1959
2739	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	Hartman 1936
2740	<i>Rhyncospio glutaeus</i>	of Lindsay & Woodin 1992
2741	<i>Scolecolepis cornifera</i>	Ehlers 1913
2742	<i>Scolelepis occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2743	<i>Nerine foliosa occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1961
2744	<i>Scolelepis squamata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1806)
2745	<i>Lumbricus squamatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1806
2746	<i>Lumbricus cirratulus</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
2747	<i>Nerinides acuta</i>	of Hartman 1969
2748	<i>Spiro acuta</i>	Treadwell 1914
2749	<i>Scolelepis tridentata</i>	(Southern 1914)
2750	<i>Nerinides tridentata</i>	Southern 1914
2751	<i>Scolelepis sp 1</i>	Pt Loma 1995 §
2752	<i>Spiro filicornis</i>	(O. F. Müller 1766)
2753	<i>Nereis filicornis</i>	O. F. Müller 1766
2754	<i>Spiro maculata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2755	<i>Nerinides maculata</i>	Hartman 1961
2756	<i>Spiro maciolekae</i>	Blake 1996
2757	<i>Spiro sp A</i>	Lovell 1986 §
2758	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1962

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2759	<i>Spiophanes cirrata</i>	of E. Berkeley 1927 not M. Sars 1872
2760	<i>Spiophanes japonicum</i>	Imaiima 1991
2761	<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	(Claparède 1870)
2762	<i>Spio bombyx</i>	Claparède 1870
2763	<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
2764	<i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>	Hartman 1941
2765	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	Moore 1923
2766	<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	of authors NEP not Grube 1860
2767	<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	Pettibone 1962
2768	<i>Spiophanes cf. wigleyi</i>	SCAMIT 1984
2769	<b>Family Magelonidae</b>	
2770	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	Jones 1971
2771	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	Jones 1978
2772	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	Jones 1978
2773	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	Johnson 1901
2774	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	Hartman 1944
2775	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	Jones 1963
2776	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	Hartman 1961
2777	<i>Magelona sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1993 §
2778	<i>Magelona sp SD10</i>	Rowe 1996 §
2779	<b>Family Trochochaetidae</b>	
2780	<i>Trochochaeta multiseta</i>	(Ørsted 1844)
2781	<i>Disoma multiseta</i>	Ørsted 1844
2782	<i>Disoma franciscanum</i>	Hartman 1947
2783	<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	of Hartman 1969
2784	<b>Family Poecilochaetidae</b>	
2785	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	Hartman 1939
2786	<i>Poecilochaetus sp A</i>	Martin 1977 §
2787	<i>Poecilochaetus sp A</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 not Blake 1996
2788	<b>Family Longosomatidae</b>	
2789	<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
2790	<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	Hartman 1944
2791	<b>Suborder Chaetopteriformia</b>	
2792	<b>Family Chaetopteridae</b>	
2793	<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> Cmplx	
2794	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	
2795	<i>Phyllochaetopterus limicolus</i>	Hartman 1960
2796	<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolifica</i>	Potts 1914
2797	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	(Claparède 1870)
2798	<i>Telepsavus costarum</i>	Claparède 1870
2799	<i>Leptochaetopterus pottsii</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2800	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsii</i>	of Gitay 1969
2801	<b>Suborder Cirratuliformia</b>	
2802	<b>Family Cirratulidae</b>	
2803	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	Blake 1996
2804	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp C	of authors SCB
2805	<i>Tharynx</i> nr. sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
2806	<i>Tharynx</i> sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
2807	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	(Hartman 1960)
2808	<i>Tharynx monilaris</i>	Hartman 1960
2809	<i>Tharynx</i> sp G	Dorsey 1984 §
2810	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	Blake 1996
2811	<i>Aphelochaeta multifilis</i> Type II	Blake 1993 §
2812	<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	Blake 1996
2813	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
2814	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	of authors SCB not Saint Joseph 1894
2815	<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	Blake 1996
2816	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp 1	SCAMIT 1995 §
2817	<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	Blake 1996
2818	<i>Caulieriella alata</i>	(Southern 1914)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2819	<i>Chaetozone alata</i>	Southern 1914
2820	<i>Caulieriella apicula</i>	Blake 1996
2821	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
2822	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	(Hartman 1948)
2823	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	Hartman 1948
2824	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
2825	<i>Chaetozone armata</i>	Hartman 1963
2826	<i>Chaetozone columbiana</i>	Blake 1996
2827	<i>Chaetozone corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
2828	<i>Chaetozone spinosa corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
2829	<i>Chaetozone hartmanae</i>	Blake 1996
2830	<i>Caulieriella gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969 not (Moore 1923)
2831	<i>Chaetozone gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1961 not (Moore 1923)
2832	<i>Chaetozone hedgpethi</i>	Blake 1996
2833	<i>Chaetozone setosa Cmplx</i>	Moore 1903
2834	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	(O. F. Müller 1776)
2835	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	O. F. Müller 1776
2836	<i>Lumbricus cirratus</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Moore 1923)
2837	<i>Caulieriella gracilis</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
2838	<i>Chaetozone berkeleyorum</i>	(Moore 1904)
2839	<i>Cirriformia spirabrancha</i>	Moore 1904
2840	<i>Cirratulus spirabranchus</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2841	<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i>	Montagu 1808
2842	<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
2843	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	Blake 1996
2844	<i>Monticellina cryptica</i>	of authors not (Kirkegaard 1959)
2845	<i>Monticellina dorsobranchialis</i>	of authors SCB
2846	<i>Monticellina sp A</i>	Dorsey 1984 §
2847	<i>Tharyx sp A</i>	(Banse & Hobson 1968)
2848	<i>Monticellina serratiseta</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
2849	<i>Tharyx serratiseta</i>	of Blake 1991
2850	<i>Aphelochaeta serratiseta</i>	Blake 1996
2851	<i>Monticellina sibrina</i>	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1960)
2852	<i>Monticellina tesselata</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1960
2853	<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
2854	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	Hartman 1960
2855	<i>Tharyx tessellata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
2856	<i>Protocirrineris sp A</i>	Phillips 1995 §
2857	<i>Protocirrineris sp 1</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
2858	<i>Protocirrineris sp B</i>	Phillips 1995 §
2859	<i>Protocirrineris sp 2</i>	(Moore 1904)
2860	<i>Timarete luxuriosa</i>	Moore 1904
2861	<i>Cirratulus luxuriosus</i>	of Hartman 1969
2862	<i>Cirriformia luxuriosa</i>	
2863	<b>Family Acrocirridae</b>	
2864	<i>Acrocirrus sp</i>	
2865	<b>Order Capitellida</b>	
2866	<b>Family Capitellidae</b>	
2867	<i>Anotomastus gordioides</i>	(Moore 1909)
2868	<i>Eunotomastus gordioides</i>	Moore 1909
2869	<i>Capitella capitata Cmplx</i>	of authors NEP not (Fabricius 1780)
2870	<i>Capitella capitata</i>	
2871	<i>Dasybranchus glaber</i>	Moore 1909
2872	<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	Hartman 1963
2873	<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	McCammon & Stull 1978
2874	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	(Claparède 1864)
2875	<i>Capitella filiformis</i>	Claparède 1864
2876	<i>Heteromastus filobranchus</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
2877	<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	Hartman 1969
2878	<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	(Hartman 1947)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2879	<i>Capitella ambiseta</i>	Hartman 1947
2880	<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
2881	<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	of Fournier & Levings 1982 not Day 1961
2882	<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	M. Sars 1851
2883	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	Claparède 1870
2884	<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	Hartman 1947
2885	<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	of Moore 1909 not Moore 1906
2886	<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	of E. Berkeley 1941
2887	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	Moore 1909
2888	<i>Eisigella tenuis</i>	of E. Berkeley 1942
2889	<i>Notomastus angulatus</i>	Chamberlain 1919
2890	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i> var. <i>balanoglossi</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 not Eisig 1887
2891	<i>Scyphoprocus oculatus</i>	Reish 1959
2892	<b>Family Arenicolidae</b>	
2893	<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	Healy & Wells 1959
2894	<i>Abarenicola pusilla</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Quatrefages 1865
2895	<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	Stimpson 1856
2896	<b>Family Maldanidae</b>	
2897	<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
2898	<i>Clymenella rubrocincta</i>	Johnson 1901
2899	<i>Clymenella complanata</i>	Hartman 1969
2900	<i>Clymenella</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
2901	<i>Clymenura gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969
2902	<i>Euclymene campanula</i>	Hartman 1969
2903	<i>Euclymene delineata</i>	Moore 1923
2904	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
2905	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
2906	<i>Isocirrus longiceps</i>	(Moore 1923)
2907	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	Moore 1923
2908	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	Malmgren 1865
2909	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	(Moore 1904)
2910	<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	Moore 1904
2911	<i>Nicomache lumbicalis</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
2912	<i>Sabella lumbicalis</i>	Fabricius 1780
2913	<i>Nicomache personata</i>	Johnson 1901
2914	<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	(Moore 1906)
2915	<i>Lumbriclymene (Notoproctus) pacifica</i>	Moore 1906
2916	<i>Petaloclymene pacifica</i>	Green 1997
2917	<i>Petaloprocus borealis</i>	Arwidsson 1907
2918	<i>Petaloprocus neoborealis</i>	Hartman 1969
2919	<i>Petaloprocus tenuis</i>	(Théel 1879)
2920	<i>Maldane tenuis</i>	Théel 1879
2921	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	(M. Sars 1861)
2922	<i>Clymene gracilis</i>	M. Sars 1861
2923	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
2924	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	Moore 1923
2925	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	Moore 1923
2926	<b>Order Opheliida</b>	
2927	<b>Family Opheliidae</b>	
2928	<i>Armandia brevis</i>	(Moore 1906)
2929	<i>Ammotrypane brevis</i>	Moore 1906
2930	<i>Armandia bioculata</i>	Hartman 1938
2931	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	Tebble 1953
2932	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	Ørsted 1843
2933	<i>Ammotrypane aulogaster</i>	Rathke 1843
2934	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
2935	<i>Polyophthalmus pictus</i>	(Dujardin 1839)
2936	<i>Nais pictus</i>	Dujardin 1839
2937	<i>Travisia brevis</i>	Moore 1923
2938	<i>Travisia gigas</i>	Hartman 1938

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2939	<i>Travisia pupa</i>	Moore 1906
2940	<i>Travisia carnea</i>	of Berkeley 1966 not Verrill 1873
2941	<i>Travisia foetida</i>	Hartman 1969
2942	<b>Family Scalibregmatidae</b>	
2943	<i>Asclerocheilus californicus</i>	Hartman 1963
2944	<i>Scalibregma inflatum</i>	Rathke 1843
2945	<b>Order Phyllodocida</b>	
2946	<b>Suborder Phyllodociformia</b>	
2947	<b>Family Phyllodocidae</b>	
2948	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979
2949	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	Blake 1992
2950	<i>Eteone sp E</i>	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
2951	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	Blake 1992
2952	<i>Eteone sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §
2953	<i>Eteone sp C</i>	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
2954	<i>Eulalia californiensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
2955	<i>Steggoa californiensis</i>	Hartman 1936
2956	<i>Eulalia bilineata</i>	of Blake 1994 not Johnston 1840
2957	<i>Eulalia levicornuta</i>	Moore 1909
2958	<i>Eulalia quadrioculata</i>	Moore 1906
2959	<i>Eumida longicornuta</i>	(Moore 1906)
2960	<i>Eulalia longicornuta</i>	Moore 1906
2961	<i>Eumida sp 2</i>	Hamilton 1976 §
2962	<i>Hesionura coineau difficilis</i>	(Banse 1963)
2963	<i>Eteonides coineau difficilis</i>	Banse 1963
2964	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	Blake 1992
2965	<i>Mystides sp</i>	
2966	<i>Nereiphylla castanea</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
2967	<i>Carobia castanea</i>	Marenzeller 1879
2968	<i>Genetyllis castanea</i>	of Bergström 1914
2969	<i>Phyllodoce (Genetyllis) castanea</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
2970	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	(Moore 1909)
2971	<i>Anaitis polynoides</i>	Moore 1909
2972	<i>Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
2973	<i>Phyllodoce cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
2974	<i>Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
2975	<i>Phyllodoce groenlandica</i>	Ørsted 1843
2976	<i>Anaitides groenlandica</i>	of Bergström 1914
2977	<i>Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica</i>	of Uschakov 1972
2978	<i>Phyllodoce hartmanae</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
2979	<i>Anaitides hartmanae</i>	of Kravits & Jones 1979
2980	<i>Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae</i>	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
2981	<i>Phyllodoce longipes</i>	Kinberg 1866
2982	<i>Anaitides longipes</i>	of Hartman 1968
2983	<i>Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa</i>	of McCammon & Montagne 1979 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
2984	<i>Phyllodoce papillosa</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
2985	<i>Phyllodoce medipapillata</i>	Moore 1909
2986	<i>Anaitides medipapillata</i>	of Hartman 1968
2987	<i>Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata</i>	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
2988	<i>Phyllodoce pettiboneae</i>	Blake 1988
2989	<i>Phyllodoce sp A</i>	Montagne 1985 §
2990	<i>Protomystides sp</i>	
2991	<i>Pterocirrus californiensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
2992	<i>Sige californiensis</i>	Chamberlin 1919
2993	<i>Pterocirrus montereyensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
2994	<i>Sige montereyensis</i>	Hartman 1936
2995	<i>Eumida sp 5</i>	of Hamilton 1976 §
2996	<i>Pterocirrus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
2997	<i>Eumida sp 3</i>	of Hamilton 1976 §
2998	<i>Sige sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2999	<i>Eumida</i> sp 1	Hamilton 1976 §
3000	<i>Sige</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3001	<i>Eulalia</i> sp 4	Hamilton 1976 §
3002	Suborder Aphroditiformia	
3003	Superfamily Aphroditioidea	
3004	Family Aphroditidae	
3005	<i>Aphrodisa armifera</i>	Moore 1910
3006	<i>Aphrodisa brevotentaculata</i>	Essenberg 1917
3007	<i>Aphrodisa castanea</i>	Moore 1910
3008	<i>Aphrodisa japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3009	<i>Aphrodisa negligens</i>	Moore 1905
3010	<i>Aphrodisa refulgida</i>	Moore 1910
3011	Family Polynoidae	
3012	<i>Arcteobia</i> cf. <i>anticostiensis</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
3013	<i>Arctonoe pulchra</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3014	<i>Polynoe pulchra</i>	Johnson 1897
3015	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	Kinberg 1855
3016	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	(Darboux 1899)
3017	<i>Lepidonotus johnsoni</i>	Darboux 1899
3018	<i>Halosydna lator</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3019	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
3020	<i>Harmothoe (Evame) fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
3021	<i>Antinoe</i> sp C	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3022	<i>Harmothoe impar</i>	of authors not (Johnston 1839)
3023	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	Johnson 1897
3024	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
3025	<i>Aphrodisa imbricata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
3026	<i>Harmothoe multiseta</i>	(Moore 1902)
3027	<i>Lagisca multiseta</i>	Moore 1902
3028	<i>Hesperonoe complanata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3029	<i>Harmothoe complanata</i>	Johnson 1901
3030	<i>Hesperonoe laevis</i>	Hartman 1961
3031	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	Moore 1905
3032	<i>Lagisca extenuata</i>	(Grube 1840)
3033	<i>Polynoe extenuata</i>	Grube 1840
3034	<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	Pettibone 1948
3035	<i>Lepidasthenia interrupta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not Marenzeller 1902
3036	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3037	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3038	<i>Lepidonotus spiculosus</i>	(Treadwell 1906)
3039	<i>Polynoe spicula</i>	Treadwell 1906
3040	<i>Lepidonotus caelorus</i>	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3041	<i>Lepidonotus caelorus</i>	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3042	<i>Lepidonotus squamatus</i>	of authors in part not Linnaeus 1767
3043	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3044	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	Pettibone 1993
3045	<i>Eunoë</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
3046	<i>Eunoë</i> cf. <i>depressa</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
3047	<i>Harmothoe</i> nr. <i>lunulata</i>	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3048	<i>Harmothoe</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3049	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3050	<i>Malmgreniella macginitieei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3051	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	(E. Berkeley 1923)
3052	<i>Malmenia nigralba</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3053	<i>Harmothoe lunulata</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3054	<i>Malmgrenia lunulata</i>	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3055	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	Pettibone 1993
3056	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	(Moore 1910)
3057	<i>Harmothoe scriptoria</i>	Moore 1910
3058	<i>Harmothoe</i> nr. <i>lunulata</i>	of authors SCB in part

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3059	<i>Malmgrenia lunulata</i>	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3060	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1997 §
3061	<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1972
3062	<i>Subadyte</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
3063	<i>Subadyte</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3064	<i>Tenonia priops</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3065	<i>Harmothoe priops</i>	Hartman 1961
3066	<i>Tenonia kitsapsensis</i>	Nichols 1969
3067	<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	Ruff 1995
3068	<i>Harmothoe</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
3069	<b>Family Acoetidae</b>	
3070	<i>Acoetes mortensenii</i>	(Monro 1928)
3071	<i>Polyodontes mortensenii</i>	Monro 1928
3072	<i>Panthalis mortensenii</i>	of Hartman 1969
3073	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3074	<i>Panthalis pacifica</i>	Treadwell 1914
3075	<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3076	<i>Panthalis panamensis</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3077	<b>Family Pholoidae</b>	
3078	<i>Pholoe glabra</i>	Hartman 1961
3079	<i>Pholoides asperus</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3080	<i>Peisidice aspera</i>	Johnson 1897
3081	<i>Paraephiloe fimbriata</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
3082	<i>Paraphiloe tuberculata</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3083	<i>Peisidice tuberculata</i>	of Hartman & Fauchald 1971
3084	<i>Pholoe minuta</i>	of Blake 1975 not Fabricius 1780
3085	<i>Pholoides aspera</i>	of Fauchald 1977
3086	<i>Pholoides tuberculata</i>	of Carrasco & Gallardo 1983
3087	<b>Family Sigalionidae</b>	
3088	<i>Sigalion spinosus</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3089	<i>Eusigalion spinosum</i>	Hartman 1939
3090	<i>Thalenessa spinosa</i>	of Hartman 1969
3091	<i>Sthenelais berkeleyi</i>	Pettibone 1971
3092	<i>Sthenelais fusca</i>	Johnson 1897
3093	<i>Sthenelais tertiaiglabra</i>	Moore 1910
3094	<i>Sthenelais articulata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Kinberg 1855
3095	<i>Sthenelais hancocki</i>	Hartman 1939
3096	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	of Pettibone 1953 not Johnson 1897
3097	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	Johnson 1897
3098	<i>Sthenelanella uniformis</i>	Moore 1910
3099	<b>Superfamily Chrysopetaloidea</b>	
3100	<b>Family Chrysopetalidae</b>	
3101	<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3102	<i>Heteropale bellis</i>	Johnson 1897
3103	<i>Paleanotus chrysolepis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Schmarda 1861
3104	<b>Superfamily Pisionoidea</b>	
3105	<b>Family Pisionidae</b>	
3106	<i>Pisione remota</i>	(Southern 1914)
3107	<i>Praegeria remota</i>	Southern 1914
3108	<b>Suborder Nereidiformia</b>	
3109	<b>Family Hesionidae</b>	
3110	<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	Hartman 1961
3111	<i>Gyptis brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3112	<i>Oxydromus brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3113	<i>Amphiduros brunnea</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3114	<i>Hesionella mccullochae</i>	Hartman 1939
3115	<i>Heteropodarke heteromorpha</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
3116	<i>Microphthalmus hystrix</i>	Fornier 1991
3117	<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	(Hessle 1925)
3118	<i>Kelersteinia dubia</i>	Hessle 1925

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3119	<i>Micropodarke amemiyai</i>	Okuda 1938
3120	<i>Podarke pugettensis</i>	Johnson 1901
3121	<i>Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis</i>	of Blake 1975
3122	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	of Hessle 1925
3123	<i>Podarkeopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3124	<i>Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus</i>	Hartman 1961
3125	<i>Gyptis arenicola glabra</i>	of Hartman 1968
3126	<i>Podarkeopsis sp A</i>	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
3127	<b>Family Pilargidae</b>	
3128	<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	Hartman 1963
3129	<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	McIntosh 1879
3130	<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3131	<i>Pilargis hamatus</i>	Hartman 1960
3132	<i>Ancistargis hamata</i>	of Salazar-Vallejo 1986
3133	<i>Parandalia fauveli</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1941)
3134	<i>Loandalia fauveli</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3135	<i>Parandalia ocularis</i>	Emerson & Fauchald 1971
3136	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	Monro 1933
3137	<i>Pilargis berkeleyi</i>	Monro 1933
3138	<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	(Treadwell 1941)
3139	<i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i>	Treadwell 1941
3140	<b>Family Syllidae</b>	
3141	<i>Autolytus sp</i>	
3142	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3143	<i>Eusyllis habei</i>	Imajima 1966
3144	<i>Eusyllis transecta</i>	Hartman 1966
3145	<i>Exogone brevisepta</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3146	<i>Exogone sp C</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3147	<i>Exogone dwisula</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3148	<i>Exogone gemmifera</i>	of authors SCB not Pagenstecher 1862
3149	<i>Exogone sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3150	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3151	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3152	<i>Exogone cf. verugera</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3153	<i>Exogone lourei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3154	<i>Exogone (Exogone) lourei</i>	of San Martin 1991
3155	<i>Exogone dispar</i>	Pettibone 1954
3156	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3157	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3158	<i>Exogone molesta</i>	Banse 1972
3159	<i>Exogone (Parexogone) molesta</i>	of San Martin 1991
3160	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	Hartman 1961
3161	<i>Exogonella brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3162	<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	(Grube 1855)
3163	<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	Grube 1855
3164	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	Moore 1909
3165	<i>Hesperalia nana</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3166	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3167	<i>Opisthodonta mitchelli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3168	<i>Opisthosyllis sp</i>	
3169	<i>Pionosyllis articulata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3170	<i>Pionosyllis uraga</i>	Imajima 1966
3171	<i>Proceraea sp</i>	
3172	<i>Procerastea sp</i>	
3173	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	Hartman 1966
3174	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3175	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3176	<i>Sphaerosyllis sp A</i>	Harris & Dorsey 1986 §
3177	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3178	<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	of authors NEP not Hartmann-Schröder 1965

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3179	<i>Streptosyllis</i> sp	
3180	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	Imajima 1966
3181	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	Ørsted 1845
3182	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3183	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3184	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	Dorsey 1978
3185	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta</i>	Moore 1909 of Kudenov & Harris 1995
3186	<i>Ehlersia heterochaeta</i>	of Hartman & Barnard 1960
3187	<i>Langerhansia heterochaeta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3188	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3189	<i>Syllis cornuta</i>	
3190	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperionis</i>	Dorsey & Phillips 1987
3191	<i>Syllis (Syllis) elongata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3192	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3193	<i>Syllis (Syllis) gracilis</i>	Grube 1840
3194	<i>Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila</i>	Verrill 1885
3195	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis</i>	(Blake & Walton 1977)
3196		
3197	<b>Family Nereididae</b>	
3198	<i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3199	<i>Gymnonereis crosslandi</i>	(Monro 1933)
3200	<i>Chaunorhynchus crosslandi</i>	Monro 1933
3201	<i>Ceratocephala crosslandi</i>	of Hartman 1952
3202	<i>Ceratocephale crosslandi americana</i>	of Hartman 1968
3203	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i>	Ehlers 1868
3204	<i>Nereis latescens</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3205	<i>Nereis procera</i>	Ehlers 1868
3206	<i>Nereis</i> nr. <i>procera</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3207	<i>Nereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3208	<i>Nicon moniloceras</i>	(Hartman 1940)
3209	<i>Leptoneris glauca moniloceras</i>	Hartman 1940
3210	<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	(Baird 1863)
3211	<i>Nereis bicanaliculata</i>	Baird 1863
3212	<i>Nereis Dumerili</i>	of Marenzeller 1879 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
3213	<i>Platynereis agassizi</i>	of Okuda & Yamada 1954
3214	<i>Platynereis dumerili</i> var. <i>agassizi</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Ehlers 1868
3215	<i>Platynereis dumerili</i>	(Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833)
3216	<i>Nereis Dumerili</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
3217		
3218	<b>Suborder Glyceriformia</b>	
3219	<b>Family Glyceridae</b>	
3220	<i>Glycera americana</i>	Leidy 1855
3221	<i>Glycera corrugata</i>	Baird 1863
3222	<i>Glycera edentata</i>	Hansen 1882
3223	<i>Glycera jucunda</i>	Kinberg 1866
3224	<i>Glycera laevis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3225	<i>Glycera peruviana</i>	Quatrefages 1866
3226	<i>Glycera rugosa</i>	Johnson 1901
3227	<i>Rhynchobolus americanus</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
3228	<i>Glycera convoluta</i>	Keferstein 1862
3229	<i>Glycera nana</i>	Johnson 1901
3230	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	of Hartman 1950 not Ørsted 1843
3231	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	Ehlers 1887
3232	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	Ehlers 1868
3233	<i>Glycera longissima</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Arwidsson 1899
3234	<i>Glycera</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3235	<i>Glycera tenuis</i>	Hartman 1944
3236	<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Grube 1863
3237	<i>Glycera nana</i>	of Treadwell 1914 not Johnson 1901
3238	<i>Glycera sagittariae</i>	of Treadwell 1906 not McIntosh 1885
	<i>Glycera spadix</i>	Treadwell 1943
	<i>Hemipodus borealis</i>	Johnson 1901

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3239	<i>Hemipodia borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
3240	<b>Family Goniadiidae</b>	
3241	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	Moore 1911
3242	<i>Glycinde multidens</i>	of Hartman 1940 not F. Müller 1858
3243	<i>Goniada acicula</i>	Hartman 1940
3244	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	Moore 1905
3245	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	Treadwell 1906
3246	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Moore 1905
3247	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ørsted 1843
3248	<i>Goniada littorea</i>	Hartman 1950
3249	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Treadwell 1906
3250	<i>Goniada uncinigera</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ehlers 1901
3251	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3252	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Treadwell 1906
3253	<b>Family Lacydoniidae</b>	
3254	<i>Lacydonia sp</i>	
3255	suborder not recognized	
3256	<b>Family Nephtyidae</b>	
3257	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	Hartman 1950
3258	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	Fauchald 1972
3259	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	Fauchald 1972
3260	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	(McIntosh 1885)
3261	<i>Nephthys verrilli</i>	McIntosh 1885
3262	<i>Aglaophamus dicirris</i>	Hartman 1950
3263	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	of Harris 1985 § in part not Hartman 1950
3264	<i>Nephthys dibranchis</i>	of Hartman 1938
3265	<i>Nephthys assignis</i>	Hartman 1950
3266	<i>Nephthys caecoides</i>	Hartman 1938
3267	<i>Nephthys caecoides</i>	of Hartman 1940
3268	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3269	<i>Nephthys sp B</i>	Harris 1985 §
3270	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3271	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1940
3272	<i>Nephthys cornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1945
3273	<i>Nephthys cornuta franciscana</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3274	<i>Nephthys parva</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3275	<i>Nephthys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3276	<i>Nephthys ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3277	<i>Nephthys caecoides ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3278	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3279	<i>Nephthys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3280	<i>Nephthys punctata</i>	Hartman 1938
3281	<i>Nephthys simoni</i>	Perkins 1980
3282	<b>Family Sphaerodoridae</b>	
3283	<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	(Moore 1909)
3284	<i>Sphaerodorum brevicapitis</i>	Moore 1909
3285	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3286	<i>Sphaerephesia similisets</i>	Fauchald 1972
3287	<i>Sphaerodoridium biserialis</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3288	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biserialis</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3289	<i>Sphaerodoridium sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996
3290	<i>Clavodorum clavatum</i>	of authors NEP not Fauchald 1972
3291	<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1887)
3292	<i>Ephesia minuta</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3293	<i>Sphaerordidium minutum</i>	of Hartman 1968
3294	<i>Sphaerodorum minutum</i>	of Hartman 1959
3295	<i>Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer</i>	(Moore 1909)
3296	<i>Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer</i>	Moore 1909
3297	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	Moore 1909
3298	Order Amphinomida	

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3299	<b>Family Amphinomidae</b>	
3300	<i>Chloeia pinnata</i>	Moore 1911
3301	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3302	<i>Eurythoe californica</i>	Johnson 1897
3303	<b>Family Euphosinidae</b>	
3304	<i>Euphosine arctia</i>	Johnson 1897
3305	<i>Euphosyne arctia</i>	Johnson 1897
3306	<b>Order Eunicida</b>	
3307	<b>Superfamily Eunicoidea</b>	
3308	<b>Family Onuphidae</b>	
3309	<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	Moore 1911
3310	<i>Onuphis longibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1972
3311	<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	Kinberg 1865
3312	<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	Hartman 1944
3313	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	Moore 1911
3314	<i>Mooreonuphis exigua</i>	(Shisko 1981)
3315	<i>Nothria exigua</i>	Shisko 1981
3316	<i>Mooreonuphis litoralis</i>	(Monro 1933)
3317	<i>Onuphis litoralis</i>	Monro 1933
3318	<i>Mooreonuphis nebulosa</i>	(Moore 1911)
3319	<i>Onuphis nebulosa</i>	Moore 1911
3320	<i>Mooreonuphis nr. nebulosa</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3321	<i>Mooreonuphis segmentispadix</i>	(Shisko 1981)
3322	<i>Onuphis segmentispadix</i>	Shisko 1981
3323	<i>Mooreonuphis sp B</i>	Harris 1985 §
3324	<i>Mooreonuphis stigmatis</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
3325	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	Treadwell 1922
3326	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	of Hartman 1944
3327	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
3328	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
3329	<i>Paranothria sp A</i>	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3330	<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3331	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	Johnson 1901
3332	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part
3333	<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3334	<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	(Moore 1903)
3335	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	Moore 1903
3336	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	of Fauchald 1968
3337	<i>Onuphis iridescent</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3338	<i>Nothria iridescent</i>	Johnson 1901
3339	<i>Nothria iridescent</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
3340	<i>Onuphis multianulata</i>	Shisko 1981
3341	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	(Moore 1911)
3342	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	Moore 1911
3343	<i>Onuphis sp 1</i>	Pt. Loma 1983 §
3344	<i>Onuphis sp "intermediates"</i>	Hobson 1971
3345	<i>Nothria iridescent</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
3346	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	(Moore 1911)
3347	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	Moore 1911
3348	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	of Fauchald 1982
3349	<i>Rhamphobrachium longisetosum</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3350	<b>Family Eunicidae</b>	
3351	<i>Eunice americana</i>	Hartman 1944
3352	<i>Eunice multicylindri</i>	Shisko 1981
3353	<i>Eunice multipectinata</i>	Moore 1911
3354	<i>Marphysa conferta</i>	Moore 1911
3355	<i>Marphysa disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1961
3356	<i>Marphysa sp A</i>	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
3357	<b>Family Lumbrineridae</b>	
3358	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	(Treadwell 1922)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3359	<i>Lumbrineris bicirrata</i>	Treadwell 1922
3360	<i>Eranano lagunae</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3361	<i>Lumbrineris lagunae</i>	Fauchald 1970
3362	<i>Lumbrineris bifilaris</i>	of Hartman 1944 not Ehlers 1901
3363	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3364	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygos</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3365	<i>Lumbrineris platypygos</i>	Fauchald 1970
3366	<i>Lumbrineris acuta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (Verrill 1875)
3367	<i>Lumbrineris californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3368	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3369	<i>Lumbriconereis cruzensis</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1965
3370	<i>Lumbrineris crucensis</i>	of Rioja 1962
3371	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	Moore 1911
3372	<i>Lumbrineris japonica index</i>	Moore 1911
3373	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
3374	<i>Lumbriconereis japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3375	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1962 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3376	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli japonica</i>	of Hartman 1944
3377	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3378	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Fauvel 1923
3379	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	Hartman 1944
3380	<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	Hilbig 1995
3381	<i>Ninoe</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3382	<i>Paraninoe fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
3383	<i>Ninoe fusca</i>	Moore 1911
3384	<i>Scoletoma tetaura</i> Cmplx	
3385	<b>Family Oenonidae</b>	
3386	<i>Arabella endonata</i>	Emerson 1974
3387	<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	(Montagu 1804)
3388	<i>Nereis iricolor</i>	Montagu 1804
3389	<i>Arabella opalina</i>	of Webster 1879
3390	<i>Lumbriconereis opalina</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
3391	<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	Moore 1911
3392	<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	(Claparède 1868)
3393	<i>Lumbriconereis filum</i>	Claparède 1868
3394	<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1970
3395	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part not Moore 1909
3396	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	Moore 1909
3397	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
3398	<i>Drilonereis longa</i>	of authors SCB not Webster 1879
3399	<i>Drilonereis</i> nr. <i>longa</i>	of Montagne 1982 §
3400	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3401	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3402		
3403	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Dorvillea</i> ) sp	
3404	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Schistomeringos</i> ) <i>longicornis</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
3405	<i>Staurenereis longicornis</i>	Ehlers 1901
3406	<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	of Hartman 1968
3407	<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (McIntosh 1885)
3408	<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	of Fauchald 1970 in part not (Delle Chiage 1828)
3409	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Jumars 1974
3410	<i>Staurenereis articulatus</i>	Hartman 1938
3411	<i>Staurenereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (Delle Chiage 1828)
3412	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Schistomeringos</i> ) <i>annulata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3413	<i>Staurenereis annulatus</i>	Moore 1906
3414	<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	of Fauchald 1970
3415	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not (Ehlers 1901)
3416	<i>Schistomeringos</i> nr. <i>annulata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3417	<i>Staurenereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (Delle Chiage 1828)
3418	<i>Meiodorvillea</i> sp	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3419	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3420	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3421	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3422	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1884)
3423	<i>Pettiboneia</i> sp	
3424	<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3425	<i>Stauronereis gracilis</i>	Hartman 1938
3426	<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1959
3427	<i>Protodorvillea kefersteini</i>	of authors NEP not (McIntosh 1869)
3428	<i>Protodorvillea recuperata</i>	Banse & Nicols 1968
3429	Order Sternaspida	
3430	Family Sternaspidae	
3431	<i>Sternaspis fessor</i>	Stimpson 1854
3432	<i>Sternaspis affinis</i>	Stimpson 1864
3433	Order Oweniida	
3434	Family Oweniidae	
3435	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955
3436	<i>Myriochele pygidialis</i>	Hartman 1960
3437	<i>Myriochele</i> sp M	SCAMIT 1985 §
3438	<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	Hartman 1960
3439	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955 in part
3440	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	Delle Chiaje 1841
3441	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	Hartman 1969
3442	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
3443	Order Flabelligerida	
3444	Family Flabelligeridae	
3445	<i>Brada pluribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3446	<i>Stylaroides pluribranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
3447	<i>Brada villosa</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3448	<i>Siphonostoma villosum</i>	Rathke 1843
3449	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	Moore 1906
3450	<i>Flabelligera infundibularis</i>	Johnson 1901
3451	<i>Pherusa capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
3452	<i>Trophonia capulata</i>	Moore 1909
3453	<i>Pherusa inflata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3454	<i>Trophonia inflata</i>	Treadwell 1914
3455	<i>Pherusa neopapillata</i>	Hartman 1961
3456	<i>Pherusa negligens</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1950)
3457	<i>Pherusa</i> cf. <i>negligens</i>	Rowe 1996 §
3458	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3459	<i>Piromis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3460	Order Fauveliopsida	
3461	Family Fauveliopsidae	
3462	<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
3463	<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3464	<i>Brada glabra</i>	Hartman 1960
3465	<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
3466	Order Terebellida	
3467	Family Sabellariidae	
3468	<i>Phragmatopoma californica</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
3469	<i>Sabellaria californica</i>	Fewkes 1889
3470	<i>Mariansabellaria harrisiae</i>	Kirtley 1994
3471	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	(Moore 1906)
3472	<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	Moore 1906
3473	Family Pectinariidae	
3474	<i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>	Hartman 1941
3475	Family Ampharetidae	
3476	<i>Amage anops</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3477	<i>Sabellides anops</i>	Johnson 1901
3478	<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	(Grube 1860)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3479	<i>Amphicteis acutifrons</i>	Grube 1860
3480	<i>Ampharete cirrata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3481	<i>Ampharete grubei</i>	Malmgren 1866
3482	<i>Ampharete arctica</i>	Malmgren 1866
3483	<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	Hartman 1961
3484	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1994 §
3485	<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	Moore 1905
3486	<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	Moore 1923
3487	<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	Moore 1906
3488	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	(Malmgren 1866)
3489	<i>Ampharete gracilis</i>	Malmgren 1866
3490	<i>Ampharete gagareae</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Ushakov 1955
3491	<i>Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis</i>	Bidenkap 1907
3492	<i>Asabellides lineata</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1943)
3493	<i>Pseudosabellides lineata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1943
3494	<i>Ectysippe trilobata</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3495	<i>Anobrothrus trilobatus</i>	Hartman 1969
3496	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	Williams 1985 §
3497	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of authors SCB not Malmgren 1866
3498	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	Williams 1985 §
3499	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
3500	<i>Melinna cristata heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
3501	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	Hartman 1969
3502	<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3503	<i>Amage longibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1960
3504	<i>Moresamytha bioculata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3505	<i>Samytha bioculata</i>	Moore 1906
3506	<i>Amphisamytha bioculata</i>	of Hartman 1969
3507	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3508	<i>Amage scutata</i>	Moore 1923
3509	<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 1996
3510	<i>Sabellides</i> sp 1	of Pt. Loma 1991 §
3511	<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	Hartman 1969
3512	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3513	<i>Schistocomus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3514	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not Chamberlin 1919
3515	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3516	<i>Anobothrus occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1969
3517	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996
3518	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
3519	<b>Family Terebellidae</b>	
3520	<i>Amaeana occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
3521	<i>Amaea occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1944
3522	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	Johnson 1901
3523	<i>Neoamphitrite robusta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3524	<i>Artacama conifera</i>	Moore 1905
3525	<i>Eupolymnia heterobranchia</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3526	<i>Lanice heterobranchia</i>	Johnson 1901
3527	<i>Lanassa gracilis</i>	(Moore 1923)
3528	<i>Leaena gracilis</i>	Moore 1923
3529	<i>Lanassa venusta venusta</i>	(Malm 1874)
3530	<i>Laphaniella venusta</i>	Malm 1874
3531	<i>Lanassa</i> sp D	Harris 1992 §
3532	<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	(Pallas 1776)
3533	<i>Nereis conchilega</i>	Pallas 1776
3534	<i>Laphania</i> sp	
3535	<i>Loimia medusa</i>	(Savigny 1818)
3536	<i>Terebella medusa</i>	Savigny 1818
3537	<i>Loimia montagui</i>	of Hartman 1944 not (Grube 1878)
3538	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	Hessle 1917

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3539	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3540	<i>Amphitrite spiralis</i>	Johnson 1901
3541	<i>Pista alata</i>	Moore 1909
3542	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
3543	<i>Pista elongata</i>	Moore 1909
3544	<i>Pista maculata</i>	Marenzeller 1884
3545	<i>Pista marenzelleri</i>	Hessle 1917
3546	<i>Pista disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1969
3547	<i>Pista fasciata</i>	of authors SCB not (Grube 1870)
3548	<i>Pista moorei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
3549	<i>Pista sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1985 §
3550	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	Moore 1909
3551	<i>Polycirrus calidendum</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Claparède 1868
3552	<i>Polycirrus sp I</i>	Banse 1980
3553	<i>Polycirrus sp III</i>	Banse 1980
3554	<i>Polycirrus sp V</i>	Banse 1980
3555	<i>Polycirrus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
3556	<i>Proclea sp A</i>	Harris 1992 §
3557	<i>Scionella japonica</i>	Moore 1903
3558	<i>Spinosphaera oculata</i>	Hartman 1944
3559	<i>Spinosphaera sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1997 §
3560	<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	Treadwell 1914
3561	<i>Streblosoma sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1985 §
3562	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	Moore 1905
3563	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	(Quatrefages 1865)
3564	<i>Phenacia setosus</i>	Quatrefages 1865
3565	<i>Streblosoma verrilli</i>	Treadwell 1911
3566	<b>Family Trichobranchidae</b>	
3567	<i>Artacamella hancocki</i>	Hartman 1955
3568	<i>Terebellides californica</i>	Williams 1984
3569	<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	Williams 1984
3570	<i>Terebellides sp Type C</i>	Williams 1984
3571	<i>Terebellides sp Type D</i>	Williams 1984
3572	<b>Order Sabellida</b>	
3573	<b>Family Sabellidae</b>	
3574	<i>Bispira sp</i>	
3575	<i>Chone albocincta</i>	Banse 1972
3576	<i>Chone minuta</i>	Hartman 1944
3577	<i>Chone ecaudata</i>	of Banse 1972 in part not (Moore 1923)
3578	<i>Chone mollis</i>	(Bush 1904)
3579	<i>Metachone mollis</i>	Bush 1904
3580	<i>Chone veleronis</i>	Banse 1972
3581	<i>Chone sp B</i>	Harris 1984 §
3582	<i>Chone sp C</i>	Harris 1984 §
3583	<i>Chone sp SD1</i>	Pt. Loma 1997 §
3584	<i>Demonax sp 1</i>	Fitzhugh 1993 §
3585	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	Hartman 1966
3586	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	Banse 1970
3587	<i>Euchone incolor</i>	Hartman 1965
3588	<i>Euchone barnardi</i>	Reish 1968
3589	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1954 not Langerhans 1884
3590	<i>Euchone trisegmentata</i>	Reish 1965
3591	<i>Euchone limnicola</i>	Reish 1960
3592	<i>Euchone limicola</i>	of Hartman 1966
3593	<i>Euchone velifera</i>	Banse 1972
3594	<i>Euchone sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
3595	<i>Eudistylia vancouveri</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
3596	<i>Sabella vancouveri</i>	Kinberg 1867
3597	<i>Eudistylia abbreviata</i>	Bush 1904
3598	<i>Eudistylia plumosa</i>	Bush 1904

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3599	<i>Eudistyla tennella</i>	Bush 1904
3600	<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	(Hartman 1951)
3601	<i>Fabricia limnicola</i>	Hartman 1951
3602	<i>Fabriciola sp</i>	
3603	<i>Fabrisabella sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
3604	<i>Jasmineira sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
3605	<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	Reish 1963
3606	<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	(Moore 1905)
3607	<i>Pseudopotamilla splendida</i>	Moore 1905
3608	<i>Branchiomma burrardum</i>	E. Berkeley 1930
3609	<i>Myxicola sp</i>	
3610	<i>Myxicola infundibulum</i>	of authors SCB not (Renier 1804)
3611	<i>Novafabricia sp</i>	
3612	<i>Potamethus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
3613	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	Fitzhugh 1991
3614	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	Hartman 1944
3615	<i>Pseudopotamilla sp 1</i>	Fitzhugh 1993 §
3616	<b>Family Serpulidae</b>	
3617	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	(Mörcz 1863)
3618	<i>Hydroides norvegica groenlandica</i>	Mörcz 1863
3619	<i>Chitinopoma greenlandica</i>	of Pixell 1912
3620	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3621	<i>Vermiliopsis biformis</i>	Hartman 1960
3622	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	Hartman 1969
3623	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	Hartman 1969
3624	<i>Protula superba</i>	Moore 1909
3625	<i>Protula tubularia</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3626	<i>Vermiliopsis infundibulum</i>	(Philippi 1844)
3627	<i>Vermilia infundibulum</i>	Philippi 1844
3628	<b>Family Spirorbidae</b>	
3629	<i>Spirorbis sp</i>	
3630	order uncertain	
3631	<b>Family Polygordiidae</b>	
3632	<i>Polygordius sp</i>	
3633	<b>Family Saccocirridae</b>	
3634	<i>Saccocirrus sp</i>	
3635	Class Hirudinea	
3636	unidentified	
3637	Class Oligochaeta	
3638	<b>Family Tubificidae</b>	
3639	<i>Bathyporeia litoreus</i>	Baker 1983
3640	<i>Bathyporeia parkeri</i>	Erséus 1991
3641	<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	Cook 1974
3642	<i>Limnodriloides winckelmanni</i>	of Jamieson 1977 in part not Michaelsen 1914
3643	<i>Limnodriloides monothecus</i>	Cook 1974
3644	<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	Cook 1974
3645	<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	Erséus 1991
3646	<i>Tubificoides bakeri</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
3647	<b>PHYLUM ARTHROPODA</b>	
3648	Subphylum Cheliceriformia	
3649	Class Pycnogonida	
3650	Order Pegmata	
3651	Suborder Eupantopodida	
3652	Superfamily Iuventivellendoidea	
3653	<b>Family Ammotheidae</b>	
3654	<i>Ammothella setosa</i>	Hilton 1942
3655	<i>Ammothella killix</i>	Dojiri, Cadien, & Phillips 1991
3656	<i>Eurycyde spinosa</i>	Hilton 1916
3657	<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	Child 1990
3658	Ammothidae genus A sp A	MBC 1982 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3659	<b>Family Tanystylidae</b>	
3660	<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	Hilton 1939
3661	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	of Hedgpeth 1940 not Cole 1904
3662	Superfamily Vellendoidea	
3663	<b>Family Callipallenidae</b>	
3664	<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	(Hilton 1939)
3665	<i>Oropallene palpida</i>	Hilton 1939
3666	<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	Stock 1956
3667	<i>Oropallene heterodonta</i>	Hilton 1942
3668	<i>Callipallene pacifica</i>	(Hedgpeth 1939)
3669	<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	Hedgpeth 1939
3670	Superfamily Nymphonoidea	
3671	<b>Family Nymphonidae</b>	
3672	<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	Hedgpeth 1941
3673	<i>Nymphon pixellae</i>	Scott 1913
3674	<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	Exine 1936
3675	<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	Hilton 1942
3676	Suborder Anoplodactyla	
3677	<b>Family Phoxichilidiidae</b>	
3678	<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	Hall 1912
3679	<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1941
3680	<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	Er. Marcus 1940
3681	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	Calman 1927
3682	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	Hilton 1942
3683	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	of Hilton 1939 not Dohrn 1881
3684	<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	Cole 1904
3685	<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	Hilton 1939
3686	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	Hilton 1942
3687	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	Hilton 1942
3688	Order Pycnogonomorpha	
3689	<b>Family Pycnogonidae</b>	
3690	<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	Schmitt 1934
3691	<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	Ives 1892
3692	Class Arachnida	
3693	Subclass Opilioidea	
3694	Superorder Opiliones	
3695	Order Acarina	
3696	Suborder Trombidiformes	
3697	unidentified	
3698	Subphylum Crustacea	
3699	Class Ostracoda	
3700	Subclass Myodocopa	
3701	Order Myodocopida	
3702	Suborder Myodocopina	
3703	Superfamily Cypridinoidea	
3704	<b>Family Cypridinidae</b>	
3705	<i>Vargula tsujii</i>	Kornicker & Baker 1977
3706	<b>Family Philomedidae</b>	
3707	<i>Euphilomedes carcharodonta</i>	(Smith 1952)
3708	<i>Philomedes carcharodonta</i>	Smith 1952
3709	<i>Euphilomedes longiseta</i>	(Juday 1907)
3710	<i>Philomedes longiseta</i>	Juday 1907
3711	<i>Euphilomedes producta</i>	Poulsen 1962
3712	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	Kornicker 1978
3713	<i>Philomedes dentata</i>	Poulsen 1962
3714	<i>Philomedes sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
3715	<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	(Lucas 1931)
3716	<i>Philomedes trituberculata</i>	Lucas 1931
3717	<b>Family Cylindroleberidae</b>	
3718	<i>Asteropella slatteryi</i>	Kornicker 1981

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3719	<i>Bathyleberis garthi</i>	Baker 1979
3720	<i>Bathyleberis hancocki</i>	Baker 1979
3721	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	Kornicker 1981
3722	<i>Cylindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Müller 1893)
3723	<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	Baker 1978
3724	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	(Baker 1978)
3725	<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	Baker 1978
3726	<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	(Baker 1979)
3727	<i>Bathyleberis californica</i>	Baker 1979
3728	<b>Family Sarsiellidae</b>	
3729	<i>Eusarsiella thominx</i>	Kornicker 1987
3730	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	Myers 1978 §
3731	<i>Eusarsiella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
3732	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	Pt. Loma 1986 §
3733	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	MBC 1976 §
3734	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	Myers 1978 §
3735	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	MEC 1985 §
3736	<b>Family Rutidermatidae</b>	
3737	<i>Rutiderma lomae</i>	(Judas 1907)
3738	<i>Rutiderma rostratum</i>	Judas 1907
3739	<i>Rutiderma rotundum</i>	Poulsen 1965
3740	Order Podocopida	
3741	Suborder Podocopina	
3742	Superfamily Cypridoidea	
3743	<b>Family Cyprididae</b>	
3744	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	Benson 1959
3745	<b>Family Macrocyprididae</b>	
3746	<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	LeRoy 1943
3747	Class Copepoda	
3748	Order Harpacticoida	
3749	unidentified	
3750	Order Poecilostomatoida	
3751	<b>Family Clausidiidae</b>	
3752	<i>Clausidium vancouverense</i>	(Haddon 1912)
3753	<i>Hersilia vancouverense</i>	Haddon 1912
3754	<i>Clausidium californiense</i>	Wilson 1935
3755	<i>Hemicyclops thysanotus</i>	Wilson 1935
3756	<b>Family Spiophanicolidae</b>	
3757	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	Ho 1984
3758	Order Monstrilloida	
3759	<b>Family Thespesiopsyllidae</b>	
3760	unidentified	
3761	Class Cirripedia	
3762	Order Thoracica	
3763	Suborder Lepadomorpha	
3764	Superfamily Scalpelloidea	
3765	<b>Family Scalpellidae</b>	
3766	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
3767	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
3768	<i>Argoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
3769	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
3770	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
3771	Suborder Balanomorpha	
3772	Superfamily Balanoidea	
3773	<b>Family Archaeobalanidae</b>	
3774	<i>Conopea galeata</i>	(Linnaeus 1771)
3775	<i>Lepas galeata</i>	Linnaeus 1771
3776	<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1916
3777	<i>Balanus (Conopea) galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1907
3778	<i>Conopea elongata</i>	Say 1822 not (Gmelin 1791)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3779	<b>Family Balanidae</b>	
3780	<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	Bruguière 1789
3781	<i>Lepas plicata</i>	Spengler 1790
3782	<i>Lepas fistula</i>	Spengler 1790
3783	<i>Lepas elongata</i>	Gmelin 1791
3784	<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	Pulteney 1799
3785	<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	Darwin 1854
3786	<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	Cornwall 1936
3787	<i>Balanus flos</i>	Pilsbry 1907
3788	<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
3789	<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
3790	<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Darwin 1854
3791	<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
3792	<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1916
3793	Class Malacostraca	
3794	Subclass Phyllocarida	
3795	Order Leptostraca	
3796	<b>Family Nebaliidae</b>	
3797	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	
3798	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	Vetter 1996
3799	<i>Nebalia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3800	Subclass Hoplocarida	
3801	Order Stomatopoda	
3802	Superfamily Gonodactyoidea	
3803	<b>Family Hemisquillidae</b>	
3804	<i>Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis</i>	Stephenson 1967
3805	<i>Gonodactylus styliferus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
3806	<i>Hemisquilla stylifera</i>	of Schmitt 1940
3807	<i>Pseudosquilla bigelowi</i>	Rathbun 1910
3808	<b>Family Pseudosquillidae</b>	
3809	<i>Pseudosquillopsis marmorata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
3810	<i>Squilla marmorata</i>	Lockington 1877
3811	<i>Pseudosquilla lessonii</i>	of Schmitt 1940 not Guérin 1830
3812	Superfamily Squilloidea	
3813	<b>Family Squillidae</b>	
3814	<i>Schmittius politus</i>	(Bigelow 1891)
3815	<i>Squilla polita</i>	Bigelow 1891
3816	Subclass Eumalacostraca	
3817	Superorder Peracarida	
3818	Order Mysidacea	
3819	Suborder Mysida	
3820	<b>Family Mysidae</b>	
3821	<i>Acanthomysis brunnea</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
3822	<i>Acanthomysis californica</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
3823	<i>Alienacanthomysis macropsis</i>	(W. Tattersall 1932)
3824	<i>Neomysis macropsis</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
3825	<i>Acanthomysis macropsis</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951
3826	<i>Amathimysis trigibba</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
3827	<i>Cubanomysis mysteriosa</i>	Gleye 1982
3828	<i>Exacanthomysis davisi</i>	(Banner 1948)
3829	<i>Acanthomysis davisi</i>	Banner 1948
3830	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951 not (Holmes 1900)
3831	<i>Neomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1932 not (Holmes 1900)
3832	<i>Heteromysis odontops</i>	Walker 1898
3833	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	Ortmann 1908
3834	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
3835	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	Holmes 1900
3836	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	Ii 1940
3837	<i>Inusitatomysis californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
3838	<i>Inusitatomysis serrata</i>	W. Tattersall 1951

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3839	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
3840	<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	Holmes 1900
3841	<i>Mysidella americana</i>	Banner 1948
3842	<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
3843	<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
3844	<i>Mysidopsis cathengelae</i>	Gleye 1982
3845	<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	Holmquist 1957
3846	<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
3847	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	Ortmann 1908
3848	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	(Murdock 1885)
3849	<i>Mysis rayii</i>	Murdock 1885
3850	<i>Neomysis franciscorum</i>	Holmes 1900
3851	<i>Neomysis toion</i>	Derzhavin 1913
3852	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	(Banner 1948)
3853	<i>Acanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	Banner 1948
3854	<i>Proneomysis wailesi</i>	W. Tattersall 1933
3855	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
3856	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
3857	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	Holmes 1900
3858	Order Cumacea	
3859	Family Bodotriidae	
3860	<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	Zimmer 1936
3861	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3862	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1989 §
3863	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1986 §
3864	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
3865	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
3866	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
3867	<i>Leptocuma forsmani</i>	Zimmer 1943
3868	<i>Vaunthompsonia pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1943
3869	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
3870	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
3871	Family Leuconidae	
3872	<i>Eudorella pacifica</i>	Hart 1930
3873	<i>Eudorella tridentata</i>	Hart 1930
3874	<i>Eudorellopsis longirostris</i>	Given 1961
3875	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	Bacescu 1988
3876	<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	of Bishop 1981 not Jones 1968
3877	<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	MBC 1986 §
3878	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	MBC 1982 §
3879	<i>Leucon suicicosta</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3880	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3881	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	Given 1961
3882	Family Nannastacidae	
3883	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3884	<i>Campylaspis</i> cl. <i>crispa</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
3885	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
3886	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3887	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp E	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3888	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	Zimmer 1936
3889	<i>Campylaspis harta</i>	Lie 1969
3890	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3891	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
3892	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp P	MBC 1986 §
3893	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	Lie 1971
3894	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	of Lie 1969 not G. Sars 1887
3895	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	of Lie 1968 not Lomakina 1952
3896	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	Hart 1930
3897	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3898	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp Q	MBC 1984 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3899	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3900	<i>Cumella californica</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3901	<i>Cumella</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3902	<i>Cumella</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3903	<i>Procampylaspis caenosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3904	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3905	<b>Family Lampropidae</b>	
3906	<i>Hemilamprops californicus</i>	Zimmer 1936
3907	<i>Hemilamprops californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
3908	<i>Lamprops carinatus</i>	Hart 1930
3909	<i>Lamprops carinata</i>	Hart 1930
3910	<i>Lamprops quadriplicatus</i>	Smith 1879
3911	<i>Lamprops quadriplicata</i>	Smith 1879
3912	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	Given 1964
3913	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosa</i>	Given 1964
3914	<b>Family Diastylidae</b>	
3915	<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	(Calman 1912)
3916	<i>Colurostylus occidentalis</i>	Calman 1912
3917	<i>Diastylis californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
3918	<i>Diastylis crenellata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3919	<i>Diastylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3920	<i>Diastylis</i> sp D	Phillips 1981 §
3921	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp E	MBC 1983 §
3922	<i>Diastylis pellucida</i>	Hart 1930
3923	<i>Diastylis santamariensis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3924	<i>Diastylis</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3925	<i>Diastylis sentosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3926	<i>Diastylis paraspinulosa</i>	of authors NEP not Zimmer 1926
3927	<i>Diastylis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
3928	<i>Diastylopsis tenuis</i>	Zimmer 1936
3929	<i>Leptostylis abditus</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3930	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	of authors NEP not G. Sars 1869
3931	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
3932	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
3933	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1983 §
3934	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp B	Given 1970 §
3935	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1936
3936	<b>Order Tanaidacea</b>	
3937	Suborder Tanaidomorpha	
3938	Superfamily Paratanaoidea	
3939	<b>Family Leptocheiliidae</b>	
3940	<i>Leptocheilia dubia</i>	(Krøyer 1842)
3941	<i>Tanais dubius</i>	Krøyer 1842
3942	<i>Leptocheilia savignyi</i>	of Holdich & Jones 1983
3943	<i>Paratanais algicola</i>	Harger 1878
3944	<i>Tanais Edwardsii</i>	Krøyer 1842
3945	<i>Tanais Savignyi</i>	Krøyer 1842
3946	<b>Family Paratanaidae</b>	
3947	<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3948	<i>Paratanaidae</i> sp A	Paquette 1985 §
3949	<b>Family Anarthruridae</b>	
3950	<i>Araphura brevioria</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3951	<i>Araphura</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3952	<i>Araphura cuspirostris</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3953	<i>Araphura</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3954	<i>Chauliopleona dentata</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3955	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1985 §
3956	<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
3957	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1985 §
3958	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3959	<i>Araphura</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3960	<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3961	<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3962	<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
3963	<i>Tanaopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
3964	<b>Family Typhlotanidae</b>	
3965	<i>Typhlotanais crassus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3966	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
3967	<i>Typhlotanais williamsi</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3968	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
3969	<b>Family Pseudotanaidae</b>	
3970	<i>Pseudotanaais makrothrix</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
3971	<b>Superfamily Tanaidoidea</b>	
3972	<b>Family Tanaidae</b>	
3973	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	(Richardson 1901)
3974	<i>Tanais stanfordi</i>	Richardson 1901
3975	<i>Tanais vanis</i>	Miller 1940
3976	<i>Synaptotanaais notabilis</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
3977	<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	(Richardson 1905)
3978	<i>Tanais normani</i>	Richardson 1905
3979	<i>Anatanias normani</i>	of Greve 1974
3980	<b>Order Isopoda</b>	
3981	<b>Suborder Gnathiidea</b>	
3982	<b>Family Gnathiidae</b>	
3983	<i>Gnathia crenulatifrons</i>	Monod 1926
3984	<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
3985	<i>Gnathia sanctaecrucis</i>	Schultz 1972
3986	<i>Gnathia hirsuta</i>	of Schultz 1966 not G. Sars 1870
3987	<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
3988	<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	Schultz 1966
3989	<b>Suborder Anthuridea</b>	
3990	<b>Family Anthuridae</b>	
3991	<i>Amakusanthura californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1964)
3992	<i>Apanthura californiensis</i>	Schultz 1964
3993	<i>Cyathura munda</i>	Menzies 1951
3994	<i>Haliophasma geminatum</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
3995	<i>Silophasma geminata</i>	of Schultz 1977
3996	<b>Family Paranthuridae</b>	
3997	<i>Calianthura squamosissima</i>	(Menzies 1951)
3998	<i>Colanthura squamosissima</i>	Menzies 1951
3999	<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	Menzies 1951
4000	<b>Suborder Flabellifera</b>	
4001	<b>Superfamily Seroloidea</b>	
4002	<b>Family Serolidae</b>	
4003	<i>Heteroserolis carinata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4004	<i>Serolis carinata</i>	Lockington 1877
4005	<b>Superfamily Cirolanoidea</b>	
4006	<b>Family Aegidae</b>	
4007	<i>Rocinela angustata</i>	Richardson 1904
4008	<i>Rocinela belliceps</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4009	<i>Aega belliceps</i>	Stimpson 1864
4010	<i>Aega alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
4011	<i>Rocinela alaskensis</i>	of Richardson 1898
4012	<b>Family Ancinidae</b>	
4013	<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
4014	<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	Trask 1970
4015	<b>Family Cirolanidae</b>	
4016	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	Menzies 1962
4017	<i>Eurydice caudata</i>	Richardson 1899
4018	<i>Eurydice branchiropus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4019	<b>Family Corallanidae</b>	
4020	<i>Excorallana truncata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4021	<i>Corallana truncata</i>	Richardson 1899
4022	<i>Excorallana kathae</i>	of Schultz 1969
4023	<i>Excorallana kathyae</i>	Menzies 1962
4024	<b>Family Cymothoidae</b>	
4025	<i>Livoneca californica</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1883
4026	<i>Lironeca californica</i>	of Schultz 1969
4027	<i>Livoneca convexa</i>	Richardson 1905
4028	<i>Lironeca convexa</i>	of Schultz 1969
4029	<i>Livoneca vulgaris</i>	Stimpson 1857
4030	<i>Lironeca vulgaris</i>	of Schiødte & Meinert 1883-4
4031	<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1881
4032	<i>Nerocila californica</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1881
4033	<i>Pterisopodus bartschi</i>	Boone 1918
4034	<b>Family Limnoriidae</b>	
4035	<i>Limnoria algarum</i>	Menzies 1957
4036	<i>Limnoria (Phycolimnora) algarum</i>	of Kozloff 1986
4037	<b>Family Sphaeromatidae</b>	
4038	<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4039	<i>Cilicaea granulosa</i>	Richardson 1899
4040	<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4041	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	Richardson 1899
4042	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4043	<i>Cilicaea cordata</i>	Richardson 1899
4044	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	Richardson 1899
4045	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	(Holmes 1904)
4046	<i>Cilicaea sculpta</i>	Holmes 1904
4047	<b>Family Tridentellidae</b>	
4048	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	Delaney & Brusca 1985
4049	Suborder Valvifera	
4050	<b>Family Arcturidae</b>	
4051	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4052	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	(Boone 1918)
4053	<i>Astacilla californica</i>	Boone 1918
4054	<b>Family Idoteidae</b>	
4055	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4056	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4057	<i>Edotia sp B</i>	MEC 1984 §
4058	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	of authors not Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959 in part
4059	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	(Maloney 1933)
4060	<i>Pentidotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
4061	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	of Richardson 1905 not (Dana 1854)
4062	<i>Idotea resectata</i>	Stimpson 1857
4063	<i>Pentidotea resectata</i>	of Schultz 1969
4064	<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	Schultz 1966
4065	<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4066	<i>Synidotea media</i>	Iverson 1972
4067	Suborder Epicaridea	
4068	Superfamily Bopyroidea	
4069	<b>Family Bopyridae</b>	
4070	<i>Phyllodurus abdominalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
4071	Suborder Asellota	
4072	Superfamily Janiroidea	
4073	<b>Family Janiridae</b>	
4074	<i>Caecianiopsis psammophila</i>	Menzies & Pettit 1956
4075	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	(Walker 1898)
4076	<i>Janira occidentalis</i>	Walker 1898
4077	<i>Janiralata solasteri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
4078	<i>Janira solasteri</i>	Hatch 1947

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4079	<b>Family Joeropsididae</b>	
4080	<i>Joeropsis concava</i>	Schultz 1966
4081	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	Cadien 1982
4082	<i>Joeropsis dubia</i>	Menzies 1951
4083	<b>Family Munnidae</b>	
4084	<i>Munna spinifrons</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4085	<i>Munna stephensi</i>	Gurjanova 1933
4086	<i>Uromunna ubiquita</i>	(Menzies 1952)
4087	<i>Munna ubiquita</i>	Menzies 1952
4088	<i>Munna minuta</i>	of Hatch 1947 not Hansen 1916
4089	<b>Family Munnopsidae</b>	
4090	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4091	<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4092	<i>Munnopsurus</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4093	<b>Family Paramunnidae</b>	
4094	<i>Munnogonium tillerae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
4095	<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4096	<i>Austrosignum erratum</i>	Schultz 1964
4097	<i>Munnogonium erratum</i>	of George & Strömberg 1968
4098	<i>Munnogonium waldronense</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
4099	<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	Menzies 1951
4100	<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4101	Order Amphipoda	
4102	Suborder Gammaridea	
4103	Superfamily Pontogeneioidea	
4104	<b>Family Eusiridae</b>	
4105	<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i>	(Haswell 1879)
4106	<i>Atylus monoculoides</i>	Haswell 1879
4107	<i>Eusirus</i> sp	
4108	<i>Oradarea longimana</i>	(Boeck 1871)
4109	<i>Amphithopsis longimana</i>	Boeck 1871
4110	<i>Leptamphopus longimana</i>	of Gurjanova 1951
4111	<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	(Krøyer 1838)
4112	<i>Amphithoe inermis</i>	Krøyer 1838
4113	<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4114	<i>Rhachotropis bernardi</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
4115	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971 in part
4116	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4117	<i>Gracilipes distincta</i>	Holmes 1908
4118	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	Velarde 1987 §
4119	<i>Rhachotropis oculata</i>	of authors NEP not Hansen 1888 in part
4120	<i>Tethygenieia opata</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
4121	<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4122	<b>Family Bateidae</b>	
4123	<i>Batea transversa</i>	Shoemaker 1926
4124	Superfamily Oedicerotoidea	
4125	<b>Family Oedicerotidae</b>	
4126	<i>Bathymedon kassites</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4127	<i>Bathymedon pumilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4128	<i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4129	<i>Bathymedon vulpeculus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
4130	<i>Deflexilodes norvegicus</i>	(Boeck 1861)
4131	<i>Oedicerus norvegicus</i>	Boeck 1861
4132	<i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4133	<i>Hartmanodes hartmanae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4134	<i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4135	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4136	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	Stephensen 1931
4137	<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	Mills 1962
4138	<i>Americhelidium rectipalmum</i>	of Bousfield & Chevrier 1996

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4139	<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	Mills 1962
4140	<i>Americhelidium shoemakeri</i>	of Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
4141	<i>Westwoodilla caeca</i>	(Bate 1857)
4142	<i>Halimedon caeca</i>	Bate 1857
4143	<i>Westwoodilla acutifrons</i>	(G. Sars 1895)
4144	<i>Westwoodilla megalops</i>	(G. Sars 1895)
4145	Superfamily Leucothoidea	
4146	Family Pleustidae	
4147	<i>Chromopleustes sp</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
4148	<i>Dactylopleustes sp A</i>	(Boeck 1871)
4149	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	Boeck 1871
4150	<i>Peramphithoe bairdi</i>	
4151	<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4152	<i>Parapleustes nautilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4153	<i>Parapleustes behningi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969 not Gurjanova 1938
4154	<i>Pleusirus secorrus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4155	<i>Pleusymites subglaber</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
4156	<i>Sympleustes subglaber</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4157	<i>Stenopleustes monocuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4158	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4159	<i>Pleustes depressus</i>	Alderman 1936
4160	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
4161	<i>Pleustes platypus</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4162	Family Amphilochidae	
4163	<i>Amphilochus litoralis</i>	Stout 1912
4164	<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i> Cmplx	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Della Valle 1893
4165	<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i>	
4166	<i>Amphilochus picadurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4167	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4168	Family Leucothoidea	
4169	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	(Abildgaard 1789)
4170	<i>Gammarus spinicarpus</i>	Abildgaard 1789
4171	Family Stenothoidae	
4172	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4173	<i>Metopella aporpis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4174	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4175	<i>Stenothoe estacula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4176	<i>Stenothoe frecanda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4177	<i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4178	<i>Stenothoides burbanki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4179	<i>Stenula modosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4180	Superfamily Taliroidea	
4181	Family Hyalidae	
4182	<i>Hyale sp</i>	
4183	<i>Parhyalella sp</i>	
4184	Family Phliantidae	
4185	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4186	<i>Heterophilus seclusus escabrosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4187	Superfamily Phoxocephaloidea	
4188	Family Urothoidae	
4189	<i>Urothoe varvarini</i>	Gurjanova 1953
4190	Family Phoxocephalidae	
4191	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4192	<i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4193	<i>Paraphoxus homilis</i>	of Austin 1984
4194	<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	(Holmes 1903)
4195	<i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>	Holmes 1903
4196	<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4197	<i>Paraphoxus robustus</i>	Holmes 1908
4198	<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4199	<i>Paraphoxus cognatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4200	<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4201	<i>Majoxiphalus major</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4202	<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens major</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4203	<i>Foxiphalus major</i>	of J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4204	<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4205	<i>Pontharpinia obtusidens</i>	Alderman 1936
4206	<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1960
4207	<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4208	<i>Paraphoxus similis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4209	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4210	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4211	<i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4212	<i>Harpiniopsis galera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4213	<i>Harpiniopsis galerus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4214	<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4215	<i>Harpinia affinis</i>	Holmes 1908
4216	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
4217	<i>Heterophoxus ellisi</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4218	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 108)
4219	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4220	<i>Harpina oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
4221	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1957
4222	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4223	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1980
4224	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1963)
4225	<i>Paraphoxus jonesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
4226	<i>Parametaphoxus quaylei</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4227	<i>Parametaphoxus fultoni</i>	of authors NEP not (Scott 1890)
4228	<i>Paraphoxus sp 1</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4229	<i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Sars 1879)
4230	<i>Rhepoxyinius abronius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4231	<i>Paraphoxus abronius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4232	<i>Rhepoxyinius bicuspidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4233	<i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4234	<i>Rhepoxyinius daboia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4235	<i>Paraphoxus daboia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4236	<i>Rhepoxyinius fatigans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4237	<i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4238	<i>Rhepoxyinius heterocuspis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4239	<i>Paraphoxus heterocuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4240	<i>Rhepoxyinius lucubrans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4241	<i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4242	<i>Rhepoxyinius menziesi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4243	<i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1960 not Shoemaker 1938
4244	<i>Trichophoxus epistomus</i>	of authors NEP not (Shoemaker 1938)
4245	<i>Rhepoxyinius stenodes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4246	<i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4247	<i>Rhepoxyinius variatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4248	<i>Paraphoxus variatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4249	<i>Rhepoxyinius sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4250	<b>Family Platyschnopidae</b>	
4251	<i>Tiburonella viscana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4252	<i>Platyschnopus viscana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4253	<b>Superfamily Lysianassoidea</b>	
4254	<b>Family Lysianassidae</b>	
4255	<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	Hurley 1963
4256	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	Boeck 1871
4257	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	of Hurley 1963
4258	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4259	<i>Aristias</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
4260	<i>Aruga holmesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
4261	<i>Aruga oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
4262	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	(Stout 1913)
4263	<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	Stout 1913
4264	<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969
4265	<i>Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis</i>	of Hurley 1963
4266	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1982
4267	<i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not (Bate 1857)
4268	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	Hurley 1963
4269	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4270	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	Hurley 1963
4271	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	Diener 1990 §
4272	<i>Lepidepecreum garthi</i>	Hurley 1963
4273	<i>Lepidepecreum gurjanovae</i>	Hurley 1963
4274	<i>Lepidepecreum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
4275	<i>Opisa tridentata</i>	Hurley 1963
4276	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4277	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4278	<i>Orchomene decipiens</i>	(Hurley 1963)
4279	<i>Orchomenella decipiens</i>	Hurley 1963
4280	<i>Orchomene pacificus</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4281	<i>Orchomenella pacifica</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4282	<i>Orchomene pacifica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1964
4283	<i>Orchomene pinguis</i>	(Boeck 1861)
4284	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	Boeck 1861
4285	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	Hurley 1963
4286	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4287	<i>Rimakoroga rima</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4288	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4289	<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4290	<i>Schisturella dorothaeae</i>	(Hurley 1963)
4291	<i>Anonyx dorothaeae</i>	Hurley 1963
4292	<i>Schisturella tracalero</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1966)
4293	<i>Thrombasia tracalero</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4294	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	Hurley 1963
4295	<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	Hurley 1963
4296	<i>Uristes entalladurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
4297	Superfamily Synopioidea	
4298	Family Synopiidae	
4299	<i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>	G. Sars 1883
4300	<i>Garosyrhoe bigarra</i> Cmplx	
4301	<i>Garosyrhoe</i> sp A	Laughlin 1988 §
4302	<i>Syrrhoe longifrons</i>	Shoemaker 1964
4303	<i>Syrrhoe</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4304	<i>Tiron biocellata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4305	<i>Tiron tropakis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1972
4306	Family Argissidae	
4307	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	(Norman 1869)
4308	<i>Syrrhoe hamatipes</i>	Norman 1869
4309	<i>Argissa typica</i>	Boeck 1871
4310	<i>Argissa stebbingi</i>	Bonnier 1896
4311	Superfamily Stegocephaloidea	
4312	Family Stegocephalidae	
4313	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	Hurley 1956
4314	Family Iphimedidae	
4315	<i>Coboldus hedgpethi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4316	<i>Panoploea (?) hedgpethi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4317	<i>Iphimedia hedgpethi</i>	of Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1991
4318	Superfamily Pardaliscoidea	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4319	<b>Family Pardaliscidae</b>		
4320	<i>Halicoides synopiae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)	
4321	<i>Pardisynopia synopiae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962	
4322	<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	Bruzelius 1859	
4323	<i>Pardalisca tenuipes</i>	G. Sars 1895	
4324	<i>Pardalisella symmetrica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959	
4325	<b>Superfamily Liljeborgioidea</b>		
4326	<b>Family Liljeborgiidae</b>		
4327	<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969	
4328	<i>Liljeborgia kinahanii</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Bate 1862	
4329	<i>Listriella albina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959	
4330	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959	
4331	<i>Listriella eriopista</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959	
4332	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959	
4333	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959	
4334	<i>Listriella sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §	
4335	<b>Superfamily Dexaminioidea</b>		
4336	<b>Family Dexaminidae</b>		
4337	<i>Atylus tridens</i>	(Alderman 1936)	
4338	<i>Nototropis tridens</i>	Alderman 1936	
4339	<i>Guernea redundans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)	
4340	<i>Dexamomorpha redundans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958	
4341	<b>Superfamily Ampeliscoidea</b>		
4342	<b>Family Ampeliscidae</b>		
4343	<i>Ampelisca agassizi</i>	(Judd 1896)	
4344	<i>Byblis aqassizi</i>	Judd 1896	
4345	<i>Ampelisca compressa</i>	Holmes 1903	
4346	<i>Ampelisca vera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4347	<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i>	Roney 1990	
4348	<i>Ampelisca sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §	
4349	<i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4350	<i>Ampelisca careyi</i>	Dickinson 1982	
4351	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Liljeborg 1842	
4352	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	of authors SCB in part not J. L. Barnard 1960	
4353	<i>Ampelisca cristata cristata</i>	Holmes 1908	
4354	<i>Ampelisca cristata microdentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4355	<i>Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx</i>		
4356	<i>Ampelisca indentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4357	<i>Ampelisca lobata</i>	Holmes 1908	
4358	<i>Ampelisca articulata</i>	Stout 1913	
4359	<i>Ampelisca milleri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4360	<i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>	Holmes 1908	
4361	<i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>	Stimpson 1864	
4362	<i>Ampelisca californica</i>	Holmes 1908	
4363	<i>Ampelisca gnathia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4364	<i>Ampelisca macrodonta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4365	<i>Ampelisca mora</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4366	<i>Ampelisca romigi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4367	<i>Ampelisca isocomea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4368	<i>Ampelisca shoemakeri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4369	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960	
4370	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960	
4371	<i>Ampelisca cf. brevisimulata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §	
4372	<i>Byblis millsi</i>	Dickinson 1983	
4373	<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954	
4374	<b>Superfamily Pontoporeoidea</b>		
4375	<b>Family Haustoriidae</b>		
4376	<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hoover 1995	
4377	<i>Eohaustorius washingtonianus</i>	of authors SCB not (Thorsteinson 1941)	
4378	<b>Superfamily Melphidippoidea</b>		

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4379	<b>Family Melphidippidae</b>	
4380	<i>Melphisana bola</i> Cmplx	
4381	<b>Family Megaluropidae</b>	
4382	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	(McKinney 1980)
4383	<i>Megaluropus myersi</i>	McKinney 1980
4384	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
4385	<i>Megaluropidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4386	<b>Family Melitidae</b>	
4387	<i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4388	<i>Maera spinicauda</i>	Holmes 1908
4389	<i>Desdimelita desdichada</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4390	<i>Melita desdichada</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4391	<i>Abludomelita desdichada</i>	of Karaman 1981
4392	<i>Dulichiella spinosa</i>	Stout 1912
4393	<i>Melita appendiculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Say 1818)
4394	<i>Melita fresneli</i>	of Wailes 1931 not (Audouin 1826)
4395	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4396	<i>Elasmopus rapax</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 in part not Costa 1853
4397	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4398	<i>Elasmopus rapax mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4399	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1959)
4400	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4401	<i>Maera simile</i>	Stout 1913
4402	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Costa 1851
4403	<i>Maera vigota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4404	<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4405	<i>Gammarus subtener</i>	Stimpson 1864
4406	<i>Abludomelita subtener</i>	of Karaman 1981
4407	<i>Melita dentata</i>	of authors NEP not (Krøyer 1842)
4408	<b>Superfamily Corophioidea</b>	
4409	<b>Family Ampithoidae</b>	
4410	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	Shoemaker 1938
4411	<i>Ampithoe raymondi</i>	Audouin 1826
4412	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	Smith 1873
4413	<i>Ampithoe shimizuensis</i>	Stephensen 1944
4414	<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	(Stout 1912)
4415	<i>Acanthogrubia uncinata</i>	Stout 1912
4416	<i>Paragrubia uncinata</i>	of Shoemaker 1941
4417	<i>Peramphithoe humeralis</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4418	<i>Amphithoe humeralis</i>	Stimpson 1864
4419	<i>Ampithoe humeralis</i>	of Stebbing 1906
4420	<i>Peramphithoe lindbergi</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4421	<i>Amphithoe lindbergi</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4422	<i>Ampithoe femorata</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1952 not Krøyer 1845
4423	<i>Ampithoe lindbergi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1965
4424	<i>Peramphithoe mea</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4425	<i>Amphithoe mea</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4426	<i>Peramphithoe plea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
4427	<i>Amphithoe plea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
4428	<i>Peramphithoe tea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
4429	<i>Amphithoe tea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
4430	<b>Family Isaeidae</b>	
4431	<i>Ampelisciphotis podophthalma</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
4432	<i>Gaviota podophthalma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
4433	<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4434	<i>Chevalia inaequalis</i>	(Stout 1913)
4435	<i>Neophotis inaequalis</i>	Stout 1913
4436	<i>Chevalia aviculae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Walker 1904
4437	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	Kudryashov & Tzvetkova 1975
4438	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4439	<i>Megamphopus mamolus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4440	<i>Gammaropsis mertesia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4441	<i>Megamphopus mertesia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4442	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4443	<i>Kermystheus ociosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4444	<i>Podoceropsis ociosa</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
4445	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
4446	<i>Maerooides thompsoni</i>	Walker 1898
4447	<i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
4448	<i>Gammaropsis tenuicornis</i>	Holmes 1904
4449	<i>Fimbriella robusta</i>	Stout 1913
4450	<i>Photis bifurcata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4451	<i>Photis brevipes</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4452	<i>Photis californica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Stout 1913
4453	<i>Photis californica</i>	Stout 1913
4454	<i>Photis reinhardi</i>	of Alderman 1936 not Krøyer 1842
4455	<i>Photis conchicola</i>	Alderman 1936
4456	<i>Photis sp F</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
4457	<i>Photis lacia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4458	<i>Photis linearmanus</i>	Conlan 1994
4459	<i>Photis sp D</i>	Paquette 1987 §
4460	<i>Photis macinerneyi</i>	Conlan 1983
4461	<i>Photis macrotica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4462	<i>Photis parvidons</i>	Conlan 1983
4463	<i>Photis viuda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4464	<i>Photis sp A</i>	MBC 1972 §
4465	<i>Photis sp B</i>	Paquette 1987 §
4466	<i>Photis sp C</i>	MEC 1988 §
4467	<i>Photis sp E</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
4468	<i>Protomediea articulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4469	<i>Protomediea prudens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4470	<b>Family Ischyroceridae</b>	
4471	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i> Cmplx	of authors NEP not Say 1817
4472	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i>	(Dana 1853)
4473	<i>Ericthonius brasiliensis</i>	Dana 1853
4474	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
4475	<i>Ericthonius rubricornis</i>	Stimpson 1853
4476	<i>Cerapus rubricornis</i>	of authors not H. Milne Edwards 1830
4477	<i>Ericthonius difformis</i>	of authors not (Bate 1862)
4478	<i>Ericthonius hunteri</i>	Krøyer 1838
4479	<i>Ischyrocerus anguipes</i>	of Walker 1898
4480	<i>Ischyrocerus minutus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4481	<i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4482	<i>Ischyrocerus sp B</i>	Paquette 1989 §
4483	<i>Ischyrocerus sp C</i>	Conlan 1990
4484	<i>Jassa slatteryi</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
4485	<i>Jassa falcata</i>	G. Sars 1894
4486	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4487	<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4488	<i>Ischyrocerus litotes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4489	<i>Neoischyrocerus claustris</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4490	<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
4491	<i>Ischyrocerus claustris</i>	
4492	<b>Family Aoridae</b>	
4493	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteruropus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4494	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	Walker 1898
4495	<i>Aoroides californica</i>	Alderman 1936
4496	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4497	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4498	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4499	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4500	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4501	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4502	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4503	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Walker 1898
4504	<i>Aoroides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4505	<i>Bemlos audbetti</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4506	<i>Lembos audbetti</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4507	<i>Bemlos concavus</i>	(Stout 1913)
4508	<i>Lembos concavus</i>	Stout 1913
4509	<i>Columbaora cyclocoxa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4510	<i>Grandidierella japonica</i>	Stephensen 1938
4511	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
4512	<i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4513	<i>Rudilemboides stenopropodus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4514	<b>Family Corophiidae</b>	
4515	<i>Laticorophium baconi</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
4516	<i>Corophium baconi</i>	Shoemaker 1934
4517	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	(Costa 1857)
4518	<i>Corophium acherusicum</i>	Costa 1857
4519	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	(Crawford 1937)
4520	<i>Corophium insidiosum</i>	Crawford 1937
4521	<b>Family Podoceridae</b>	
4522	<i>Dyopedos monacanthus</i>	(Metzger 1875)
4523	<i>Dulichia monacantha</i>	Metzger 1875
4524	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
4525	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	Dana 1853
4526	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	(Thomson 1879)
4527	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	Thomson 1879
4528	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4529	<b>Suborder Caprellidea</b>	
4530	<b>Superfamily Phtisicoidea</b>	
4531	<b>Family Phtiscidae</b>	
4532	<i>Hemiproto</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
4533	<i>Hemiproto wigleyi</i>	of Watling 1995 not? McCain 1968
4534	<i>Perotripus brevis</i>	(La Follette 1915)
4535	<i>Paedandium breve</i>	La Follette 1915
4536	<b>Superfamily Caprelloidea</b>	
4537	<b>Family Pariambidae</b>	
4538	<i>Deutella californica</i>	Mayer 1890
4539	<b>Family Protellidae</b>	
4540	<i>Aciconula acanthosoma</i>	Chess 1989
4541	<i>Aciconula</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
4542	<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	Laubitz 1970
4543	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	Mayer 1890
4544	<i>Aeginella hirsuta</i>	La Follette 1915
4545	<b>Family Caprellidae</b>	
4546	<i>Caprella californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
4547	<i>Caprella scaura</i>	of Stebbing 1888
4548	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>scauroides</i>	Mayer 1903
4549	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Mayer 1903
4550	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	Say 1818
4551	<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
4552	<i>Caprella linearis</i> var. <i>gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
4553	<i>Caprella mendax</i>	Mayer 1903
4554	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	of Dougherty & Steinberg 1953 not Say 1818
4555	<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	(Mayer 1903)
4556	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	Mayer 1903
4557	<i>Caprella angusta</i>	Mayer 1903
4558	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	of authors NEP not Leach 1814

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4559	<i>Caprella penantis</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	of K. H. Barnard 1916
4560	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	Leach 1814
4561	<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	Boeck 1872
4562	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	Mayer 1903
4563	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i>	of La Follette 1914
4564	<i>Caprella septentrionalis</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	Mayer 1890
4565	<i>Caprella</i> sp E	Benedict 1978 §
4566	<i>Metacaprella kennelyi</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4567	<i>Caprella kennelyi</i>	Stimpson 1864
4568	Superorder Eucarida	
4569	Order Decapoda	
4570	Suborder Penaeidea	
4571	Superfamily Penaeoidea	
4572	Family Aristeidae	
4573	<i>Benthogennema burkenroadi</i>	Krygier & Wasmer 1975
4574	Family Solenoceridae	
4575	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	Burkenroad 1938
4576	Family Penaeidae	
4577	<i>Metapenaeopsis mineri</i>	Burkenroad 1938
4578	<i>Penaeus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
4579	<i>Penaeus brasiliensis</i>	Schmitt 1935 in part
4580	<i>Penaeus brevirostris</i>	of authors NEP not Kingsley 1878
4581	Family Sicyoniidae	
4582	<i>Sicyonia disedwardsi</i>	(Burkenroad 1934)
4583	<i>Eusicyonia disedwardsi</i>	Burkenroad 1934
4584	<i>Sicyonia ingentis</i>	(Burkenroad 1938)
4585	<i>Eusicyonia ingentis</i>	Burkenroad 1938
4586	<i>Sicyonia penicillata</i>	Lockington 1879
4587	Superfamily Sergestoidea	
4588	Family Sergestidae	
4589	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	Hansen 1903
4590	<i>Sergestes atlanticus</i>	Bate 1888
4591	<i>Sergestes (Sergestes) similis</i>	Yaldwyn 1957
4592	Suborder Caridea	
4593	Superfamily Atyoidea	
4594	Family Oplophoridae	
4595	unidentified	
4596	Superfamily Pasiphaoidea	
4597	Family Pasiphaeidae	
4598	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	Rathbun 1902
4599	Superfamily Pandaloidea	
4600	Family Pandalidae	
4601	<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	Bate 1888
4602	<i>Pandalus danae</i>	Stimpson 1857
4603	<i>Pandalus franciscorum</i>	Kingsley 1878
4604	<i>Pandalus gurneyi</i>	Stimpson 1871
4605	<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	Rathbun 1902
4606	<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	Brandt 1851
4607	<i>Pandalus pubescens</i>	Dana 1852
4608	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	Chace 1937
4609	<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	Chace 1937
4610	<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	Squires & Barragán 1976
4611	Superfamily Alpheoidea	
4612	Family Alpheidae	
4613	<i>Alpheopsis equidactylus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4614	<i>Alpheus equidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
4615	<i>Crangon equidactylus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4616	<i>Alpheus bellimanus</i>	Lockington 1877
4617	<i>Crangon bellimanus</i>	Schmitt 1921
4618	<i>Alpheus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4619	<i>Crangon californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4620	<i>Alpheus clamator</i>	Lockington 1877
4621	<i>Alpheus dentipes</i>	Rathbun 1904
4622	<i>Crangon dentipes</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4623	<i>Automate</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4624	<i>Betaeus ensenadensis</i>	Glassell 1938
4625	<i>Betaeus harfordi</i>	(Kingsley 1878)
4626	<i>Alpheus harfordi</i>	Kingsley 1878
4627	<i>Alpheus aequalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
4628	<i>Betaeus harrimani</i>	Rathbun 1904
4629	<i>Betaeus longidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
4630	<i>Alpheus longidactylus</i>	of Holmes 1900
4631	<b>Family Hippolytidae</b>	
4632	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	(Walker 1898)
4633	<i>Spirontocaris herdmani</i>	Walker 1898
4634	<i>Heptacarpus herdmani</i>	of Holmes 1900
4635	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	Wicksten & Butler 1983
4636	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	of authors NEP not (Walker 1898)
4637	<i>Heptacarpus brevirostris</i>	(Dana 1852)
4638	<i>Hippolyte brevirostris</i>	Dana 1852
4639	<i>Spirontocaris brevirostris</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4640	<i>Heptacarpus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4641	<i>Spirontocaris decorus</i>	Rathbun 1902
4642	<i>Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus</i>	Wicksten 1986
4643	<i>Heptacarpus flexus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4644	<i>Spirontocaris flexus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4645	<i>Heptacarpus palpator</i>	(Owen 1839)
4646	<i>Hippolyte palpator</i>	Owen 1839
4647	<i>Spirontocaris palpator</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4648	<i>Heptacarpus sitchensis</i>	(Brandt 1851)
4649	<i>Hippolyte sitchensis</i>	Brandt 1851
4650	<i>Heptacarpus pictus</i>	(Stimpson 1871)
4651	<i>Spirontocaris picta</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4652	<i>Heptacarpus stimpsoni</i>	Holthuis 1947
4653	<i>Heptacarpus cristatus</i>	of Holmes 1900
4654	<i>Hippolyte cristata</i>	Stimpson 1880
4655	<i>Spirontocaris cristata</i>	of Walker 1898
4656	<i>Spirontocaris cristatus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4657	<i>Heptacarpus taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4658	<i>Spirontocaris taylori</i>	Stimpson 1857
4659	<i>Heptacarpus tenuissimus</i>	Holmes 1900
4660	<i>Hippolyte amabilis</i>	Lenz 1901
4661	<i>Hippolyte gracilis</i>	Stimpson 1864
4662	<i>Heptacarpus gracilis</i>	of Carlton & Kuris 1975
4663	<i>Spirontocaris gracilis</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4664	<i>Heptacarpus tridens</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4665	<i>Spirontocaris tridens</i>	Rathbun 1902
4666	<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	Holmes 1895
4667	<i>Hippolyte mexicana</i>	Chace 1937
4668	<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	Chace 1951
4669	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	(Stimpson 1866)
4670	<i>Hippolysmata californica</i>	Stimpson 1866
4671	<i>Hippolyte lineata</i>	Lockington 1877
4672	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	Holthuis 1947
4673	<i>Spirontocaris bispinosa</i>	Holmes 1900
4674	<i>Hippolyte bispinosus</i>	of Williamson 1915
4675	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	(Dana 1852)
4676	<i>Hippolyte lamellicornis</i>	Dana 1852
4677	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4678	<i>Hippolyte prionota</i>	Stimpson 1864

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4679	<i>Spirontocaris macrodonta</i>	Hart 1930
4680	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	Rathbun 1902
4681	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	Rathbun 1902
4682	<b>Family Ogyrididae</b>	
4683	<i>Ogyrides</i> sp A	Roney 1978 §
4684	<b>Family Processidae</b>	
4685	<i>Processa peruviana</i>	Wicksten 1983
4686	<b>Superfamily Crangonoidea</b>	
4687	<b>Family Crangonidae</b>	
4688	<i>Crangon alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
4689	<i>Crago alaskensis</i>	of Carlisle 1969
4690	<i>Crangon alaskensis elongata</i>	Rathbun 1902
4691	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	of Ortman 1895 in part
4692	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	of Holmes 1900 Stimpson 1856
4693	<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	of Kingsley 1899 in part
4694	<i>Crangon alba</i>	Holmes 1900
4695	<i>Crago alba</i>	Schmitt 1921
4696	<i>Crangon handi</i>	Kuris & Carlton 1977
4697	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	Rathbun 1902
4698	<i>Crago holmesi</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4699	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	Stimpson 1856
4700	<i>Crago nigricauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4701	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	Lockington 1877
4702	<i>Crago nigromaculata</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4703	<i>Mesocrangon munitella</i>	(Walker 1898)
4704	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	Walker 1898
4705	<i>Crago munitella</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4706	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	Rathbun 1904
4707	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4708	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	Rathbun 1902
4709	<i>Crago spinosissima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4710	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	(Rathbun 1899)
4711	<i>Crangon communis</i>	Rathbun 1899
4712	<i>Crago communis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4713	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4714	<i>Crangon resima</i>	Rathbun 1902
4715	<i>Crago resima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4716	<i>Crangon communis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not Rathbun 1899
4717	<i>Neocrangon zacae</i>	(Chace 1937)
4718	<i>Crago zacae</i>	Chace 1937
4719	<i>Crangon zacae</i>	of Word & Charvat 1976
4720	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4721	<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	Rathbun 1902
4722	<b>Superfamily Palaemonoidea</b>	
4723	<b>Family Palaemonidae</b>	
4724	<i>Pseudocoutierea elegans</i>	Holthuis 1951
4725	<b>Suborder Reptantia</b>	
4726	<b>Infraorder Palinura</b>	
4727	<b>Family Palinuridae</b>	
4728	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	Randall 1839
4729	<b>Infraorder Thalassinidea</b>	
4730	<b>Family Axiidae</b>	
4731	<i>Calocarides quinqueseriatus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4732	<i>Calastacus quinqueseriatus</i>	Rathbun 1902
4733	<i>Calastacus rostriserratus</i>	Andrade & Baez 1977
4734	<i>Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatus</i>	of Hart 1982
4735	<i>Calocarides spinulicauda</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
4736	<i>Axius spinulicauda</i>	Rathbun 1902
4737	<i>Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda</i>	of Borradaile 1903
4738	<i>Acanthaxius spinulicaudus</i>	of Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1992

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4739	<i>Axiopsis spinulicauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4740	<i>Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda</i>	of de Man 1925
4741	<b>Family Laomediidae</b>	
4742	<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	(Glassell 1938)
4743	<i>Hormoriscus macginitiei</i>	Glassell 1938
4744	<b>Family Callianassidae</b>	
4745	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4746	<i>Callianassa affinis</i>	Holmes 1900
4747	<i>Neotrypaea bittari</i>	Holthuis 1991
4748	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	(Dana 1854)
4749	<i>Callianassa californiensis</i>	Dana 1854
4750	<b>Family Upogebiidae</b>	
4751	<i>Upogebia leptaria</i>	Williams 1986
4752	<i>Upogebia puggettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
4753	<i>Upogebia macginitieorum</i>	Williams 1986
4754	<i>Upogebia puggettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
4755	<b>Infraorder Anomura</b>	
4756	<b>Family Diogenidae</b>	
4757	<i>Isocheles pilosus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4758	<i>Holopagurus pilosus</i>	Holmes 1900
4759	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	Holmes 1900
4760	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	Holmes 1900
4761	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4762	<i>Clibanarius turgidus</i>	Stimpson 1857
4763	<i>Eupagurus turgidus</i>	of Stimpson 1859
4764	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	Schmitt 1921
4765	<i>Paguristes occator</i>	Glassell 1937
4766	<b>Family Paguridae</b>	
4767	<i>Enallopagurus guatemocci</i>	(Glassell 1937)
4768	<i>Pylopagurus guatemocci</i>	Glassell 1937
4769	<i>Haigia diegensis</i>	(Scanland & Hopkins 1969)
4770	<i>Pylopagurus diegensis</i>	Scanland & Hopkins 1969
4771	<i>Orthopagurus minimus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
4772	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus</i>	Holmes 1900
4773	<i>Parapagurus minimus</i>	of Hilton 1918
4774	<i>Pylopagurus minimus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4775	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	(Dana 1851)
4776	<i>Bernhardus armatus</i>	Dana 1851
4777	<i>Eupagurus alaskensis</i>	Harrington & Griffin 1897
4778	<i>Eupagurus armatus</i>	of Stimpson 1857
4779	<i>Pagurus ochotensis</i>	of authors not Brandt 1851
4780	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
4781	<i>Eupagurus granosimanus</i>	Stimpson 1859
4782	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
4783	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	Wicksten 1982
4784	<i>Pagurus sp 3</i>	Haig 1977 §
4785	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	Wicksten & McLaughlin 1998
4786	<i>Pagurus sp 2</i>	Haig 1977 §
4787	<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4788	<i>Eupagurus samuelis</i>	Stimpson 1857
4789	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis</i>	of Holmes 1900
4790	<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	Haig 1977
4791	<i>Pagurus sp 1</i>	Haig 1977 §
4792	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	Hart 1971
4793	<i>Pagurus sp 4</i>	Hart 1982
4794	<i>Parapagurodes laurentiae</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
4795	<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
4796	<i>Eupagurus mertensi</i>	of Benedict 1892
4797	<i>Phimochirus californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1892)
4798	<i>Eupagurus californiensis</i>	Benedict 1892

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4799	<i>Pagurus californiensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
4800	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
4801	<b>Family Parapaguridae</b>	
4802	<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	(de Saint Laurent 1972)
4803	<i>Parapagurus haigae</i>	de Saint Laurent 1972
4804	<b>Family Lithodidae</b>	
4805	<i>Glyptolithodes cristatipes</i>	(Faxon 1893)
4806	<i>Rhinolithodes cristatipes</i>	Faxon 1893
4807	<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
4808	<i>Echinocerus foraminatus</i>	Stimpson 1859
4809	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1894)
4810	<i>Lithodes californiensis</i>	Benedict 1894
4811	<i>Paralithodes rathbuni</i>	(Benedict 1894)
4812	<i>Lithodes rathbuni</i>	Benedict 1894
4813	<b>Family Galatheidae</b>	
4814	<i>Galathea californiensis</i>	Benedict 1902
4815	<i>Munida hispida</i>	Benedict 1902
4816	<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	Stimpson 1860
4817	<b>Family Porcellanidae</b>	
4818	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	Holmes 1900
4819	<i>Petrolisthes cinctipes</i>	(Randall 1839)
4820	<i>Porcellana cinctipes</i>	Randall 1939
4821	<i>Petrolisthes rupicolus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
4822	<i>Porcellana rupicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
4823	<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	Glassell 1935
4824	<b>Family Hippidae</b>	
4825	<i>Emerita analoga</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4826	<i>Hippa analoga</i>	Stimpson 1857
4827	<b>Family Albuneidae</b>	
4828	<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i>	Randall 1839
4829	<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	Efford 1971
4830	<i>Lepidopa myops</i>	of authors NEP not Stimpson 1860
4831	<b>Infraorder Brachyura</b>	
4832	<b>Family Dromiidae</b>	
4833	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	(Rathbun 1910)
4834	<i>Dromidia sarraburei</i>	Rathbun 1910
4835	<i>Dromidia segnipes</i>	Weymouth 1910
4836	<b>Family Cyclodorippidae</b>	
4837	<i>Deilocerus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1933)
4838	<i>Clythrocerus decorus</i>	Rathbun 1933
4839	<i>Deilocerus planus</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
4840	<i>Cyclodorippe plana</i>	Rathbun 1900
4841	<i>Clythrocerus planus</i>	of Rathbun 1937
4842	<b>Family Homolidae</b>	
4843	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
4844	<i>Homola faxoni</i>	Schmitt 1921
4845	<i>Paromola faxoni</i>	of Rathbun 1937
4846	<b>Family Calappidae</b>	
4847	<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
4848	<i>Mursia gaudichaudii</i>	of Rathbun 1917
4849	<i>Platymera californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
4850	<b>Family Leucosiidae</b>	
4851	<i>Randallia bulligera</i>	Rathbun 1898
4852	<i>Randallia ornata</i>	(Randall 1839)
4853	<i>llia ornata</i>	Randall 1839
4854	<b>Family Majidae</b>	
4855	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	Rathbun 1893
4856	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	Dana 1851
4857	<i>Chorilia longipes turgida</i>	Rathbun 1924
4858	<i>Hyastenus longipes</i>	of Miers 1886

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4859	<i>Erioleptus spinosus</i>	Rathbun 1893
4860	<i>Anasimus rostratus</i>	Rathbun 1893
4861	<i>Anasimus spinosus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4862	<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	Stimpson 1857
4863	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
4864	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
4865	<i>Loxorhynchus grandus</i>	of Weymouth 1910
4866	<i>Mithrax rostratus</i>	Boone 1930
4867	<i>Pelia tumida</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4868	<i>Pisoides (?) tumidus</i>	Lockington 1877
4869	<i>Pelia clausa</i>	Rathbun 1907
4870	<i>Pelia pacifica</i>	of Rathbun 1893 not A. Milne Edwards 1875
4871	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4872	<i>Microrhynchus hemphillii</i>	Lockington 1877
4873	<i>Podochela tenuipes</i>	Rathbun 1893
4874	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893
4875	<i>Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893
4876	<i>Podochela barbarensis</i>	Rathbun 1924
4877	<i>Pugettia dalli</i>	Rathbun 1893
4878	<i>Pugettia producta</i>	(Randall 1839)
4879	<i>Epialtus productus</i>	Randall 1839
4880	<i>Epialtus (Taliepus) productus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1878
4881	<i>Puggettia producta</i>	of Clemens 1933
4882	<i>Puggettia richii</i>	Dana 1851
4883	<i>Puggettia richi</i>	of Garth 1958
4884	<i>Puggettia venetiae</i>	Rathbun 1924
4885	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4886	<i>Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus</i>	Lockington 1877
4887	<i>Colloides granosus</i>	of Boone 1930 not Stimpson 1860
4888	<i>Dasygyius tuberculatus</i>	of Rathbun 1898
4889	? <i>Inachoides brevirostrum</i>	Lockington 1877
4890	<i>Inachoides magdalensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
4891	<i>Inachoides tuberculatus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4892	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	Dana 1851
4893	<i>Scyra acutifronus</i>	of Taylor 1912
4894	<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	(Randall 1839)
4895	<i>Epialtus nuttallii</i>	Randall 1839
4896	<i>Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii</i>	of Rathbun 1894
4897	<b>Family Parthenopidae</b>	
4898	<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	(Dana 1854)
4899	<i>Cryptopodia occidentalis</i>	Dana 1854
4900	<i>Lambrus frons-acutis</i>	Lockington 1877
4901	<b>Family Cancridae</b>	
4902	<i>Cancer amphioetus</i>	Rathbun 1898
4903	<i>Cancer bullatus</i>	Baiss 1922
4904	<i>Cancer pygmaeus</i>	Ortmann 1893 not Fabricius 1787
4905	<i>Trichocarcinus dentatus</i>	Miers 1879 not Herbst 1785
4906	<i>Cancer antennarius</i>	Stimpson 1856
4907	<i>Cancer antennaria</i>	Stimpson 1856
4908	<i>Cancer anthonyi</i>	Rathbun 1879
4909	<i>Cancer branneri</i>	Rathbun 1926
4910	<i>Cancer gibbosulus</i>	Rathbun 1898
4911	<i>Cancer gracilis</i>	Dana 1852
4912	<i>Cancer jordani</i>	Rathbun 1900
4913	<i>Cancer oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
4914	<i>Trichocera oregonensis</i>	Dana 1852
4915	<i>Lophopanopeus somaterianus</i>	Rathbun 1930
4916	<i>Platycarcinus recurvidens</i>	Bate 1864
4917	<i>Trichocarcinus walkeri</i>	Holmes 1900
4918	<i>Cancer productus</i>	Randall 1839

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4919	<i>Cancer perlatus</i>	Stimpson 1856
4920	<b>Family Portunidae</b>	
4921	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
4922	<i>Achelous xantusii</i>	Stimpson 1860
4923	<i>Neptunus xantusii</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879
4924	<b>Family Xanthidae</b>	
4925	<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
4926	<i>Xantho bella</i>	Stimpson 1860
4927	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
4928	<i>Lophoxanthus diegensis</i>	Rathbun 1900
4929	<i>Lophozomyrus (Lophoxanthus) bellus</i>	of Miers 1886
4930	<i>Xantho hemphilliana</i>	of Lockington 1877
4931	<i>Xanthodes hemphillii</i>	Lockington 1877
4932	<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
4933	<i>Lophozomyrus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
4934	<i>Lophoxanthus frontalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
4935	<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4936	<i>Xanthodes leucomanus</i>	Lockington 1877
4937	<i>Lophopanopeus heathi</i>	Rathbun 1900
4938	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
4939	<i>Lophoxanthus leucomanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
4940	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4941	<i>Eucrate? californiensis</i>	Lockington 1877
4942	<i>Speocarcinus californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
4943	<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1861)
4944	<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	Stimpson 1861
4945	<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	of Holmes 1900
4946	<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	Garth 1940
4947	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	(Lockington 1876)
4948	<i>Acanthus spinohirsutus</i>	Lockington 1876
4949	<b>Family Grapsidae</b>	
4950	<i>Hemigrapsus nudus</i>	(Dana 1851)
4951	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	Dana 1851
4952	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	of Holmes 1900
4953	<i>Heterograpsus nudus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
4954	<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1851)
4955	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	Dana 1851
4956	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
4957	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	Randall 1839
4958	<i>Grapsus eydouxi</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
4959	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
4960	<b>Family Pinnotheridae</b>	
4961	<i>Fabia concharum</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
4962	<i>Cryptophys concharum</i>	Rathbun 1893
4963	<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	Dana 1851
4964	<i>Raphonotus subquadratus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
4965	<i>Opisthopus transversus</i>	Rathbun 1893
4966	<i>Pinnixa barnhami</i>	Rathbun 1918
4967	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not (Dana 1851)
4968	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	of Streets 1877 not Stimpson 1858
4969	<i>Pinnixa forcipulimanus</i>	Zmarzly 1992
4970	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	Rathbun 1918
4971	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	Rathbun 1918
4972	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	(Lockington 1876)
4973	<i>Tubicola longipes</i>	Lockington 1876
4974	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	Zmarzly 1992
4975	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
4976	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
4977	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	Martin & Zmarzly 1994
4978	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	Rathbun 1918

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4979	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 not Rathbun 1893
4980	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	Lockington 1876
4981	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	Lockington 1876
4982	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	Holmes 1894
4983	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	of Weymouth 1910 not (Lockington 1876)
4984	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	Holmes 1900
4985	<i>Scleroplaex granulata</i>	Rathbun 1893
4986	<i>Scleroplaex granulatus</i>	Rathbun 1893
4987	<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplaex) granulata</i>	of Holmes 1900
4988	<b>Family Palicidae</b>	
4989	<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	Rathbun 1898
4990	<i>Cymopolia lucasii</i>	of Rathbun 1930
4991	<b>PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA</b>	
4992	Subphylum Crinozoa	
4993	Class Crinoidea	
4994	Subclass Articulata	
4995	Order Comatulida	
4996	Superfamily Antedonoidea	
4997	<b>Family Antedonidae</b>	
4998	<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	(A. H. Clark 1907)
4999	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
5000	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
5001	<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	of A. H. Clark 1921
5002	<i>Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima</i>	of A. H. Clark 1915
5003	Subphylum Asterozoa	
5004	Class Asteroidea	
5005	Superorder Platysteracea	
5006	Order Paxillosida	
5007	<b>Family Luidiidae</b>	
5008	<i>Luidia armata</i>	Ludwig 1905
5009	<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	Fisher 1906
5010	<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	Fisher 1906
5011	<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	Grube 1866
5012	<i>Petalaster foliolata</i>	of Fell 1963
5013	<b>Family Astropectinidae</b>	
5014	<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	Gray 1840
5015	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus</i>	Gray 1840
5016	<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	Gray 1840
5017	<i>Astropecten oerstedi</i>	Lütken 1859
5018	<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	Verrill 1867
5019	<i>Astropecten siderialis</i>	Verrill 1914
5020	<i>Astropecten ormatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
5021	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) ormatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
5022	<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	de Loriol 1899
5023	<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
5024	<i>Astropecten verrilli californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
5025	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
5026	Superorder Valvatacea	
5027	Order Valvatida	
5028	Suborder Granulosina	
5029	<b>Family Goniasteridae</b>	
5030	<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	Verrill 1909
5031	<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5032	<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	Fisher 1905
5033	<b>Family Asterinidae</b>	
5034	<i>Asterina miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5035	<i>Asterias miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
5036	<i>Patiria miniata</i>	of Sutton in Smith & Carlton 1975
5037	Order Spinulosida	
5038	Suborder Leptognathina	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5039	<b>Family Poraniidae</b>	
5040	<i>Poraniopsis inflata</i>	(Fisher 1906)
5041	<i>Alexandaster inflatus</i>	Fisher 1906
5042	<i>Alexandaster mirus</i>	Ludwig 1905
5043	<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	Fisher 1910
5044	<b>Family Echinasteridae</b>	
5045	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5046	<i>Linckia leviuscula</i>	Stimpson 1857
5047	<i>Cnibrella leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5048	<i>Henricia leviuscula 1. dyscrita</i>	Fisher 1911
5049	<i>Henricia leviuscula annexens</i>	Fisher 1910
5050	Order Forcipulatida	
5051	Suborder Asteriadina	
5052	<b>Family Asteriidae</b>	
5053	<i>Astrometis sertulifera</i>	(Xantus 1860)
5054	<i>Asterias sertulifera</i>	Xantus 1860
5055	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	Caso 1943
5056	<i>Asterias forsteri</i>	of Jennings 1907 not de Loriol 1887
5057	<i>Coscinasterias sertulifera</i>	of Baker 1912
5058	<i>Marthasterias sertulifera</i>	of Verrill 1914
5059	<i>Orthasterias dawsoni</i>	Verrill 1914
5060	<i>Orthasterias (Styleasterias) gonolena</i>	Verrill 1914
5061	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
5062	<i>Asterias hexactis</i>	Stimpson 1853
5063	<i>Pisaster brevispinis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5064	<i>Asterias brevispinis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5065	<i>Asterias paucispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
5066	<i>Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa</i>	Verrill 1909
5067	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	of Verrill 1914
5068	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	of Verrill 1914
5069	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	(Stimpson 1862)
5070	<i>Asterias capitata</i>	Stimpson 1862
5071	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	of Verrill 1909
5072	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5073	<i>Asterias ochracea</i>	Brandt 1835
5074	<i>Asteracanthion margaritifer</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5075	<i>Asterias conferta</i>	Stimpson 1862
5076	<i>Asterias fissispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
5077	<i>Pisaster ochraceus 1. nodiferus</i>	Verrill 1914
5078	<i>Pisaster ochraceus segnis</i>	Fisher 1926
5079	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5080	<i>Asterias helianthoides</i>	Brandt 1835
5081	<i>Rathbunaster californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
5082	<i>Sclerasterias heteropaeas</i>	Fisher 1924
5083	<i>Styleasterias forsteri</i>	(de Loriol 1887)
5084	<i>Asterias forsteri</i>	de Loriol 1887
5085	<i>Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata</i>	Verrill 1909
5086	<i>Orthasterias forsteri</i>	of Verrill 1914
5087	<i>Orthasterias forsteri forcipulata</i>	of Verrill 1914
5088	<i>Orthasterias leptolena</i>	Verrill 1914
5089	Class Ophiuroidea	
5090	Order Phrymophiurida	
5091	Suborder Euryalina	
5092	<b>Family Gorgonocephalidae</b>	
5093	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	(J. Müller & Troschel 1842)
5094	<i>Astrophyton eucnemis</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5095	<i>Astrophyton Caryi</i>	Lyman 1860
5096	<i>Astrophyton stimpsoni</i>	Verrill 1869
5097	<i>Gorgonocephalus caryi</i>	of Verrill 1867
5098	<i>Gorgonocephalus japonicus</i>	Döderlein 1902

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5099	<i>Gorgonocephalus sagaminus</i>	Doflein 1906
5100	<i>Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni</i>	of Döderlein 1911
5101	Order Ophiurida	
5102	Suborder Laemophiurina	
5103	Family Ophiacanthidae	
5104	<i>Ophiacantha diplosia</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5105	<i>Ophiophtalmus diplosia</i>	Kyte 1982
5106	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	Ziesenhenne 1940
5107	Suborder Gnathophiurina	
5108	Family Ophiactidae	
5109	<i>Ophiactis sp</i>	
5110	<i>Ophiotholus bakeri</i>	McClendon 1909
5111	Family Amphiuridae	
5112	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	(Lütken & Mortensen 1899)
5113	<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
5114	<i>Amenichondrius granulosus</i>	of Parker 1964
5115	<i>Amphichondrius granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
5116	<i>Amphichondrius unanexici</i>	Caso 1983
5117	<i>Amphipholis granulata</i>	of H. L. Clark 1917
5118	<i>Amphipholis punctarenae</i>	McClendon 1909
5119	<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
5120	<i>Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
5121	<i>Amphiodia barbareae</i>	of McClendon 1909
5122	<i>Ophiophragmus digitata</i>	of Fell 1962
5123	<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
5124	<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	of authors SCB not (Lyman 1860)
5125	<i>Diamphiodia psara</i>	Fell 1962
5126	<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5127	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	Lyman 1860
5128	<i>Amphiodia Barbareae</i>	of Lyman 1880
5129	<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	of Ljungman 1867
5130	<i>Amphiura barbareae</i>	Lyman 1875
5131	<i>Diamphiodia barbareae</i>	of Fell 1962
5132	<i>Ophiophragmus urtica</i>	of Fell 1962
5133	<i>Amphioplus strongyloplax</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
5134	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5135	<i>Unioplus strongyloplax</i>	of Fell 1962
5136	<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5137	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	Lyman 1860
5138	<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	of Thomas 1960
5139	<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	(Delle Chiaje 1828)
5140	<i>Asterias squamata</i>	Delle Chiaje 1828
5141	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	of Koehler 1907
5142	<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	of Thomas 1966
5143	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	of J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5144	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5145	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5146	<i>Hemilepis arcystata</i>	of Fell 1962
5147	<i>Amphiura diomedae</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
5148	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	of McClendon 1909
5149	<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	of Matsumoto 1917 in part ? not Duncan 1879
5150	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	of McClendon 1909
5151	<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	(McClendon 1909)
5152	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	McClendon 1909
5153	<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
5154	<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
5155	<i>Amphilimna pentacantha</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5156	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5157	<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	of A. M. Clark 1970
5158	Family Ophiotrichidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5159	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	Le Conte 1851
5160	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	Lyman 1860
5161	<b>Family Ophiocomidae</b>	
5162	<i>Ophiopsila californica</i>	A. H. Clark 1921
5163	<i>Ophiopterus papilloso</i>	(Lyman 1875)
5164	<i>Ophiocoma papilloso</i>	Lyman 1875
5165	<b>Family Ophionereidae</b>	
5166	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
5167	<i>Ophiolepis annulata</i>	Le Conte 1851
5168	<i>Ophiolepis triloba</i>	Lütken 1856
5169	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	Ziesenhenne 1940
5170	<i>Ophionereis xantusii</i>	Lyman 1860
5171	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachioplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5172	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachyplax</i>	of Nielsen 1932
5173	Suborder Chilophiurina	
5174	<b>Family Ophiodermatidae</b>	
5175	<i>Ophioderma panamense</i>	Lütken 1859
5176	<i>Ophiocryptus granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
5177	<i>Ophiuroconis bispinosa</i>	Ziesenhenne 1937
5178	<b>Family Ophiuridae</b>	
5179	<i>Ophiocten sp</i>	
5180	<i>Ophiopalma jolliense</i>	(McClendon 1909)
5181	<i>Ophiomusium jolliensis</i>	McClendon 1909
5182	<i>Ophiomusium jolliense</i>	H. L. Clark 1915
5183	<i>Ophiura leptocentria</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5184	<i>Ophiura luetkenii</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5185	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkenii</i>	Lyman 1860
5186	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkeni</i>	of Lyman 1875
5187	<i>Ophiura luetkeni</i>	of McClendon 1909
5188	<i>Ophiura sarsi</i>	Lütken 1855
5189	Subphylum Echinzoa	
5190	Class Echinoidea	
5191	Subclass Perischoechinoidea	
5192	Superorder Echinacea	
5193	Order Temnopleuroidea	
5194	<b>Family Toxopneustidae</b>	
5195	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
5196	<i>Psammechinus pictus</i>	Verrill 1867
5197	<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	H. L. Clark 1912
5198	Order Echinoida	
5199	<b>Family Strongylocentrotidae</b>	
5200	<i>Allocentrotus fragilis</i>	(Jackson 1912)
5201	<i>Strongylocentrotus fragilis</i>	Jackson 1912
5202	<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	(A. Agassiz 1863)
5203	<i>Toxocidaris franciscanus</i>	A. Agassiz 1863
5204	<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5205	<i>Echinus purpuratus</i>	Stimpson 1857
5206	<i>Toxocidaris purpuratus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1863
5207	Superorder Gnathostomata	
5208	Order Clypeasteroida	
5209	Suborder Scutellina	
5210	<b>Family Dendrasteridae</b>	
5211	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
5212	<i>Scutella excentrica</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
5213	<i>Dendraster excentricus var. elongatus</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
5214	<i>Echinarachinlus excentricus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1873
5215	Superorder Atelostomata	
5216	Order Spatangoida	
5217	Suborder Hemasterina	
5218	<b>Family Schizasteridae</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5219	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5220	<i>Schizaster latifrons</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5221	<i>Brisaster townsendi</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5222	<i>Oppiaster latifrons</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
5223	<i>Schizaster townsendi</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5224	<i>Schizaster ventricosus</i>	A. Agassiz 1881
5225	Suborder Micrasterina	
5226	Family Brissidae	
5227	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5228	<i>Toxobrissus pacificus</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5229	<i>Kleinia pacifica</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
5230	Family Spatangidae	
5231	<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
5232	Family Loveniidae	
5233	<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	A. Agassiz 1872
5234	Class Holothuroidea	
5235	Order Dendrochirotida	
5236	Family Psolidae	
5237	<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5238	Family Sclerodactylidae	
5239	<i>Pachythylene rubra</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
5240	<i>Thyone rubra</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5241	Family Phyllophoridae	
5242	<i>Havelockia bentii</i>	(Deichmann 1937)
5243	<i>Thyone bentii</i>	Deichmann 1937
5244	<i>Havelockia bentivari. zacae</i>	of Panning 1949
5245	<i>Thyone bentivari. zacae</i>	Deichmann 1938
5246	<i>Pentamera lissoplaca</i>	(H. L. Clark 1924)
5247	<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	H. L. Clark 1924
5248	<i>Pentamera populifera</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5249	<i>Pentacta populifera</i>	Stimpson 1857
5250	<i>Allothyone tenuicoriata</i>	of Panning 1949
5251	<i>Cladodactyla albida</i>	Brandt 1835
5252	<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	of Théel 1886
5253	<i>Cucumaria tenuicoriata</i>	Wells 1924
5254	<i>Pentamera pseudocalcigera</i>	Deichmann 1938
5255	<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901 not (Stimpson 1857)
5256	<i>Pentamera pseudopopulifera</i>	Deichmann 1938
5257	Family Cucumariidae	
5258	<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	Yingst 1972
5259	<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
5260	<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5261	<i>Cucumaria fisheri astigmata</i>	Wells 1924
5262	<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	of P. Lambert 1990
5263	<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5264	<i>Pentacta piperata</i>	Stimpson 1864
5265	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	Wells 1924
5266	Subclass Aspidochotacea	
5267	Order Aspidochirota	
5268	Family Stichopodidae	
5269	<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5270	<i>Holothuria californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5271	<i>Stichopus californicus</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901
5272	<i>Stichopus fuscus</i>	Théel 1886
5273	<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
5274	<i>Stichopus parvimensis</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
5275	Order Elasipodida	
5276	Family Laetmogonidae	
5277	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	Théel 1882
5278	<i>Laetmopasma fecundum</i>	Ludwig 1894

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5279	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i> var. <i>henrici</i>	Ludwig 1894
5280	<i>Pannychia pallida</i>	Fisher 1907
5281	Subclass Apodacea	
5282	Order Apoda	
5283	Family Synaptidae	
5284	<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	
5285	Family Chiridotidae	
5286	<i>Chiridota</i> sp	
5287	Order Molpadida	
5288	Family Molpadiidae	
5289	<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	(Ludwig 1894)
5290	<i>Trochostoma intermedium</i>	Ludwig 1894
5291	Family Caudinidae	
5292	<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5293	<i>Liosoma arenicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
5294	<i>Molpadia arenicola</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
5295	<i>Trochostoma arenicola</i>	of Théel 1886
5296	<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	(J. Müller 1850)
5297	<i>Molpadia chilensis</i>	J. Müller 1850
5298	<i>Caudina chilensis</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
5299	<i>Caudina pulchella</i>	R. Perrier 1905
5300	<i>Caudina rugosa</i>	R. Perrier 1904
5301	Family Eupyrigidae	
5302	unidentified	
5303	PHYLUM PHORONA	
5304	Order Phoronida	
5305	Family Phoronidae	
5306	<i>Phoronis</i> sp	
5307	<i>Phoronopsis</i> sp	
5308	PHYLUM BRACHIOPODA	
5309	Class Inarticulata	
5310	Order Lingulida	
5311	Superfamily Linguloidea	
5312	Family Lingulidae	
5313	<i>Glottidia albida</i>	(Hinds 1844)
5314	<i>Lingula albida</i>	Hinds 1844
5315	<i>Glottidea albida</i>	of Kepp 1904
5316	<i>Glottidia palmeri</i>	Dall 1920
5317	Class Articulata	
5318	Order Terebratulida	
5319	Suborder Terebratulidina	
5320	Superfamily Cancellothyridioidea	
5321	Family Cancellothyrididae	
5322	<i>Terebratulina crossei</i>	Davidson 1882
5323	<i>Terebratulina crossii</i>	of Davidson 1886
5324	<i>Terebratulina kiiensis</i>	Dall & Pilsby 1891
5325	Suborder Terebratellidina	
5326	Superfamily Terebratelloidea	
5327	Family Laqueidae	
5328	<i>Laqueus californianus</i>	Koch 1847
5329	<i>Laqueus californicus</i>	of Dall 1870
5330	<i>Laqueus erythraeus</i>	Dall 1920
5331	<i>Laqueus vancouverensis diegensis</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1960
5332	<i>Megerlia Jeffreysi</i>	Dall 1877
5333	<i>Terebratula californiana</i>	of Koch 1848
5334	<i>Terebratula californianus</i> <i>vancouverensis</i>	Davidson 1877
5335	<i>Terebratula californica</i>	of G. B. Sowerby II 1847
5336	<i>Terebratula kochii</i>	Küster in Martini-Chemnitz 1848
5337	<i>Waldheimia californica</i>	of Gray 1853
5338	<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	(Dall 1871)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5339	<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i>	Dall 1871
5340	<i>Dallinella obsoleta</i>	of Thompson 1915
5341	<i>Dallinella occidentalis</i>	of Thompson 1927
5342	<i>Miogryphus willetti</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1944
5343	<i>Terebratalia Arnoldi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1944
5344	<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i> var. <i>obsoleta</i>	Dall 1891
5345	<i>Waldheimia Kennedyi</i>	Dall 1874
5346	PHYLUM ECTOPROCTA	
5347	Class Stenolaemata	
5348	Order Cyclostomata	
5349	Suborder Tubuliporina	
5350	Family Annectocymidae	
5351	<i>Diaperoforma californica</i>	(d'Orbigny 1852)
5352	<i>Idmonea californica</i>	d'Orbigny 1852
5353	<i>Diaperioecia californica</i>	of Osburn 1953
5354	Family Tubuliporidae	
5355	<i>Platonea sp</i>	
5356	<i>Tubulipora tuba</i>	(Gabb & Horn 1862)
5357	<i>Semitubigera tuba</i>	Gabb & Horn 1862
5358	<i>Tubulipora occidentalis</i>	Robertson 1910
5359	Suborder Articulata	
5360	Family Crisiidae	
5361	<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
5362	<i>Crisia eburnea</i>	Robertson 1903
5363	Class Gymnolaemata	
5364	Order Ctenostomata	
5365	Suborder Protocatenostomata	
5366	Superfamily Alcyonidioidea	
5367	Family Alcyoniidae	
5368	<i>Alcyonium sp A</i>	MEC 1991 §
5369	Family Clavoporidae	
5370	<i>Clavopora occidentalis</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
5371	<i>Ascorhiza occidentalis</i>	Fewkes 1889
5372	<i>Clavopora sp A</i>	MBC 1984 §
5373	Superfamily Valkeroioidea	
5374	Family Triticellidae	
5375	<i>Triticella elongata</i>	(Osburn 1912)
5376	<i>Hippuraria elongata</i>	Osburn 1912
5377	Superfamily Arachnidioidea	
5378	Family Arachnididae	
5379	<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	van Beneden 1845
5380	<i>Nolella sp</i>	
5381	Superfamily Vesicularoidea	
5382	Family Vesiculariidae	
5383	<i>Amaithia distans</i>	Busk 1886
5384	<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	Leidy 1855
5385	<i>Bowerbankia caudata</i>	Hincks 1880
5386	Order Cheiostomata	
5387	Suborder Anasca	
5388	Superfamily Malacostegoidea	
5389	Family Membraniporidae	
5390	<i>Conopeum commensale</i>	Kirkpatrick & Metzelaar 1922
5391	<i>Membranipora savarti</i>	(Audouin 1826)
5392	<i>Flustra Savartii</i>	Audouin 1826
5393	<i>Acanthodesia savarti</i>	of Osburn 1947
5394	<i>Acanthodesia savartii</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1920
5395	<i>Billustra Savartii</i>	of Smitt 1873
5396	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	Desor 1848
5397	<i>Membranipora denticulata</i>	Busk 1856
5398	<i>Acanthodesia denticulata</i>	of Hastings 1930

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5399	<i>Billustra denticulata</i>	of Smitt 1873
5400	<i>Hemiseptella denticulata</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1928
5401	<i>Membranipora tuberculata</i>	(Bosc 1802)
5402	<i>Flustra tuberculata</i>	Bosc 1802 in part
5403	<i>Membranipora tehuelcha</i>	of Robertson 1908
5404	<i>Nichtina tuberculata</i>	of Harmer 1926
5405	<b>Family Hincksinidae</b>	
5406	<i>Antropora tincta</i>	(Hastings 1930)
5407	<i>Crassimarginatella tincta</i>	Hastings 1930
5408	<i>Membranipora lacroixii</i>	of Robertson 1908 in part
5409	<b>Family Calloporidae</b>	
5410	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	(Hinks 1882)
5411	<i>Membranipora echinus</i>	Hincks 1882
5412	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	(Hincks 1881)
5413	<i>Membranipora circumclathrata</i>	Hincks 1881
5414	<i>Callopora circumclathrata</i>	of Osburn 1950
5415	<i>Retevirgula circumclathrata</i>	of Brown 1948
5416	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	(O'Donoghue 1923)
5417	<i>Membranipora aquilirostris</i>	O'Donoghue 1923
5418	<b>Family Chapperiidae</b>	
5419	<i>Chapperiopsis californica</i>	(Osburn 1950)
5420	<i>Chapperia californica</i>	Osburn 1950
5421	<i>Chapperiopsis patula</i>	(Hincks 1881)
5422	<i>Membranipora patula</i>	Hincks 1881
5423	<i>Amphiblestrum patulum</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
5424	<i>Chapperia patula</i>	of Osburn 1950
5425	<b>Superfamily Coilostegoidea</b>	
5426	<b>Family Microporidae</b>	
5427	<i>Micropora sp</i>	
5428	<b>Family Thalamoporellidae</b>	
5429	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
5430	<i>Thalamoporella rozieri var. californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
5431	<i>Steganoporella rozieriform gothica</i>	Hincks 1880
5432	<b>Family Lunulariidae</b>	
5433	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	(Defrance 1823)
5434	<i>Lunulites umbellata</i>	Defrance 1823
5435	<b>Superfamily Pseudostegoidea</b>	
5436	<b>Family Cellariidae</b>	
5437	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	Robertson 1905
5438	<i>Cellaria fissurifera</i>	Canu & Bassler 1923
5439	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	Hincks 1882
5440	<b>Superfamily Cellularoidea</b>	
5441	<b>Family Candiae</b>	
5442	<i>Scrupocellaria diegensis</i>	Robertson 1905
5443	<i>Scrupocellaria ferox</i>	Busk 1862
5444	<i>Scrupocellaria cyclostomata</i>	Kirkpatrick 1890
5445	<i>Tricellaria occidentalis</i>	(Trask 1857)
5446	<i>Menipea occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
5447	<i>Tricellaria praescuta</i>	Osburn 1950
5448	<b>Family Epistomiidae</b>	
5449	<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	(Audouin 1826)
5450	<i>Loricaria aegyptiaca</i>	Audouin 1826
5451	<i>Synnotum aviculare</i>	Robertson 1906
5452	<b>Family Bugulidae</b>	
5453	<i>Bugula longirostata</i>	Robertson 1905
5454	<i>Bugula neritina</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
5455	<i>Sertularia neritina</i>	Linnaeus 1758
5456	<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	Robertson 1905
5457	<i>Bugula purpurotincta</i>	of Robertson 1900 not Norman 1868
5458	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	(Robertson 1905)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

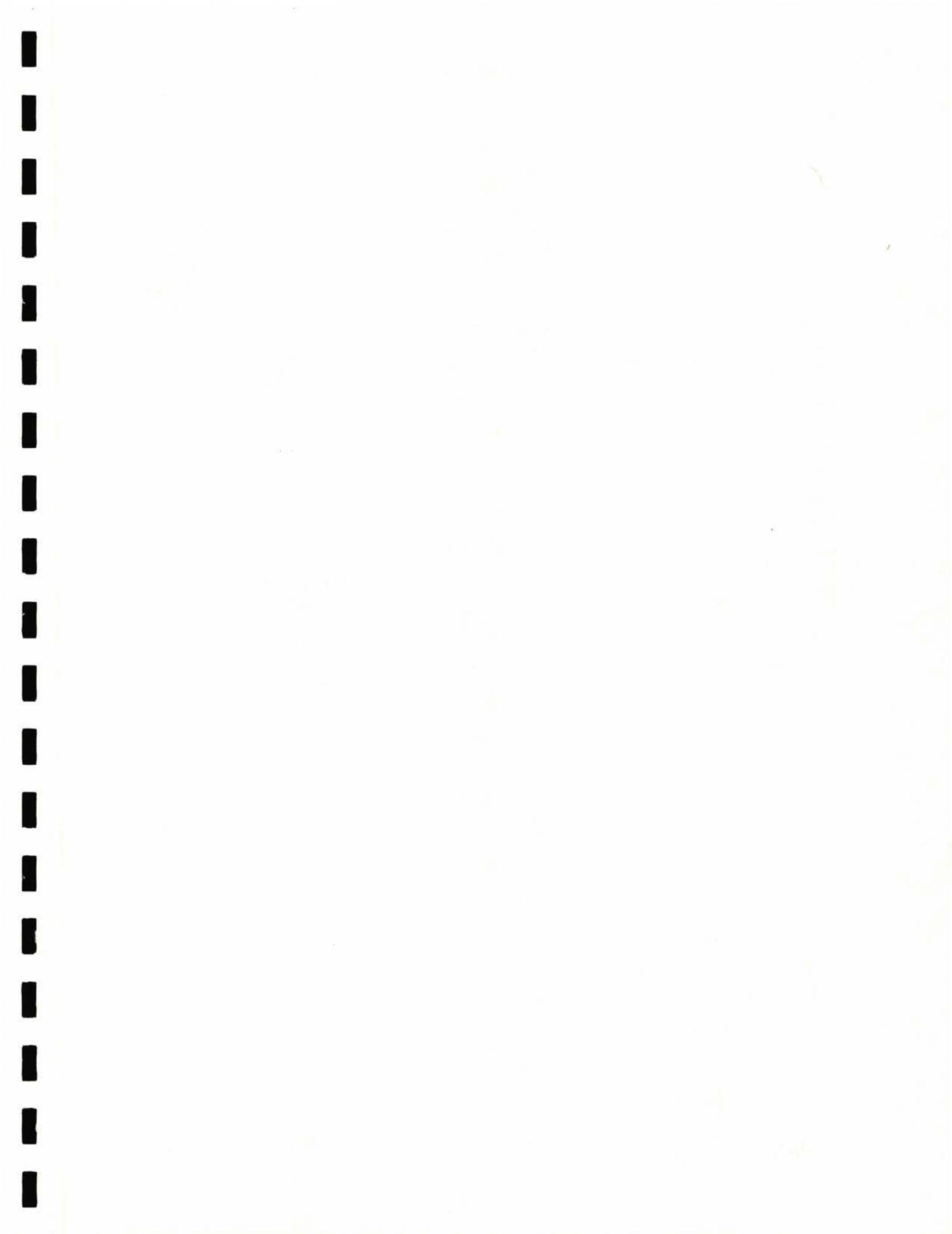
5459	<i>Stirparia californica</i>	Robertson 1905
5460	<i>Stirpariella californica</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
5461	Suborder Ascophora	
5462	Family Hippothoidae	
5463	<i>Celleporella hyalina</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
5464	<i>Cellepora hyalina</i>	Linnaeus 1767
5465	<i>Hippothoa hyalina</i>	of Osburn 1952
5466	<i>Schizoporella hyalina</i>	of Robertson 1900
5467	Family Schizoporellidae	
5468	<i>Schizoporella sp</i>	
5469	Family Microporellidae	
5470	<i>Microporella sp</i>	
5471	Family Smittinidae	
5472	<i>Parasmittina trispinosa</i>	(Johnston 1838)
5473	<i>Discopora trispinosa</i>	Johnston 1838
5474	<i>Escharella jacotini</i>	Smitt 1867
5475	<i>Lepralia trispinosa</i>	of Johnston 1847
5476	<i>Smittia trispinosa</i>	of Hincks 1880
5477	<i>Smittina trispinosa</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
5478	<i>Smittina sp</i>	
5479	Family Celleporidae	
5480	<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	Morris 1979
5481	<i>Costazia costazi</i>	of Osburn 1952 in part not (Audouin 1826)
5482	Family Celloporariidae	
5483	<i>Celleporaria brunnea</i>	(Hincks 1884)
5484	<i>Cellepora brunnea</i>	Hincks 1884
5485	<i>Holoporella brunnea</i>	of Osburn 1952
5486	Family Rhamphostomellidae	
5487	<i>Rhamphostomella sp</i>	
5488	Family Phylactellidae	
5489	<i>Lagenipora sp</i>	
5490	Family Myriaporidae	
5491	<i>Myriozoum sp</i>	
5492	PHYLUM CHORDATA	
5493	Subphylum Hemichordata	
5494	Class Enteropneusta	
5495	Family Ptychoderidae	
5496	<i>Balanoglossus sp</i>	
5497	Family Spengeliidae	
5498	<i>Schizocardium sp</i>	
5499	Family Harrimaniidae	
5500	<i>Saccoglossus sp</i>	
5501	<i>Sterobalanus sp</i>	
5502	Subphylum Urochordata	
5503	Class Ascidiacea	
5504	Order Aplousobranchiata	
5505	Family Polycitoridae	
5506	<i>Cystodites lobatus</i>	(Ritter 1900)
5507	<i>Distoma lobata</i>	Ritter 1900
5508	<i>Cystodites cretaceous</i>	of Ritter 1907 not von Drasche 1883
5509	<i>Eudistoma lobatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
5510	<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	Bancroft 1899
5511	<i>Distaplia californica</i>	Michaelsen 1923
5512	<i>Holozoa occidentalis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
5513	Family Polyclinidae	
5514	<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	(Ritter & Forsyth 1917)
5515	<i>Glossophorum planum</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
5516	Order Phlebobranchiata	
5517	Family Clionidae	
5518	<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5519	<i>Ascidia intestinalis</i>	Linnaeus 1767
5520	<i>Ascidia canina</i>	O. F. Müller 1777
5521	<i>Ascidia ocellata</i>	L. Agassiz 1850
5522	<i>Ciona canina</i>	of Traustedt 1880
5523	<i>Ciona ocellata</i>	of Verrill 1880
5524	<i>Ciona sociabilis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1915
5525	<i>Tethyum sociabile</i>	Gunnerus 1765
5526	<b>Family Corellidae</b>	
5527	<i>Chelyosoma productum</i>	Stimpson 1864
5528	<i>Chelyosoma producta</i>	Stimpson 1864
5529	<i>Corella willmeriana</i>	Herdman 1898
5530	<i>Corella rugosa</i>	Huntsman 1912
5531	<b>Family Agneziidae</b>	
5532	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	(Huntsman 1912)
5533	<i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i>	Huntsman 1912
5534	<i>Agnesia beringia</i>	Ritter 1913
5535	<b>Order Stolidobranchiata</b>	
5536	<b>Family Styelidae</b>	
5537	<i>Cnemidocarpa rhizophorae</i>	(Redikorzev 1907)
5538	<i>Styela rhizophorae</i>	Redikorzev 1907
5539	<i>Cnemidocarpa cirrata</i>	Ärnäs 1922
5540	<i>Cnemidocarpa sabulifera</i>	Hartmeyer 1923
5541	<i>Styela sabulifera</i>	of Ritter 1913
5542	<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	(Van Name 1931)
5543	<i>Stolonica zorritensis</i>	Van Name 1931
5544	<i>Styela coriacea</i>	(Alder & Hancock 1848)
5545	<i>Cynthia coriacea</i>	Alder & Hancock 1848
5546	<i>Ascidia lovenii</i>	M. Sars 1851
5547	<i>Cynthia placenta</i>	Packard 1867
5548	<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i>	Huntsman 1912
5549	<i>Goniocarpa coriacea</i>	of Huntsman 1912
5550	<i>Goniocarpa lovenii</i>	of Huntsman 1912
5551	<i>Goniocarpa placenta</i>	of Huntsman 1912
5552	<i>Styela loveni</i>	of Ritter 1913
5553	<i>Styela lovenii</i>	of Hartmeyer 1914
5554	<i>Tethyum coriaceum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1912
5555	<i>Tethyum loveni</i>	of Hartmeyer 1912
5556	<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5557	<i>Cynthia gibbsii</i>	Stimpson 1864
5558	<i>Tethyum gibbsii</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
5559	<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1872)
5560	<i>Cynthia montereyensis</i>	Dall 1872
5561	<i>Clavellinopsis rubra</i>	Fewkes 1889
5562	<i>Styela rubra</i>	of Ritter 1896
5563	<i>Tethyum montereyense</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
5564	<i>Styela plicata</i>	(Lesueur 1823)
5565	<i>Ascidia plicata</i>	Lesueur 1823
5566	<i>Styela gyroa</i>	Heller 1877
5567	<i>Styela barnharti</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
5568	<i>Tethyum plicatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
5569	<i>Styela truncata</i>	Ritter 1901
5570	<i>Katatropa uclueletensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
5571	<i>Katatropa vancouverensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
5572	<i>Tethyum truncatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
5573	<b>Family Pyuridae</b>	
5574	<i>Bathypora feminalba</i>	Young & Vazquez 1995
5575	<i>Bathypora ovoida</i>	(Ritter 1907)
5576	<i>Halomolgula ovoida</i>	Ritter 1907
5577	<i>Bathypora splendens</i>	Herdman 1923 in part
5578	<i>Boltenia villosa</i>	(Stimpson 1864)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5579	<i>Cynthia villosa</i>	Stimpson 1864
5580	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	Oka 1906
5581	<i>Halocynthia okai</i>	Ritter 1907
5582	<i>Pyura okai</i>	of Hartmeier 1909-1911
5583	<i>Tethyum igaboja</i>	of Huntsman 1912
5584	<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	Hartmeyer & Michaelsen 1926
5585	<i>Microcosmos exasperatus</i>	of authors NEP not Heller 1878
5586	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5587	<i>Cynthia haustor</i>	Stimpson 1864
5588	<i>Cynthia erecta</i>	Ritter 1900
5589	<i>Cynthia macrosiphonus</i>	Ritter 1900
5590	<i>Halocynthia haustor</i>	of Ritter 1909
5591	<i>Halocynthia haustor foliacea</i>	Ritter 1913
5592	<i>Halocynthia johnsoni</i>	Ritter 1909
5593	<i>Halocynthia washingtonia</i>	Ritter 1913
5594	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	Michaelsen 1908
5595	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	(von Drasche 1884)
5596	<i>Cynthia mirabilis</i>	von Drasche 1884
5597	<i>Halocynthia mirabilis</i>	of Oka 1906
5598	<i>Microcosmus transversus</i>	Ritter 1907
5599	<b>Family Molgulidae</b>	
5600	<i>Eugyra arenosa californica</i>	Van Name 1945
5601	<i>Molgula pugetensis</i>	Herdman 1898
5602	<i>Caesira apoploa</i>	Huntsman 1912
5603	<i>Caesira pugetensis</i>	of Huntsman 1912
5604	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	G. Lambert 1993
5605	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	Ritter 1907
5606	<i>Caesira regularis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1901-1911
5607	<i>Euritteria regularis</i>	of Huntsman 1922
5608	<b>Subphylum Cephalochordata</b>	
5609	<b>Family Branchiostomatidae</b>	
5610	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	J. G. Cooper 1893







## INDEX



## INDEX

All taxa names are alphabetically indexed. Species names are also indexed by specific names and subgenus name were applicable

### A

Abarenicola pacifica	2893	(Acmira) rubra, Aricidea	2567
Abarenicola pusilla	2894	(Acmira) simplex, Aricidea	2574
abbreviata, Eudistyla	3597	Acoetes mortensenii	3070
abditus, Leptostyliis	3929	Acoetes pacifica	3073
abdominalis, Phylodurus	4070	Acetidae	3069
aberrans, Cadulus	2407	Acotylea	297
aberrans, Calyptraea	1849	Acocirridae	2863
aberrans, Gadila	2406	Acocirrus sp	2864
aberrans, Pulsellum	2411	acrystata, Amphiura	5145
Abietinaria expansa	130	Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus	1322
Abietinaria sp	150	Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei	1324
Abludomelita desdichada	4391	Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa	1445
Abludomelita subtener	4406	Acteocina culcitella	1439
abronius, Paraphoxus	4231	Acteocina culcitella eximia	1434
abronius, Rhepoxyrius	4230	Acteocina culcitella intermedia	1435
abrupta, Mya	2286	Acteocina eximia	1432
abrupta, Panopea	2285	Acteocina harpa	1442
abrupta, Sarticava	2091	Acteocina inculta	1449
Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	4738	Acteocina oldroydi	1444
Acanthodesia denticulata	5398	Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata	1328
Acanthodesia savarti	5393	Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus	1329
Acanthodesia savartii	5394	Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis	1327
Acanthodoris brunnea	1553	Acteon traskii	1320
Acanthodoris lutea	1554	Acteonidae	1319
Acanthodoris rhodoceras	1555	Acteonoidea	1318
Acanthogrubia uncinata	4415	Actinia sipunculoides	239
Acanthomysis brunnea	3821	Actiniaria	233
Acanthomysis californica	3822	Actiniidae	265
Acanthomysis costata	3830	(Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis, Doris	1538
Acanthomysis costata	3835	actinophila, Cryptonemertes	444
Acanthomysis davisi	3829	actinophila, Nemertopsisella	446
Acanthomysis macropsis	3825	actinophila, Nemertopsis	445
Acanthomysis nephrophthalma	3853	actus, Zanolites	272
Acanthoptilum sp	186	aculeata, Crepidula	792
acanthosoma, Aiconula	4540	aculeata, Patella	793
Acanthus spino-hirsutus	4948	aculeata, Pennatula	196
acapulcensis, Leda	1693	Aculifera	525
Acarina	3695	acuminata, Neanthes	3202
acarina, Ilyarachna	4091	acuminata, Nerocila	4031
(Acesta) catherinae, Aricidea	2552	acuminata, Ophelina	2932
(Acesta) cerrutii, Aricidea	2558	Acuminodeutopus heteruropus	4493
(Acesta) finitima, Aricidea	2571	acuta, Lumbrineris	3366
(Acesta) simplex, Aricidea	2576	acuta, Mya	2241
Achelous xantusi	4922	acuta, Nerinides	2747
acherusicum, Corophium	4518	acuta, Nuculana	1702
acherusicum, Monocorophium	4517	acuta, Spio	2748
Aconula acanthosoma	4540	acutelirata, Alvania	737
Aconula sp A	4541	acutelirata, Rissoa	738
acicula, Goniada	3243	acuticostata, Lirularia	682
aciculatus, Cirrophorus	2605	acuticostata, Margarita	683
aciculiger, Pterynotus	1055	acuticostatus, Margarites	684
Acidostoma hancocki	4255	acutifrons, Caprella	4556
Acila castrensis	1679	acutifrons var. natalensis, Caprella	4562
Acila empirensis	1681	acutifrons var. verrucosa, Caprella	3478
acinatus, Callistochiton	577	acutifrons, Ampharete	3479
Acmaea mitra	620	acutifrons, Amphicteis	4563
Acmaea strigatella	623	acutifrons, Caprella	4892
Acmaeidae	619	acutifrons, Scyra	4143
Acmaeoidea	616	acutifrons, Westwoodilla	4893
acmeceps profundus, Scoloplos	2545	acutifrons, Scyra	739
acmeceps, Scoloplos	2544	acutillirata, Alvania	2877
Acmira assimilis	2550	acutus, Mediomas	1944
Acmira assimilis	2568	adansoni, Lasaea	1465
Acmira catherinae	2549	adellae, Doridium	168
Acmira cerrutii	2557	Adelogorgia phyllosclera	169
Acmira horikoshii	2560	Adelogorgia sp A	748
Acmira lopezi	2562	Adeorbidae	1207
Acmira simplex	2575	Admete couthouyi	1205
Acmira sp A	2551	Admete gracilior	1208
Acmira sp B	2569	Admete rhyssa	1209
(Acmira) catherinae, Aricidea	2548	Admete seftoni	1210
(Acmira) cerrutii, Aricidea	2556	Admete woodworthi	1888
(Acmira) horikoshii, Aricidea	2559	Adontorhina cyclia	1889
(Acmira) lopezi, Aricidea	2561	Adontorhina sphaericosa	802
		Adula sp	1726
		adunca, Crepidula	2582
		Aedicira pacifica	2570
		Aedicira sp A	

## INDEX

(Aedicira) pacifica, Aricidea	2581	alba, Crangon	4694
Aega alaskensis	4010	alba, Murex	1080
Aega belliceps	4009	alba, Mya	2242
Aegidae	4006	alba, Philine	1480
Aeginella hirsuta	4544	alba, Cladodactyla	1483
Aegires albopunctatus	1560	albida, Glottidea	5251
aegyptiaca, Loricaria	5450	albida, Glottidia	5315
aegyptiacum, Synnotum	5449	albida, Lingula	5313
aeola, Crepidula	803	albidum, Tetrastemma	5314
Aeolidia farinacea	1659	albidus, Prosorhochmus	460
Aeolidia papillosa	1657	albifrons, Cerebratulus	459
Aeolidiella sp	1660	albina, Listriella	409
Aeolidiidae	1656	albocincta var. pedroana, Terebra	4329
Aeolidioidea	1650	albocincta, Carinella	1283
Aeolidoidea	1630	albocincta, Chone	389
aequalis vidleri, Delonovolva	853	albocinctus, Tubulanus	3575
aequalis, Alpheus	4627	albolineatus, Lineus	388
aequalis, Mediaster	5031	albopunctata, Doriopsis	417
aequalis, Neosimnia	851	albopunctata, Doris	1579
aequalis, Ovula	852	albopunctatus, Aegires	1580
Aequipecten (Plagioctenium) circularis	1780	Albuneidae	4827
(Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis, Pecten	1789	albus, Dendronotus	1604
(Aequipecten) latiauratus, Pecten	1832	Alcyonacea	161
(Aequipecten) ventricosa, Chlamys	1783	Alcyonaria	160
Aesopus eurytoides	1104	Alcyoniidae	5367
affinis, Callianassa	4746	Alcyonidioidea	5366
affinis, Harpinia	4215	Alcyonium sp A	5368
affinis, Heterophoxus	4214	Alcyonium aurantium	49
affinis, Neotrypaea	4745	Alcyonium incrassans	67
affinis, Pantomus	4608	Alderia amphibia	1404
affinis, Solecurtus	2193	Alderia harvardiensis	1405
affinis, Sternaspis	3432	Alderia modesta	1402
affinis, Tagelus	2192	Alderia scaldiana	1406
agassizi, Ampelisca	4343	Alectron (Schizopyga) fossatus	1150
agassizi, Platynereis	3212	Alectron (Schizopyga) insculptus	1157
Agathotoma quintinensis	1249	Alectron (Schizopyga) mendicus	1162
(Agathotoma) quintinensis, Cytharella	1251	Alectron insculptus	1155
Aglaja bakeri	1474	Alectron insculptus var. eupleura	1156
Aglaja diomedea	1462	Alectron perpinguis	1167
Aglaja diomedea	1468	alectus, Anomia	1843
Aglaja inermis	1475	alesidota, Mangelia	1238
Aglaja nana	1469	aleutica, Mysella	1980
Aglaja ocelligera	1460	aleutica, Rochefortia	1982
Aglaja phocae	1463	Alexandraster inflatus	5041
Aglaja sp A	1470	Alexandraster mirus	5042
Aglajidae	1459	alexandri, Dromalia	158
Aglaophamus dicirris	3262	algarum, Limnoria	4035
Aglaophamus erectans	3257	algicola, Paratanais	3943
Aglaophamus erectans	3263	algida, Natica	897
Aglaophamus eugeniae	3258	Alia carinata	1106
Aglaophamus paucilamellata	3259	Alia tuberosa	1111
Aglaophamus verrilli	3260	(Alia) tuberosa, Columbella	1115
Aglaophenia sp	141	Alienacanthomysis macropsis	3823
Aglaopheniidae	140	Aligena cerritensis	1935
Agnesia beringia	5534	Aligena redondoensis	1891
Agnesia septentrionalis	5533	Alipurpura trialata	1086
Agnezia septentrionalis	5532	allelomorphus, Idarcturus	4051
Agneziidae	5531	Allia antennata	2584
Agriodesma saxicola	2327	Allia monicae	2592
akaina, Dipolydora	2659	Allia quadrilobata	2595
(Akera) culcitella, Bulla	1440	Allia ramosa	2597
Alaba catalinensis	1024	(Allia) antennata, Aricidea	2583
Alaba serrana	1025	(Allia) hartleyi, Aricidea	2589
Alaba sp	703	(Allia) monicae, Aricidea	2591
alascensis, Lepidopleurus	563	(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	2594
alascensis, Leptopleurus	565	(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	2585
alaskensis elongata, Crangon	4690	(Allia) sp A, Aricidea	2596
alaskensis, Aega	4010	allmani, Diplocheilus	143
alaskensis, Crago	4689	Allocentrotus fragilis	5200
alaskensis, Crangon	4688	Allothyon tenuicornata	5250
alaskensis, Eupagurus	4777	almo, Eulima	1007
alaskensis, Haploscoloplos	2525	almo, Strombiformis	1008
alaskensis, Micrura	424	almo, Turbonilla	1375
alaskensis, Rocinela	4011	Aloidess (Lentidium) luteola	2265
alata, Caulieriella	2818	Aloidess (Caryocorbula) luteola	2266
alata, Chaetozone	2819	Alpheidae	4612
alata, Pista	3541	Alpheoidea	4611
alata, Prionospio	2698	Alpheopsis equidactylus	4613
alata, Rhinocrangon	4720	Alpheus aequalis	4627
alata, Sclerocrangon	4721	Alpheus bellimanus	4616
alba, Conualevia	1529	Alpheus californiensis	4618
alba, Crago	4695		

## INDEX

Alpheus clamator	4620	Ampharete acutifrons	3478
Alpheus dentipes	4621	Ampharete arctica	3482
Alpheus equidactylus	4614	Ampharete cirrata	3480
Alpheus harfordi	4626	Ampharete gagarae	3490
Alpheus longidactylus	4630	Ampharete gracilis	3489
alta, Metis	2103	Ampharete grubei	3481
alta, Neverita	887	Ampharete labrops	3483
alta, Tellina	2106	Ampharetidae	3475
altiplectus, Pecten	1799	Ampharetidae sp 1	3484
altiplicatus, Pecten	1800	Amphiacantha amphacantha	5153
altissimus, Balanus	3786	Amphiacantha pentacantha	5154
altus, Polinices	890	Amphianthus californicus	274
Alvania acutelirata	737	amphibia, Alderia	1404
Alvania acutilarata	739	Amphiblestrum patulum	5423
Alvania burrardensis	741	Amphichondrius granulatus	5112
Alvania rosana	740	Amphichondrius granulosus	5115
Alvania tumida	742	Amphichondrius unamexici	5116
amabilis, Hippolyte	4660	Amphicteis acutifrons	3479
Amaea occidentalis	3521	Amphicteis glabra	3485
Amaeana occidentalis	3520	Amphicteis mucronata	3486
Amage anops	3476	Amphicteis scaphobranchiata	3487
Amage longibranchiata	3503	Amphidesma decisum	2179
Amage scutata	3508	Amphidesma rubrolineatum	2180
Amakusanthura californiensis	3991	Amphidesma venusta	2183
amarincola, Polydora	2703	Amphideutopus oculatus	4433
Amathia distans	5383	Amphiduros brunnea	3113
Amathimysis trigibba	3826	Amphiduros pacificus	3110
ambiseta, Capitita	2879	Amphilimna pentacantha	5155
ambiseta, Mediostomus	2878	Amphilochidae	4162
ambustus, Leptochiton	559	Amphilochus litoralis	4163
amchitkana, Odostomia	1357	Amphilochus neapolitanus	4165
ameiyai, Micropodarke	3119	Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx	4164
Amenichondrius granulosus	5114	Amphilochus picadurus	4166
americana, Eunice	3351	Amphinemertes caeca	475
americana, Glycera	3218	Amphinomida	3298
americana, Mysidella	3841	Amphinomidae	3299
americanus, Rhynchobolus	3225	Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata	5120
Americardia biangulata	1998	Amphiodia barbareae	5121
Americhelidium rectipalmum	4138	Amphiodia Barbaeae	5128
Americhelidium shoemakeri	4140	Amphiodia digitata	5119
amethystina, Renilla	183	Amphiodia occidentalis	5124
Ammotheidae	3653	Amphiodia psara	5123
Ammotheidae genus A sp A	3658	Amphiodia strongyloplax	5134
Ammotheella killix	3655	Amphiodia urtica	5126
Ammotheella setosa	3654	amphioetus, Cancer	4902
Ammotrypane aulogaster	2933	Amphioplus hexacanthus	5156
Ammotrypane brevis	2929	Amphioplus strongyloplax	5133
Ampelisca agassizi	4343	Amphipolis granulata	5117
Ampelisca articulata	4358	Amphipolis pugetana	5136
Ampelisca brachycladus	4347	Amphipolis punctarenae	5118
Ampelisca brevisimulata	4349	Amphipolis squamata	5139
Ampelisca californica	4362	Amphipolis urtica	5129
Ampelisca careyi	4350	Amphipoda	4101
Ampelisca cf. brevisimulata	4371	Amphiporidae	461
Ampelisca compressa	4345	Amphiporidae sp B	462
Ampelisca cristata cristata	4353	Amphiporus bimaculatus	463
Ampelisca cristata microdentata	4354	Amphiporus californicus	464
Ampelisca gnathia	4363	Amphiporus cruentatus	465
Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx	4355	Amphiporus flavescens	467
Ampelisca indentata	4356	Amphiporus imparispinosus	468
Ampelisca isocornea	4367	Amphiporus leptacanthus	466
Ampelisca lobata	4357	Amphiporus rubellus	469
Ampelisca macrocephala	4351	Amphiporus sp A	470
Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae	4370	Amphiporus sp B	471
Ampelisca macrodonta	4364	Amphiporus virescens	473
Ampelisca milleri	4359	Amphisamtha bioculata	3506
Ampelisca mora	4365	(Amphispina) digitata, Amphiodia	5120
Ampelisca pacifica	4360	Amphissa bicolor	1119
Ampelisca pugetica	4361	Amphissa incisa	1127
Ampelisca romigi	4366	Amphissa lineata	1128
Ampelisca shoemakeri	4368	Amphissa reticulata	1120
Ampelisca sp A	4348	Amphissa undata	1122
Ampelisca unsocalae	4369	Amphissa ventricosa	1124
Ampelisca unsocalae	4352	Amphissa versicolor	1126
Ampelisca vera	4346	Amphissa versicolor var. reticulata	1121
Ampeliscidae	4342	Amphithoe humeralis	4418
Ampelisciphotos podophthalma	4431	Amphithoe inermis	4112
Ampeliscoidea	4341	Amphithoe lindbergi	4421
amphacantha, Amphiacantha	5153	Amphithoe mea	4425
amphacantha, Dougaloplus	5157	Amphithoe plea	4427
amphacantha, Ophiocnida	5152	Amphithoe tea	4429
amphacanthus, Dougaloplus	5151	Amphithopsis longimana	4109

## INDEX

<i>Amphitrite frondosa</i>	1607	<i>angustata, Rocinela</i>	4007
<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	3522	<i>Anisodoris nobilis</i>	1535
<i>Amphitrite spiralis</i>	3540	<i>Annectocymidae</i>	5350
<i>Amphiura acrystata</i>	5145	<i>Annelida</i>	2519
<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	5144	<i>annularis, Stephanauge</i>	275
<i>Amphiura barbaraee</i>	5130	<i>annulata, Dorvillea</i>	3414
<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	5148	<i>annulata, Goniada</i>	3244
<i>Amphiura diomedaeae</i>	5147	<i>annulata, Goniada</i>	3246
<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	5113	<i>annulata, Lucina</i>	1867
<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	5149	<i>annulata, Ophiolepis</i>	5167
<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	5137	<i>annulata, Ophionereis</i>	5166
<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	5141	<i>annulata, Phacoides</i>	1871
<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	5127	<i>annulata, Schistomerings nr.</i>	3416
<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	5150	<i>annulatum, Lucinoma</i>	1866
<i>Amphiuridae</i>	5111	<i>annulatus, Stauronereis</i>	3413
<i>Amphoriscidae</i>	15	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	3488
<i>Ampithoe femorata</i>	4422	<i>Anobothrus occidentalis</i>	3516
<i>Ampithoe humeralis</i>	4419	<i>Anobrothrus trilobatus</i>	3495
<i>Ampithoe lindbergi</i>	4423	<i>anoculata, Polydora</i>	2673
<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	4410	<i>anomala, Holmesiella</i>	3833
<i>Ampithoe raymondi</i>	4411	<i>Anomalodesmata</i>	2309
<i>Ampithoe shimizuensis</i>	4413	<i>Anomia alectus</i>	1843
<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	4412	<i>Anomia hamillus</i>	1844
<i>Ampithoidae</i>	4409	<i>Anomia lampe</i>	1845
<i>ampla, Pandalopsis</i>	4601	<i>Anomia larbas</i>	1846
<i>Amycia tuberosa</i>	1112	<i>Anomia limatula</i>	1847
<i>Amycia undata</i>	1123	<i>Anomia macrochisma</i>	1851
<i>Amygdalum pallidulum</i>	1729	<i>Anomia pacilis</i>	1848
<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	1727	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	1842
<i>amygdalus, Calyptrea</i>	820	<i>Anomiidae</i>	1841
<i>amyla, Doto</i>	1613	<i>Anomioidea</i>	1840
<i>Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata</i>	1134	<i>Anomura</i>	4755
? <i>Anachis penicillata</i>	1133	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	4257
( <i>Anachis</i> ) <i>penicillata, Columbella</i>	1135	<i>Anonyx dorothaeae</i>	4291
<i>Anaitides groenlandica</i>	2976	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	4256
<i>Anaitides hartmanae</i>	2979	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	4284
<i>Anaitides longipes</i>	2982	<i>Anopla</i>	378
<i>Anaitides medipapillata</i>	2986	<i>Anopla sp A</i>	436
( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>cuspidata, Phylodoce</i>	2974	<i>Anopla sp B</i>	437
( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>groenlandica, Phylodoce</i>	2977	<i>Anopla sp C</i>	438
( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>medipapillata, Phylodoce</i>	2987	<i>Anopla sp D</i>	439
( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>papillosa, Phylodoce</i>	2983	<i>Anoplodactylida</i>	3676
<i>Anaitis polynoides</i>	2971	<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	3678
<i>analoga, Emerita</i>	4825	<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	3679
<i>analoga, Hippa</i>	4826	<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	3680
<i>anamesus, Lytechinus</i>	5197	<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	3684
<i>anaquela, Orchemene</i>	4277	<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	3685
<i>anaquelus, Orchemene</i>	4276	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	3686
<i>Anarthruridae</i>	3949	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	3687
<i>Anasca</i>	5387	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	3681
<i>Anasimus rostratus</i>	4860	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	3682
<i>Anasimus spinosus</i>	4861	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	3683
<i>Anaspidea</i>	1409	<i>anops, Amage</i>	3476
<i>Anatania normani</i>	3979	<i>anops, Sabellides</i>	3477
<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	627	<i>Anorppardene crenispina</i>	3666
<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	3915	<i>Anorppardene palpida</i>	3664
<i>Ancinidae</i>	4012	<i>Anotomastus gordioides</i>	2867
<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	4013	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	5000
<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	4014	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	4999
<i>Ancistargis hamata</i>	3132	<i>Antedonidae</i>	4997
<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	3128	<i>Antedonoidea</i>	4996
<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	3129	<i>antennaria, Cancer</i>	4907
<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	3130	<i>antennarius, Cancer</i>	4906
<i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i>	3139	<i>antennata, Allia</i>	2584
<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	1548	<i>anthonyi, Cancer</i>	4908
<i>Ancula pacifica</i>	1549	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	2533
<i>Anemonactis sp</i>	252	<i>Anthozoa</i>	159
<i>angelana, Olivella</i>	1182	<i>Anthozoa #12</i>	261
<i>angeliensis, Okenia</i>	1550	<i>Anthozoa #21</i>	262
<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	5379	<i>Anthozoa #49</i>	285
<i>anguipes, Ischyrocerus</i>	4479	<i>Anthozoa #76</i>	286
<i>angulata var. subangulata, Mangelia</i>	1240	<i>Anthozoa #84</i>	250
<i>angulata, Mangelia</i>	1239	<i>Anthozoa #85</i>	263
<i>angulatus, Notomastus</i>	2889	<i>Anthozoa #87</i>	256
<i>Angulus gouldii</i>	2137	<i>Anthozoa #88</i>	264
<i>Angulus modestus</i>	2141	<i>Anthozoa #92</i>	257
<i>Angulus variegatus</i>	2132	<i>Anthozoa #96</i>	271
( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>carpenteri, Tellina</i>	2131	<i>Anthuridae</i>	3990
( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>meropsis, Tellina</i>	2138	<i>Anthuridea</i>	3989
( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>modesta, Tellina</i>	2144	<i>anticostiensis, Arctobia cf.</i>	3012
( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>modestus, Tellina</i>	2145	<i>Antigonia fordi</i>	2031
<i>angusta, Caprella</i>	4557		

## INDEX

(Antigonia) fordii, Venus	2033	aqassizi, Byblis	4344
(Antilibinia) nuttallii, Epialtus	4896	aquilostris, Membranipora	5417
Antinoe sp C	3021	aquilostris, Tegella	5416
Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana	1299	Arabella endonata	3386
Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti	1300	Arabella iricolor	3387
Antiplanes catalinae	1288	Arabella opalina	3389
Antiplanes gabbi	1290	Arachnanthus sp A	209
Antiplanes major	1291	Arachnida	3692
Antiplanes perversa	1292	Arachnididae	5378
Antiplanes rotula	1297	Arachnidioidea	5377
Antiplanes santarosana	1298	Araphura brevioria	3950
Antiplanes thalea	1295	Araphura cuspisotris	3952
Antiplanes voyi	1293	Araphura sp A	3951
(Antiplanes) catalinae, Pleurotoma	1289	Araphura sp B	3953
(Antiplanes) thalea, Pleurotoma	1296	Araphura sp C	3959
antiquata, Patella	783	arb, Craniella	40
antiquatus, Hippix	782	arb, Tetilla	39
Antropora tincta	5406	Arca tenuis	1684
Aonides gracilis	2610	arcana, Chama	1921
Aonides sp	2647	Archaeobalanidae	3773
Aoridae	4492	Archaeogastropoda	613
Aroides californica	4495	Archidorididae	1530
Aroides columbiae	4494	Archidoris montereyensis	1531
Aroides columbiae	4497	Archidoris nyctea	1533
Aroides columbiae	4499	Archinemertea	379
Aroides columbiae	4501	"Architectibranchia"	1393
Aroides columbiae	4503	Arcoida	1717
Aroides exilis	4496	Arcteobia cf. anticostiensis	3012
Aroides inermis	4498	arcta, Euphrasine	3304
Aroides intermedia	4500	arcta, Euphrasyne	3305
Aroides sp A	4504	arctica, Ampharete	3482
Aroides spinosa	4502	arctica, Hiatella	2274
Apanthura californiensis	3992	arctica, Mya	2275
Aphanasterias pycnopodia	5055	arctica, Saxisaca	2279
Aphelochaeta glandaria	2803	Arctonea pulchra	3013
Aphelochaeta marioni	2814	Arcturidae	4050
Aphelochaeta monilaris	2807	arcuata, Petricola	2084
Aphelochaeta multifilis Type II	2811	arcystata, Amphiura	5144
Aphelochaeta petersenae	2810	arcystata, Hemilepis	5146
Aphelochaeta phillipsi	2812	arenae, Euchone	3585
Aphelochaeta serratiseta	2850	arenaria, Cactosoma	254
Aphelochaeta sp 1	2816	arenaria, Mya	2240
Aphelochaeta sp A	2813	arenicola asiatica, Rhynchospio	2738
Aphelochaeta sp C	2804	Arenicola cristata	2895
Aphelochaeta tigrina	2815	arenicola glabra, Gyptis	3125
Aphelochaeta williamsae	2817	arenicola, Caudina	5292
Aphrocallistes vastus	26	arenicola, Liosoma	5293
Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus	27	arenicola, Molpadia	5294
Aphrocallistidae	25	arenicola, Trochostoma	5295
Aphroditida armifera	3005	Arenicolidae	2892
Aphroditida brevitentaculata	3006	arenicolus glabrus, Oxydromus	3124
Aphroditida castanea	3007	arenicola, Rhynchospio	2739
Aphroditida imbricata	3025	arenosa californica, Eugyra	5600
Aphroditida japonica	3008	Argissa hamatipes	4307
Aphroditida negligens	3009	Argissa stebbingi	4310
Aphroditida refulgida	3010	Argissa typica	4309
Aphroditidae	3004	Argissidae	4306
Aphroditiformia	3002	Argopecten circularis	1781
Aphroditoidae	3003	Argopecten ventricosus	1778
apicula, Caulieriella	2820	Argoscalpellum californicum	3768
Apionsoma misakiana	2499	(Argus) circularis, Pecten	1790
Apionsoma misakianum	2497	(Argus) ventricosus, Pecten	1791
Aristobranchidae	2644	Arhynchite californicus	2514
Aristobranchus ornatus	2645	Aricia johnsoni	2541
Aplacophora	526	Aricia michaelensi	2543
Aplousobranchiata	5504	Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae	2552
Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica	1413	Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutii	2558
Aplysia californica	1412	Aricidea (Acesta) finitima	2571
Aplysia nettae	1414	Aricidea (Acesta) simplex	2576
Aplysiidae	1411	Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae	2548
Aplysioidae	1410	Aricidea (Acmina) cerrutii	2556
Apodacea	5281	Aricidea (Acmina) horikoshii	2559
apodema, Cuspidaria	2369	Aricidea (Acmina) lopezi	2561
Apodida	5282	Aricidea (Acmina) rubra	2567
Apolymetis biangulata	2100	Aricidea (Acmina) simplex	2574
(Aponaitides) hartmanae, Phylodoce	2980	Aricidea (Acmina) pacifica	2581
apoploa, Caesira	5602	Aricidea (Allia) antennata	2583
Apopronospio pygmaea	2648	Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi	2589
aporpis, Metopella	4173	Aricidea (Allia) monicae	2591
appeloeifi, Laonice	2687	Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	2594
appendiculata, Melita	4393	Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	2585
(Aptyxis) luteopictus, Fusinus	1173	Aricidea (Allia) sp A	2596

## INDEX

Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata	2599	Ascopodaria misakiensis	514
Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa	2598	Ascorhiza occidentalis	5371
Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi	2600	Asellota	4071
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	2602	ashleyi, Semele	2187
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	2603	aspera, Peisidice	3080
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	2607	aspera, Pholoides	3085
Aricidea antennata	2586	Asperiscala bellastrata	916
Aricidea branchiatus	2604	Asperiscala lowei	937
Aricidea cf. nolani	2590	(Asperiscala) bellistriatum, Epitonium	917
Aricidea fauveli	2563	(Asperiscala) lowei, Epitonium	938
Aricidea fragilis	2564	(Asperiscala) lowei, Epitonium	939
Aricidea jefferyi	2553	asperum, Bittium	714
Aricidea longicornuta	2587	asperus, Pholoides	3079
Aricidea longobranchiata	2572	Aspidochirotida	5267
Aricidea lopezi	2554	Aspidochotacea	5266
Aricidea lopezi lopezi	2565	(Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp	2506
Aricidea lopezi rubra	2573	Aspidosiphonidae	2505
Aricidea neosuecica	2577	assignis, Nephtys	3265
Aricidea neosuecica japonica	2578	assimilis, Acmira	2550
Aricidea suecica	2566	assimilis, Acmira	2568
Aricidea suecica simplex	2579	assimilis, Lepidopleurus	564
Aricidea uschakovi	2580	Astacilla californica	4053
Aricidea uschakovi	2588	Astarte crassidens	1911
Aricidea uschakovi	2593	Astenothaerus villosior	2342
Aricidea zelenzovi	2555	Asteracanthion margaritifer	5074
(Aricidea) pseudoarticulata, Aricidea	2599	Asteriadina	5051
(Aricidea) ramosa, Aricidea	2598	Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa	5066
(Aricidea) wassi, Aricidea	2600	Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata	5085
Aristidae	4572	Asterias brevispinis	5064
Aristias sp A	4259	Asterias capitata	5070
Armandia biculata	2930	Asterias conferta	5075
Armandia brevis	2928	Asterias fissispina	5076
armata, Chaetozone	2825	Asterias forneri	5056
armata, Dipolydora	2660	Asterias forneri	5084
armata, Dipolydora cf.	2663	Asterias helianthoides	5080
armata, Fauveliopsis	3462	Asterias hexactis	5062
armata, Luidia	5008	Asterias miniata	5035
armata, Polydora	2661	Asterias ochracea	5073
armatus, Astropecten	5014	Asterias paucispina	5065
armatus, Bernhardus	4776	Asterias serulifera	5054
armatus, Eupagurus	4778	Asterias squamata	5140
armatus, Pagurus	4775	Asteriidae	5052
armifera, Aphrodisia	3005	Asterina miniata	5034
armiger Cmplx, Scoloplos	2546	Asterinidae	5033
armigera, Glycinde	3241	Astroidea	5004
Armina californica	1622	Asteropella slatteryi	3718
Armina columbiana	1624	Asterozoa	5003
Armina digueti	1625	asthenosoma, Luidia	5010
Arminidae	1621	Asthenothaerus diegensis	2340
Arminoidea	1582	astigmatus, Pseudocnus	5262
Arminoidea	1620	Astraea undosa	658
arnoldi, Terebratalia	5343	astricta, Odostomia	1343
Artacama coniferi	3524	Astrometis serulifera	5053
Artacamella hancocki	3567	Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus	5015
arteaga var. roperi, Mangelia	1231	Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus	5025
arteaga, Kurtzia	1229	Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus	5021
arteaga, Mangelia	1230	Astropecten armatus	5014
Arthropoda	3647	Astropecten californicus	5023
Articulata [Brachiopoda]	5317	Astropecten erinaceus	5016
Articulata [Echinodermata]	4994	Astropecten oerstedi	5017
Articulata [Ectoprocta]	5359	Astropecten ornatissimus	5020
articulata, Ampelisca	4358	Astropecten peruvianus	5018
articulata, Dorvillea	3406	Astropecten siderialis	5019
articulata, Pionosyllis	3169	Astropecten verrilli	5022
articulata, Protomedieia	4468	Astropecten verrilli californicus	5024
articulata, Sthenelais	3094	Astropectinidae	5013
articulatus, Stauronereis	3410	Astrophyton Caryi	5095
Aruga holmesi	4260	Astrophyton eucnemis	5094
Aruga oculata	4261	Astrophyton stimpsoni	5096
Asabellides lineata	3492	Astyris aurantiaca	1129
Ascidia canina	5520	Astyris clementensis	1130
Ascidia intestinalis	5519	Astyris tuberosa	1113
Ascidia lovenii	5546	(Astyris) tuberosa, Columbella	1116
Ascidia ocellata	5521	Asychis disparidentata	2910
Ascidia plicata	5565	Atelostomata	5215
Ascidiaeae	5503	Athecatae	79
Asclerocheilus californicus	2943	Athenaria sp A	258
Ascophora	5461	atlantica, Dorvillea	3407
Ascopodaria discreta	512	atlanticus, Sergestes	4590
Ascopodaria gracilis	509	Attractoides formosa	98
Ascopodaria gracilis	522	attonna, Cylichna	1453
Ascopodaria macropus	513	attonna, Cylichna [?cylindracea var.]	1454

## INDEX

Atylus monocoloides	4106	Balanus trigonus	3790
Atylus tridens	4337	Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa	1034
Atyoidea	4593	Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans	1029
audibertia, Bemlos	4505	Balcis berryi	993
audibertia, Lembos	4506	Balcis compacta	995
aulogaster, Ammotrypane	2933	Balcis micans	998
aurantia, Tethya	50	Balcis oldroydae	1004
aurantia, Tritoniopsis	1593	Balcis rutila	1018
aurantiaca, Astyris	1129	(Balcis) catalinensis, Melanella	1036
aurantiaca, Mitrella	1131	(Balcis) columbiana, Melanella	1028
aurantiaca, Triopha	1570	(Balcis) grippi, Melanella	1031
aurantium var. californiana, Tethya	51	(Balcis) macra, Melanella	1033
aurantium, Alcyonium	49	(Balcis) micans, Melanella	1002
aurantium, Tethya	48	(Balcis) prefalcata, Melanella	1037
aureotincta, Tegula	697	(Balcis) rutila, Melanella	1020
aureotinctus, Leptochiton	592	balliana, Erycina	1868
auriformis, Philine	1481	bampo, Elasmopus	4395
australis, Pedicellina	519	banksia, Mayerella	4542
Austrosignum erratum	4096	bansei, Malmgreniella	3043
Austrosignum tillerae	4095	baranoffensis, Odostomia	1358
Austrotrophon catalinensis	1041	barbarae, Amphiodia	5121
(Austrotrophon) catalinensis, Forreria	1043	Barbaraee, Amphiodia	5128
(Austrotrophon) catalinensis, Trophon	1042	barbarae, Amphiura	5130
(Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon	1044	barbarae, Diamphiodia	5131
Autolytus sp	3141	barbarensis, Cryptodon	1900
Automate sp A	4623	barbarensis, Cyclocardia	1908
avicularae, Chevalia	4436	barbarensis, Fusinus	1169
avicularae, Synnotum	5451	barbarensis, Fusus	1170
awana, Petricola	2282	barbarensis, Mangilia	1241
Axidae	4730	barbarensis, Neosimnia	856
Axinella sp	54	barbarensis, Podochela	4876
Axinellida	52	barbarensis, Spiculata	861
Axinellidae	53	barbarensis, Thysira	1902
Axinodon redondoensis	1890	barbarensis, Venericardia	1909
(Axinola) septentrionalis, Glycymeris	1722	barentsi, Mytilia	69
Axinopsida serricata	1894	Barentsia benedeni	507
Axinopsis serricatus	1896	Barentsia discreta	511
Axinopsis viridis	1897	Barentsia gracilis	510
Axinulus redondoensis	1892	Barentsia gracilis	523
Axiognathus pugetana	5138	Barentsia misakiensis	515
Axiognathus squamata	5142	Barentsia parva	520
Axopsis (Axopsis) spinulicauda	4740	Barentsia robusta	516
Axopsis spinulicauda	4739	Barentsia subrigida	517
(Axopsis) spinulicauda, Axopsis	4740	Barentsia timidia	518
Axiothella rubrocincta	2897	Barentsiidae	506
Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	4737	barkleyense, Caecum	761
Axius spinulicauda	4736	barkleyense, Micranellum	766
<b>B</b>		Barleeia californica	728
Babelomurex oldroydi	1101	Barleeia coronadoensis	729
baconi, Corophium	4516	Barleeia sanjuanensis	731
baconi, Laticorophium	4515	Barleeia subtenuis	730
baetica, Olivella	1176	Barleeidae	727
bairdi, Chrysodomus	1144	barnardi, Eohaustorius	4376
bairdi, Incisocalliope	4149	barnardi, Euchone	3588
bairdi, Peramphithoe	4150	barnardi, Gammaropsis	4437
bakeri, Aglaja	1474	barnardi, Limnodriloides	3641
bakeri, Erycina	1971	barnardi, Pachynus	4285
bakeri, Fartulum	778	barnesi, Parasterope	3725
bakeri, Ophiopholis	5110	barnesi, Postasterope	3724
bakeri, Orobittella	1973	barnharti, Pinnixa	4966
bakeri, Paguristes	4759	barnharti, Styela	5567
bakeri, Philine	1482	bartschi, Pterisopodus	4033
bakeri, Pseudosabinella	1022	baschi, Malmgreniella	3044
bakeri, Sabinella	1023	Baseodiscus sp	430
bakeri, Tubificoides	3646	basilaria, Boccardia	2651
Balanidae	3779	Batea transversa	4123
Balanoglossus sp	5496	Bateidae	4122
Balanoidae	3772	Bathydrilus litoreus	3639
Balanomorpha	3771	Bathydrilus parkeri	3640
balanophorus, Sipunculus	2448	Bathyfeberis californica	3727
Balanus (Conopea) galeatus	3777	Bathyfeberis garthi	3719
Balanus altissimus	3786	Bathyfeberis hancocki	3720
Balanus concavus pacificus	3789	Bathymedon kassites	4126
Balanus crenatus	3780	Bathymedon pumilus	4127
Balanus flos	3787	Bathymedon roquedo	4128
Balanus galeatus	3776	Bathymedon vulpeculus	4129
Balanus nubilus	3785	Bathypera feminalba	5574
Balanus pacificus	3788	Bathypera ovoida	5575
Balanus rugosus	3784	Bathypera splendens	5577
Balanus tintinnabulum californicum	3792	beaumonti, Cumanotus	1646
		beebei, Plesionika	4609
		behningi, Parapleustes	4153

## INDEX

behringensis, <i>Myxilla</i>	70	biformis, <i>Vermiliopsis</i>	3621
belcheri, <i>Chorus</i>	1058	bifurcata, <i>Photis</i>	4450
belcheri, <i>Forreria</i>	1056	bigarra Cmplx, <i>Garosyrhoe</i>	4300
belcheri, <i>Murex</i>	1057	bigelowi, <i>Corymorpha</i>	83
bella, <i>Xantho</i>	4926	bigelowi, <i>Pseudosquilla</i>	3807
bellardina, <i>Modiola</i>	1757	bilineata, <i>Eulalia</i>	2956
bellastriata, <i>Asperiscala</i>	916	bilineata, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3174
bellastriata, <i>Scala</i>	918	bilineatus, <i>Lineus</i>	416
bellastriata, <i>Scalaria</i>	915	bilirata, <i>Pandora</i>	2313
bellastriatum, <i>Epitonium</i>	914	bilirata, <i>Sphenia</i>	2284
belliceps, <i>Aega</i>	4009	bilobata, <i>Crepidula</i>	832
belliceps, <i>Rocinela</i>	4008	bimaculatus, <i>Amphiporus</i>	463
bellimanus, <i>Alpheus</i>	4616	bimaculoides, <i>Octopus</i>	2435
bellimanus, <i>Crangon</i>	4617	Bimeria sp	96
bellis, <i>Heteropale</i>	3102	biocarpalis, <i>Polydora</i>	2700
bellis, <i>Paleanotus</i>	3101	biocellata, <i>Tiron</i>	4304
bellotii, <i>Nucula</i>	1685	bioculata, <i>Amphisamytha</i>	3506
bellus, <i>Lophopanopeus</i>	4925	bioculata, <i>Armandia</i>	2930
bellus, <i>Lophoxanthus</i>	4927	bioculata, <i>Moresamytha</i>	3504
Belonectes sp A	4090	bioculata, <i>Samytha</i>	3505
Bemlos audibertiae	4505	biplicata, <i>Campylaspis</i>	3883
Bemlos concavus	4507	biplicata, <i>Oliva</i>	1181
benedeni, <i>Barentsia</i>	507	biplicata, <i>Olivella</i>	1180
benedeni, <i>Pedicellina</i>	508	biplicata lapillus, <i>Olivella</i>	1183
benthalis, <i>Cyclopecten</i>	1837	biserialis, <i>Sphaerodordium</i>	3287
Bentheogenetema burkenroadi	4573	biserialis, <i>Sphaerodoropsis</i>	3288
benti var. zacae, <i>Havelockia</i>	5244	bishopi, <i>Leucon</i>	3875
benti var. zacae, <i>Thyone</i>	5245	bispinosa, <i>Mesolamprops</i>	3913
benti, <i>Havelockia</i>	5242	bispinosa, <i>Ophiuroconis</i>	5177
benti, <i>Thyone</i>	5243	bispinosus, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4673
bentleyi, <i>Boreotrophon</i>	1045	bispinosus, <i>Hippolyte</i>	4674
beringensis, <i>Mysella</i>	1955	bispinosus, <i>Mesolamprops</i>	3912
beringia, <i>Agnesia</i>	5534	Bispira sp	3574
berkeleyae, <i>Lepidasthenia</i>	3034	bitorquata, <i>Rhodine</i>	2925
berkeleyae, <i>Pilargis</i>	3136	Bittium (Lirobittium) larum	707
berkeleyi, <i>Magelona</i>	2770	Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum	710
berkeleyi, <i>Pilargis</i>	3137	Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum	716
berkeleyi, <i>Pseudomma</i>	3855	Bittium (Stylium) quadrifilatum	711
berkeleyi, <i>Sthenelais</i>	3091	Bittium asperum	714
berkeleyorum, <i>Chaetozone</i>	2838	Bittium quadrifilatum	709
berkeleyorum, <i>Naineris</i>	2539	Bittium rugatum	713
berkeleyorum, <i>Spiophanes</i>	2758	Bittium subplanatum	715
bernardi, <i>Rhachotropis</i>	4114	Bivalvia	1663
Bernardinidae	1988	blakei, <i>Campylaspis</i>	3886
Bernhardus armatus	4776	Blepharipoda occidentalis	4828
berryi, <i>Balcis</i>	993	Boccardia basilaria	2651
berryi, <i>Epitonium</i>	948	Boccardia natrix	2653
berryi, <i>Ischnochiton</i>	604	Boccardia pugettensis	2652
berryi, <i>Melanella</i>	994	Boccardia uncata	2656
berryi, <i>Vitrinella</i>	746	Boccardiella hamata	2654
Berthella californica	1514	bodegensis, <i>Tellina</i>	2127
Berthella denticulatus	1516	Bodotriidae	3859
beta, <i>Kurtzina</i>	1233	bola Cmplx, <i>Melphisana</i>	4380
beta, <i>Ocenebra</i>	1065	Boltenia villosa	5578
beta, <i>Ocenebrina</i>	1063	bombyx, <i>Spio</i>	2762
Betaeus ensenadensis	4624	bombyx, <i>Spiophanes</i>	2761
Betaeus harfordi	4625	Bonelliidae	2510
Betaeus harrimani	4628	Bonelloinea	2509
Betaeus longidactylus	4629	Bopyridae	4069
biangulata, <i>Americardia</i>	1998	Bopyroidea	4068
biangulata, <i>Apolymetis</i>	2100	boreale, <i>Sipunculus</i>	2476
biangulata, <i>Florimetus</i>	2101	borealis, <i>Hemipodia</i>	3239
biangulata, <i>Scrobicularia</i>	2105	borealis, <i>Hemipodus</i>	3238
biangulatum, <i>Cardium</i>	1999	borealis, <i>Lucina</i>	1869
biaperta, <i>Hiatella</i>	2277	borealis, <i>Opalia</i>	969
bicanaliculata, <i>Nereis</i>	3210	borealis, <i>Petaloprotus</i>	2917
bicanaliculata, <i>Platynereis</i>	3209	Boreotrophon bentleyi	1045
bicarinata, <i>Didonta</i>	2276	Boreotrophon eucymatus	1047
bicarinata, <i>Kennerlia</i>	2314	Bornia retifera	1975
bicirrata, <i>Eranno</i>	3358	Bougainvilliidae	95
bicirrata, <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3359	Bowerbankia caudata	5385
bicolor, <i>Amphissa</i>	1119	Bowerbankia gracilis	5384
bicoma, <i>Stenothoides</i>	4177	bowersi, <i>Coenocyathus</i>	220
bicuspidatus, <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4233	Brachiopoda	5308
bicuspidatus, <i>Rhepoxynius</i>	4232	brachycephala, <i>Polydora</i>	2666
bidentata, <i>Dipolydora</i>	2669	brachycladus, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4347
bifari, <i>Neotrypaea</i>	4747	Brachynotus nudus	4952
bifilaris, <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3362	Brachynotus oregonensis	4956
Biflustra denticulata	5399	Brachyura	4831
Biflustra Savartii	5395	Brada glabra	3464
biformis, <i>Hyalopomatus</i>	3620	Brada pilosa	3449
		Brada pluribranchiata	3445

## INDEX

Brada villosa	3447	Bulломорфа sp A	1510
bradmyersi, Harbansus	3712	burbanki, Stenothoides	4178
branchiatus, Aricidea	2604	burchami, Discosolenia	343
branchiatus, Cirrophorus	2601	burchami, Koinostylochus	347
Branchiomma burrardum	3608	burchami, Planocera	344
Branchiostoma californiense	5610	burchami, Pseudostylochus	349
Branchiostomatidae	5609	buchi, Nuculana	1703
branchiopus, Eurydice	4018	Burchia redondoensis	1304
brandhorsti, Sphaerosyllis	3178	burkenroadi, Bentheogenenema	4573
Brania californiensis	3142	burrardensis, Alvania	741
branneri, Cancer	4909	burrardum, Branchiomma	3608
brasiliense, Platophium	4525	Bursa (Bufonaria) californica	908
brasiliensis, Erithonius	4473	Bursa californica	907
brasiliensis, Penaeus	4579	Bursidae	904
brasiliensis, Podocerus	4524	buttoni, Tellina	2143
brasiliensis, Pyctilus	4474	Byblis aquassizi	4344
brattegardi, Mysidopsis	3842	Byblis millsi	4372
(Braziliensis) armatus, Astropecten	5015	Byblis veleronis	4373
(Braziliensis) californicus, Astropecten	5025		
(Braziliensis) ornatissimus, Astropecten	5021		
breve, Paedarium	4535		
breviaria, Araphura	3950		
brevibranchiata, Pista	3542	Cactosoma arenaria	254
brevicapitis, Ephesiella	3283	(Cadella) nuculoides, Tellina	2151
brevicapitis, Sphaerodorum	3284	(Cadella) salmonea, Tellina	2152
breviceps, Ancistrosyllis	3128	cadieni, Tanaopsis	3962
brevicula, Microglyphis	1321	Cadlina flavomaculata	1524
brevipes, Photis	4451	Cadlina modesta	1525
brevirostris, Heptacarpus	4637	Cadlina sparsa	1526
brevirostris, Hippolyte	4638	Cadlinidae	1523
brevirostris, Penaeus	4580	Cadulus (Platschides) californicus	2399
brevirostris, Spironotcaris	4639	Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	2404
brevirostrum, ?Inachoides	4889	Cadulus aberrans	2407
brevis, Ammotrypane	2929	Cadulus californicus	2398
brevis, Armandia	2928	Cadulus fusiformis	2408
brevis, Perotripus	4534	Cadulus hepburni	2409
brevis, Travisia	2937	Cadulus nitentior	2410
breviseta, Exogone	3145	Cadulus quadrifissatus	2403
brevisetosa, Halosyndra	3015	Cadulus tolmieei	2401
brevisimulata, Ampelisca	4349	caeca var. magna, Polydora	2677
brevisimulata, Ampelisca cf.	4371	caeca var. oculifera, Plehnia	301
brevispinis, Asterias	5064	caeca, Amphinemertes	475
brevispinis, Pisaster	5063	caeca, Diploehnia	302
brevitentaculata, Aphrodita	3006	caeca, Parougia	3422
Brisaster latifrons	5219	caeca, Piehnia	300
Brisaster townsendi	5221	caeca, Polydora	2676
Brissidae	5226	Caecianiroopsis psammophila	4074
Brissopsis pacifica	5227	Caecidae	757
bromleyi, Virgularia	190	caecoides ferruginea, Nephthys	3277
brunnea, Acanthodoris	1553	caecoides, Nephthys	3267
brunnea, Acanthomysis	3821	caecoides, Nephys	3266
brunnea, Amphiduros	3113	caecula, Halimedon	4142
brunnea, Cellepora	5484	caecula, Westwoodilla	4141
brunnea, Celleporaria	5483	Caecum barkleyense	761
brunnea, Exogonella	3161	Caecum californicum	758
brunnea, Goniada	3245	Caecum catalinense	762
brunnea, Goniada	3249	Caecum cooperi	759
brunnea, Goniada	3252	Caecum crebricinctum	760
brunnea, Gyptis	3111	Caecum dalli	773
brunnea, Halodakra	1991	Caecum diegense	774
brunnea, Holoporella	5485	Caecum grippi	775
brunnea, Oxydromus	3112	Caecum licalium	776
Bruzelia tuberculata	4299	Caecum oregonense	763
Buccinidae	1137	Caecum pedroense	764
Buccinum fossatum	1149	Caecum rosanum	765
(Bufonaria) californica, Bursa	908	caecum, Tetrasperma	476
Bugula longirostrata	5453	caelata, Nuculana	1708
Bugula neritina	5454	caeloris, Lepidonotus	3040
Bugula pacifica	5456	caelorus, Lepidonotus	3041
Bugula purpurotincta	5457	Caenogastropoda	698
Bugulidae	5452	caenosa, Procampylaspis	3903
Bulla (Akera) culicella	1440	Caesira apoploa	5602
Bulla (Tornatina) inculta	1450	Caesira pugetensis	5603
Bulla gouldiana	1418	Caesira regularis	5606
Bulla nebulosa	1419	Calappidae	4846
Bulla virescens	1424	Calastacus quinqueseriatus	4732
bullatus, Cancer	4903	Calastacus rostriserratus	4733
Bullidae	1417	(Calastacus) quinqueseriatus, Calocaris	4734
bulligera, Randallia	4851	calcarea, Synidotea	4064
Bullina exima	1433	Calcaronea	7
(Bullinella) attonna, Cylichnella	1456	Calcerea	2
Bulloidea	1416	calcigera, Cucumaria	5255
		Calcinea	3

## INDEX

<i>calidrum</i> , <i>Polycirrus</i>	3551	<i>californica</i> , <i>Saxicava</i>	2092
<i>Calianthura squamosissima</i>	3997	<i>californica</i> , <i>Schizopyga</i>	1147
<i>californiana</i> , <i>Cypraea</i>	871	<i>californica</i> , <i>Skenea</i>	1335
<i>californiana</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5333	<i>californica</i> , <i>Sphaenia</i>	2238
<i>californiana</i> , <i>Trivia</i>	870	<i>californica</i> , <i>Sportella</i>	1970
<i>californianus</i> f. <i>vancouverensis</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5334	<i>californica</i> , <i>Stirparia</i>	5459
<i>californianus</i> , <i>Laqueus</i>	5328	<i>californica</i> , <i>Stirpariella</i>	5460
<i>californianus</i> , <i>Mytilus</i>	1760	<i>californica</i> , <i>Strombiformis</i>	1011
<i>californica</i> , <i>Acanthomyisis</i>	3822	<i>californica</i> , <i>Stylochoplana</i>	329
<i>californica</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4362	<i>californica</i> , <i>Terebellides</i>	3568
<i>californica</i> , <i>Acoroides</i>	4495	<i>californica</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5335
<i>californica</i> , <i>Aplysia</i>	1412	<i>californica</i> , <i>Thalamoporella</i>	5429
<i>californica</i> , <i>Armina</i>	1622	<i>californica</i> , <i>Volvella</i>	1494
<i>californica</i> , <i>Astacilla</i>	4053	<i>californica</i> , <i>Waldheimia</i>	5337
<i>californica</i> , <i>Barleelia</i>	728	<i>californica</i> , <i>Xenoleberis</i>	3726
<i>californica</i> , <i>Bathyleberis</i>	3727	<i>californica</i> , <i>Xylophaga</i>	2308
<i>californica</i> , <i>Berthella</i>	1514	<i>californicum</i> <i>osseum</i> , <i>Scalpellum</i>	3769
<i>californica</i> , <i>Bursa</i>	907	<i>californicum</i> , <i>Argoscalpellum</i>	3768
<i>californica</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	4546	<i>californicum</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	758
<i>californica</i> , <i>Caulibugula</i>	5458	<i>californicum</i> , <i>Hamatoscalpellum</i>	3766
<i>californica</i> , <i>Chapperia</i>	5420	<i>californicum</i> , <i>Scalpellum</i>	3767
<i>californica</i> , <i>Chapperiopsis</i>	5419	<i>californicum</i> , <i>Sinum</i>	901
<i>californica</i> , <i>Codakia</i>	1860	<i>californicum</i> , <i>Tanystylum</i>	3660
<i>californica</i> , <i>Corynactis</i>	289	<i>californicus</i> , <i>denticulatus</i> , <i>Pleurobranchus</i>	1517
<i>californica</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	796	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Amphianthus</i>	274
<i>californica</i> , <i>Crossata</i>	905	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Amphiporus</i>	464
<i>californica</i> , <i>Cryptomya</i>	2237	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3678
<i>californica</i> , <i>Cumella</i>	3900	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Arhynchite</i>	2514
<i>californica</i> , <i>Cumingia</i>	2174	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Asclerocheilus</i>	2943
<i>californica</i> , <i>Cuspideria</i>	2360	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Astropecten</i>	5023
<i>californica</i> , <i>Cyclostremella</i>	1334	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2398
<i>californica</i> , <i>Deutella</i>	4538	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Conus</i>	1221
<i>californica</i> , <i>Diaperoecia</i>	5353	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Ensis</i>	2205
<i>californica</i> , <i>Diaperiforma</i>	5351	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Hemilamprops</i>	3906
<i>californica</i> , <i>Diaphana</i>	1507	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Laqueus</i>	5329
<i>californica</i> , <i>Diastylis</i>	3917	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Megabalanus</i>	3791
<i>californica</i> , <i>Distaplia</i>	5511	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Megalophalus</i>	785
<i>californica</i> , <i>Edwardisia</i>	236	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Octopus</i>	2436
<i>californica</i> , <i>Epilucina</i>	1858	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Parastichopus</i>	5269
<i>californica</i> , <i>Eulima</i>	1010	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Placostegus</i>	3623
<i>californica</i> , <i>Eurythoe</i>	3302	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Pleurobranchus</i>	1515
<i>californica</i> , <i>Gari</i>	2156	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Polycirrus</i>	3550
<i>californica</i> , <i>Hemilamprops</i>	3907	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Polypus</i>	2437
<i>californica</i> , <i>Hippolytmata</i>	4670	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Polyschides</i>	2397
<i>californica</i> , <i>Holothuria</i>	5270	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Rathbunaster</i>	5081
<i>californica</i> , <i>Idmonea</i>	5352	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Rhizorus</i>	1495
<i>californica</i> , <i>Inusitatomysis</i>	3837	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Spatangus</i>	5231
<i>californica</i> , <i>Lepidopa</i>	4829	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Stichopus</i>	5271
<i>californica</i> , <i>Lironeca</i>	4026	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Stromiformis</i>	1012
<i>californica</i> , <i>Livoneca</i>	4025	<i>californicus</i> , <i>Stylochus</i>	316
<i>californica</i> , <i>Lophelia</i>	227	<i>californiense</i> , <i>Branchiostoma</i>	5610
<i>californica</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	1859	<i>californiense</i> , <i>Claudidium</i>	3754
<i>californica</i> , <i>Lyonsia</i>	2333	<i>californiense</i> , <i>Pleurogonium</i>	4099
<i>californica</i> haroldi, <i>Lyonsia</i>	2334	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Alpheus</i>	4618
<i>californica</i> , <i>Lysmata</i>	4669	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Amakusantha</i>	3991
<i>californica</i> , <i>Macromphalina</i>	786	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3679
<i>californica</i> , <i>Mactra</i>	2221	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Apanthura</i>	3992
<i>californica</i> , <i>Mactrotoma</i>	2220	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Brania</i>	3142
<i>californica</i> , <i>Micromactra</i>	2222	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Callianassa</i>	4749
<i>californica</i> , <i>Mitrella</i>	1108	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Cerebratulus</i>	410
<i>californica</i> , <i>Muricea</i>	177	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Chione</i>	2017
<i>californica</i> , <i>Mysidopsis</i>	3843	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	4619
<i>californica</i> , <i>Neastacilla</i>	4052	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Eucrate?</i>	4941
<i>californica</i> , <i>Nerocila</i>	4032	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Eulalia</i>	2954
<i>californica</i> , <i>Ophiopsila</i>	5162	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Eupagurus</i>	4798
<i>californica</i> , <i>Orobittella</i>	1969	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Galathea</i>	4814
<i>californica</i> , <i>Paranemertes</i>	449	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	4666
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pareurythoe</i>	3301	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Lithodes</i>	4810
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pariplana</i>	328	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3367
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pentactinia</i>	247	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Malacoplax</i>	4940
<i>californica</i> , <i>Phacoides</i>	1861	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Mediomastus</i>	2880
<i>californica</i> , <i>Philine</i>	1484	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Myriowenia</i>	3438
<i>californica</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4453	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Neotrypaea</i>	4748
<i>californica</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4452	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3271
<i>californica</i> , <i>Phragmatopoma</i>	3468	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3270
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pleurorhachaea</i>	1519	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3268
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pleurophyliida</i>	1623	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3278
<i>californica</i> , <i>Psammobia</i>	2157	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Notocirrus</i>	3401
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pseudofabriciola</i>	3613	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	4799
<i>californica</i> , <i>Pseudomma</i>	3856	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Paralithodes</i>	4809
<i>californica</i> , <i>Ranella</i>	906	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Pectinaria</i>	3474
<i>californica</i> , <i>Sabellaria</i>	3469	<i>californiensis</i> , <i>Penaeus</i>	4578

## INDEX

californiensis, <i>Phimochirus</i>	4797	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	3888
californiensis, <i>Pinnixa</i>	4976	<i>Campylaspis cf. crispa</i>	3884
californiensis, <i>Platymera</i>	4849	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	3889
californiensis, <i>Pterocirrus</i>	2991	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	3890
californiensis, <i>Samytha</i>	3511	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	3894
californiensis, <i>Sige</i>	2992	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	3895
californiensis, <i>Siphonolabrum</i>	3958	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	3893
californiensis, <i>Specocarcinus</i>	4942	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	3896
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3173	<i>Campylaspis sp A</i>	3897
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3157	<i>Campylaspis sp B</i>	3885
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3175	<i>Campylaspis sp C</i>	3899
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3151	<i>Campylaspis sp D</i>	3891
californiensis, <i>Steggoa</i>	2955	<i>Campylaspis sp E</i>	3887
californiensis, <i>Venus</i>	2018	<i>Campylaspis sp P</i>	3892
Calinaticina oldroydii	882	<i>Campylaspis sp Q</i>	3898
calitemplado, <i>Gitana</i>	4167	<i>canaliculata, Campylaspis</i>	3888
Callianassa affinis	4746	<i>canaliculatum, Calliostoma</i>	660
Callianassa californiensis	4749	<i>canaliculatus, Trochus</i>	661
Callianassidae	4744	<i>Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana</i>	1216
callicera, <i>Volvulella</i>	1499	<i>Cancellaria (Narona) cooperii</i>	1212
Callioplanidae	342	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi</i>	1213
Calliostoma canaliculatum	660	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana</i>	1217
Calliostoma gloriosum	663	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	1211
Calliostoma keenae	664	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	1214
Calliostoma splendens	666	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	1218
Calliostoma supragranosum	665	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	1215
Calliostoma tricolor	667	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	1206
Calliostoma turbinum	668	<i>Cancellariidae</i>	1204
Calliostoma variegatum	669	<i>Cancellarioidea</i>	1203
Callipallene pacifica	3668	<i>cancellata, Drillia</i>	1256
Callipallenidae	3663	<i>cancellata, Moniliopsis</i>	1258
Callista subdiaphana	2024	<i>cancellata, Mya</i>	2255
Callistochiton acinatus	577	<i>cancellata, Ophiodermella</i>	1255
Callistochiton celetus	578	<i>cancellatus, Leptopleurus</i>	566
Callistochiton connellyi	579	<i>cancellatus, Platydodon</i>	2254
Callistochiton cthonius	571	<i>Cancellothyrididae</i>	5321
Callistochiton cyanosus	572	<i>Cancellothyridoidea</i>	5320
Callistochiton decoratus	570	<i>Cancer amphioctus</i>	4902
Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	573	<i>Cancer antennaria</i>	4907
Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	574	<i>Cancer antennarius</i>	4906
Callistochiton diegoensis	575	<i>Cancer anthonyi</i>	4908
Callistochiton palmulatus	576	<i>Cancer branneri</i>	4909
Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	580	<i>Cancer bullatus</i>	4903
Calliteuthis heteropsis	2426	<i>Cancer gibbosulus</i>	4910
(Callithaca) laciniata, <i>Protothaca</i>	2047	<i>Cancer gracilis</i>	4911
(Callithaca) staminea, <i>Protothaca</i>	2051	<i>Cancer jordani</i>	4912
(Callithaca) tenerima, <i>Protothaca</i>	2058	<i>Cancer oregonensis</i>	4913
Callopora circumclathrata	5414	<i>Cancer perlatus</i>	4919
Calloporidae	5409	<i>Cancer productus</i>	4918
callosa, <i>Neverita</i>	888	<i>Cancer pygmaeus</i>	4904
Calocarides quinqueseriatus	4731	<i>Cancridae</i>	4901
Calocarides spinulicauda	4735	<i>candida, Cossura</i>	2637
Calocaris ( <i>Calastacus</i> ) quinqueseriatus	4734	<i>candida, Planaria</i>	478
caltha, <i>Paracyathus</i>	231	<i>Candidae</i>	5441
calva, <i>Leptostylis</i>	3931	<i>candidum, Tetrastemma</i>	477
Calyceilla syringa	132	<i>canfieldi, Odostomia</i>	1348
Calycellidae	131	<i>canina, Ascidia</i>	5520
Calyptitraea aberrans	1849	<i>canina, Ciona</i>	5522
Calyptitraea amygdalus	820	<i>Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus</i>	678
Calyptitraea contorta	789	<i>capax, Modiola</i>	1745
Calyptitraea dorsata	830	<i>capax, Modiolus</i>	1744
Calyptitraea echinus	794	<i>capax, Volsella</i>	1746
Calyptitraea fastigiata	791	<i>capensis, Mediomas</i>	2881
Calyptitraea hispida	843	<i>capistrata, Carinella</i>	391
Calyptitraea hystrix	795	<i>capistratus, Tubulanus</i>	390
Calyptitraea spinosa	842	<i>Capitata</i>	80
Calyptitraea tubifera	844	<i>capitata Cmpix, Capitella</i>	2869
Calyptraeidae	788	<i>capitata, Asterias</i>	5070
Calyptraeoidea	787	<i>capitata, Capitella</i>	2870
cameronis, <i>Spisula</i>	2217	<i>capitata, Glycera</i>	3228
campanula, <i>Euclymene</i>	2902	<i>capitatus, Pisaster</i>	5071
Campanularia everta	122	<i>Capitella capitata</i>	2870
Campanularia groenlandica	114	<i>Capitella capitata Cmpx</i>	2869
Campanularia hincksi	115	<i>Capitella filiformis</i>	2875
Campanularia urceolata	116	<i>Capitellida</i>	2865
Campanularia verticillata	126	<i>Capitellidae</i>	2866
Campanularia volubilis	112	<i>Capitita ambiseta</i>	2879
Campanulariidae	111	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i>	4563
Campanulina sp	139	<i>Caprella acutifrons var. natalensis</i>	4556
Campanulinidae	138	<i>Caprella acutifrons var. verrucosa</i>	4562
Campylaspis biplicata	3883	<i>Caprella angusta</i>	4557
Campylaspis blakei	3886	<i>Caprella californica</i>	4546

## INDEX

<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	4550	<i>Caryi, Astrophyon</i>	5095
<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	4554	<i>caryi, Gorgonocephalus</i>	5097
<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	4551	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	2270
<i>Caprella kennerlyi</i>	4567	( <i>Caryocorbula</i> ) <i>luteola</i> , <i>Aloidis</i>	2266
<i>Caprella linearis</i> var. <i>gracilior</i>	4552	( <i>Caryocorbula</i> ) <i>luteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2268
<i>Caprella mendax</i>	4553	<i>Caryophyllidae</i>	219
<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	4555	<i>Caryophyllina</i>	217
<i>Caprella penantis</i>	4560	<i>Caryophyllioidea</i>	218
<i>Caprella penantis</i>	4558	<i>castanea, Aphrodita</i>	3007
<i>Caprella penantis</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	4559	<i>castanea, Carobia</i>	2967
<i>Caprella scaura</i>	4547	<i>castanea, Genetyllis</i>	2968
<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>californica</i>	4549	<i>castanea, Nereiphylla</i>	2966
<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>scauroides</i>	4548	<i>castanea, Turbonilla</i>	1376
<i>Caprella septentrionalis</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	4564	<i>castrensis, Acila</i>	1679
<i>Caprella</i> sp E	4565	<i>castrensis, Nucula</i>	1680
<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	4561	<i>catalinae, Antiplanes</i>	1288
<i>Caprellidae</i>	4545	<i>catalinae, Mitra</i>	1198
<i>Caprellidea</i>	4529	<i>catalinae, Triopa</i>	1564
<i>Capreloidea</i>	4536	<i>catalinae, Triopha</i>	1563
<i>capulata, Pherusa</i>	3451	<i>catalinense, Caecum</i>	762
<i>capulata, Trophonia</i>	3452	<i>catalinense, Micranellum</i>	767
<i>Carazzia</i> sp A	2657	<i>catalinensis, Alaba</i>	1024
<i>carcharodonta, Euphilomedes</i>	3707	<i>catalinensis, Austrotrophon</i>	1041
<i>carcharodonta, Philomedes</i>	3708	<i>catalinensis, Cyclopecten</i>	1838
<i>Cardiidae</i>	1997	<i>catalinensis, Heterospio</i>	2789
<i>Cardioidae</i>	1996	<i>catalinensis, Longosoma</i>	2790
<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	2359	<i>catalinensis, Neosimnia</i>	858
<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	2357	<i>catalinensis, Sagartia</i>	278
<i>Cardiomya planctica</i>	2366	<i>catharia, Volvulella</i>	1496
( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>oldroydi</i> , <i>Cuspidaria</i>	2364	<i>catharinæ, Golfingia</i>	2480
( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>pectinata</i> , <i>Cuspidaria</i>	2365	<i>cathengeiae, Mysidopsis</i>	3844
<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	1914	<i>catherinae, Acmina</i>	2549
<i>Cardita ventricosa montereyensis</i>	1916	<i>catilliformis, Mactromeris</i>	2210
<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	1915	<i>catilliformis, Spisula</i>	2211
<i>Carditidae</i>	1907	<i>caudata, Bowerbankia</i>	5385
<i>Carditoidea</i>	1906	<i>caudata, Eurydice</i>	4017
<i>carditoïdes, Petricola</i>	2082	<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	5292
<i>carditoïdes, Rupellaria</i>	2090	<i>Caudina chilensis</i>	5298
<i>carditoïdes, Säxica</i>	2083	<i>Caudina pulchella</i>	5299
<i>Cardium (Nemocardium) centifolium</i>	2007	<i>Caudina rugosa</i>	5300
<i>Cardium (Protocardia) centifolium</i>	2008	<i>Caudinidae</i>	5291
<i>Cardium ?modestum</i> var. <i>centrifolium</i>	2006	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	5458
<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	1999	<i>Caulieriella alata</i>	2818
<i>Cardium corbis</i>	2002	<i>Caulieriella apicula</i>	2820
<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	2001	<i>Caulieriella gracilis</i>	2830
<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	2014	<i>Caulieriella gracilis</i>	2837
<i>Cardium substriatum</i>	2004	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	2822
<i>careyi, Ampelisca</i>	4350	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	2821
<i>Caridea</i>	4592	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	2824
<i>carinata, Alia</i>	1106	<i>caulleryi, Dipolydora</i>	2664
<i>carinata, Columbella</i>	1107	<i>Caulilleryi, Polydora</i>	2665
<i>carinata, Heteroserolis</i>	4003	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	5410
<i>carinata, Lakota</i>	4258	<i>caupo, Urechis</i>	2518
<i>carinata, Lamprops</i>	3909	<i>Cavolina crassicornis</i>	1653
<i>carinata, Mitrella</i>	1109	<i>Cecina</i> sp	744
<i>carinata, Nitidella</i>	1110	<i>celetus, Callistochiton</i>	578
<i>carinata, Serolis</i>	4004	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	5437
<i>carinatus, Anonyx</i>	4257	<i>Cellaria fissurifera</i>	5438
<i>carinatus, Lamprops</i>	3908	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	5439
<i>Carinella albocincta</i>	389	<i>Cellariidae</i>	5436
<i>Carinella capistrata</i>	391	<i>Cellepora brunnea</i>	5484
<i>Carinella cingulata</i>	393	<i>Cellepora hyalina</i>	5464
<i>Carinella frenata</i>	395	<i>Celleporaria brunnea</i>	5483
<i>Carinella nothus</i>	397	<i>Celleporella hyalina</i>	5463
<i>Carinella pellucida</i>	399	<i>Celleporidae</i>	5479
<i>Carinella rubra</i>	400	<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	5480
<i>Carinella speciosa</i>	401	<i>Celloporariidae</i>	5482
<i>Carinoma griffini</i>	385	<i>Cellularoidea</i>	5440
<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	384	<i>cementarium, Neosabellaria</i>	3471
<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	387	<i>cementarium, Sabellaria</i>	3472
<i>Carinomidae</i>	383	<i>centiflosa, Protocardia</i>	2012
<i>carlottensis, Macoma</i>	2108	<i>centrifolium, Cardium [?modestum var.]</i>	2006
<i>carnea, Travisia</i>	2940	<i>centrifolium, Nemocardium</i>	2005
<i>Carobia castanea</i>	2967	<i>centrifolium, Pratulum (?)</i>	2011
<i>carpenteri, Pteronotus</i>	1083	<i>Cephalaspidea</i>	1415
<i>carpenteri, Tellina</i>	2130	<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	1396
<i>carpenteri, Tellina</i>	2154	<i>Cephalochordata</i>	5608
<i>carpenteri, Triopha</i>	1565	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	4191
<i>carpenteriana, Cryptoconus</i>	1308	<i>Cephalopoda</i>	2412
<i>carpenteriana, Megasurcula</i>	1306	<i>Cephalothrixidae</i>	380
<i>carunculata, Polydora</i>	2678	<i>cepio, Pododesmus</i>	1852
<i>carvalhoi, Anoplodactylus</i>	3680	<i>Ceractinomorpha</i>	57

## INDEX

Ceradocus spinicaudus	4387	chilensis, <i>Lophogorgia</i>	172
Cerapus rubricornis	4476	chilensis, <i>Molpadia</i>	5297
Cerapus tubularis	4472	chilensis, <i>Paracaudina</i>	5296
Cerapus tubularis Cmplx	4471	Chilophiurina	5173
Ceratocephala crosslandi	3200	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	2017
Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	3201	<i>Chione lordi</i>	2063
Ceratonereis mirabilis	3197	<i>Chione undatella</i>	2019
Cerastostoma (Cerastostoma) nuttalli	1051	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	4855
Cerastostoma nuttalli	1049	<i>Chioraera leonina</i>	1575
(Cerastostoma) nuttalli, Cerastostoma	1051	<i>chiricova, Scissurella</i>	629
Cerberilla mosslandica	1661	<i>Chiridotidae</i>	5286
Cerberilla sp 1	1662	<i>Chitinopoma greenlandica</i>	3619
Cerebratulus albifrons	409	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	3617
Cerebratulus californiensis	410	<i>Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus</i>	583
Cerebratulus lineolatus	411	<i>Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus</i>	552
Cerebratulus marginatus	412	<i>Chiton mertensii</i>	586
Cerebratulus montgomeryi	413	<i>chitonoides, Psolus</i>	5237
Ceriantharia	206	<i>Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa</i>	1783
Ceriantharia sp C	213	<i>Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea</i>	1807
Ceriantharia sp D	214	<i>Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum</i>	1784
Cerianthidae	208	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	1795
Ceriantipatharia	205	<i>Chlamys hericeus</i>	1797
cerithicola, Crepidula	821	<i>Chlamys hericus</i>	1798
Cerithiidae	704	<i>Chlamys ventricosus</i>	1782
Cerithioidea	701	( <i>Chlamys</i> ) <i>circularis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1792
Cerithiopsisidae	910	( <i>Chlamys</i> ) <i>hastatus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1804
Cerithiopsis sp	911	( <i>Chlamys</i> ) <i>latiauritus</i> var. <i>delosi</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1833
(Cerostoma) nuttalli, Murex	1050	( <i>Chlamys</i> ) <i>multirugosus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1812
cerritensis, Aligena	1935	<i>Chloea pinnata</i>	3300
cerrutii, Acmira	2557	<i>chocolata, Chemnitzia</i>	1378
Cestoplanoidea	350	<i>chocolata, Turbonilla</i>	1377
chacei, Moniliopsis	1259	<i>Chone albocincta</i>	3575
chacei, Opalia	971	<i>Chone ecaudata</i>	3577
chacei, Pleurobranchus	1518	<i>Chone minuta</i>	3576
Chaetoderma hancocki	535	<i>Chone mollis</i>	3578
Chaetoderma hartmanae	541	<i>Chone sp B</i>	3581
Chaetoderma pacificum	537	<i>Chone sp C</i>	3582
Chaetodermatida	533	<i>Chone sp SD1</i>	3583
Chaetodermatidae	534	<i>Chone veleronis</i>	3580
Chaetodermatimorpha	532	<i>Chordata</i>	5492
Chaetodermomorpha	527	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	4856
Chaetopteridae	2792	<i>Chorilia longipes turgida</i>	4857
Chaetopteriformia	2791	<i>Choristida</i>	30
Chaetopterus variopedatus Cmplx	2793	<i>Chorus belcheri</i>	1058
Chaetozone alata	2819	<i>Chromolepistes sp</i>	4147
Chaetozone armata	2825	<i>Chrysodomus bairdi</i>	1144
Chaetozone berkeleyorum	2838	<i>Chrysodomus tabulata</i>	1143
Chaetozone columbiana	2826	<i>chrysolepis, Paleanotus</i>	3103
Chaetozone corona	2827	<i>Chrysopetalidae</i>	3100
Chaetozone gracilis	2831	<i>Chrysopetaloidae</i>	3099
Chaetozone hartmanae	2829	<i>Cidarina cidaris</i>	670
Chaetozone hedgpethi	2832	<i>cidaris, Cidarina</i>	670
Chaetozone setosa Cmplx	2833	<i>cidaris, Lischkeia</i>	672
Chaetozone spinosa	2834	<i>cidaris, Margarita</i>	671
Chaetozone spinosa corona	2828	<i>cidaris, Solariella</i>	673
Chama arcana	1921	<i>cidaris, Turcicula (?)</i>	675
Chama exogyra	1924	<i>ciliata limicola, Polydora</i>	2709
Chama pellucida	1922	<i>ciliatum, Polydora</i>	2704
Chamidae	1920	<i>Cilicaea cordata</i>	4043
Chamoidea	1919	<i>Cilicaea granulosa</i>	4039
Chapperia californica	5420	<i>Cilicaea sculpta</i>	4046
Chapperia patula	5424	<i>cinctipes, Petrolisthes</i>	4819
Chapperiidae	5418	<i>cinctipes, Porcellana</i>	4820
Chapperiopsis californica	5419	<i>cinereum, Gastropterion</i>	1489
Chapperiopsis patula	5421	<i>cingulata, Carinella</i>	393
charybdis, Verticumbo	840	<i>Cingulopsidoidea</i>	726
Chauliopleona dentata	3954	<i>Ciona canina</i>	5522
Chaunorhynchus crosslandi	3199	<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	5518
(Chauvetia) penicillata, Anachis	1134	<i>Ciona ocellata</i>	5523
Cheilostomata	5386	<i>Ciona sociabilis</i>	5524
Chelicieriformia	3648	<i>Cionidae</i>	5517
Chelidonura inermis	1476	<i>Circe (Liocncha) newcomiana</i>	2040
Chelidonura phocae	1464	<i>Circe substrigona</i>	1994
Chelyosoma producta	5528	<i>circularis, Argopecten</i>	1781
Chelyosoma productum	5527	<i>Circulus sp</i>	749
Chemnitzia chocolata	1378	<i>circumclathrata, Callopora</i>	5414
Chemnitzia tenuicula	1389	<i>circumclathrata, Membranipora</i>	5413
chenui, Gregariella	1738	<i>circumclathrata, Retevirgula</i>	5415
Chevalia aviculae	4436	<i>circumclathrata, Tegelia</i>	5412
Chevalia inaequalis	4434	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	4016
chilensis, Caudina	5298		
chilensis, Leptogorgia	173		

## INDEX

Cirolanidae	4015	Cnidaria	77
Cirolanoidea	4005	coarctata, Crenella	1737
(Cirostrema) montereyensis, Scala	986	coarctata, Gregariella	1736
Cirrata	2430	Coboldus hedgpethi	4315
cirrata, Ampharete	3480	coccodes, Goniocarpa	5548
cirrata, Cnemidocarpa	5539	cocula, Schisturella	4289
cirrata, Laonice	2684	Codakia californica	1860
cirrata, Nerine	2685	coei, Crepidula	815
cirrata, Spiophanes	2759	Coenocyathus bowersi	220
Cirratulidae	2802	cognatus, Foxiphalus	4198
Cirratuliformia	2801	cognatus, Paraphoxus	4199
Cirratulus cirratus	2835	Coelostegoidae	5425
Cirratulus luxuriosus	2861	coineau difficilis, Eteonides	2963
Cirratulus spirabranchus	2840	coineau difficilis, Hesionura	2962
cirratulus, Lumbricus	2746	Colanthura squamosissima	3998
cirratus, Cirratulus	2835	Coleoidea	2413
cirratus, Lumbricus	2836	(Coleophysis) harpa, Acteocina	1445
cirrifera, Prionospio	2719	(Coleophysis) harpa, Retusa	1447
cirrifera, Prionospio	2721	collaris, Owenia	3441
Cirriformia luxuriosa	2862	Collodes granosus	4887
Cirriformia spirabranca	2839	Coloniales	504
Cirriformia tentaculata	2841	Columbaora cyclocoxa	4509
Cirripedia	3761	Columbellia (Alia) tuberosa	1115
Cirrophorus aciculatus	2605	Columbellia (Anachis) penicillata	1135
Cirrophorus branchiatus	2601	Columbellia (Astyris) tuberosa	1116
Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis	2608	Columbellia (Mitrella) tuberosa	1117
Cirrophorus furcatus	2606	Columbellia (Seminella) penicillata	1136
Cirrophorus lyra	2624	Columbellia carinata	1107
Cirrophorus lyra	2628	Columbellia tuberosa	1114
(Cirrophorus) aciculata, Aricidea	2602	Columbellia undata	1125
(Cirrophorus) branchiatus, Aricidea	2603	columbella, Erato	868
(Cirrophorus) furcatus, Aricidea	2607	columbella, Hesperato	869
cirrosa, Polydora	2701	Columbellidae	1103
(Cirsotrema) funiculata, Scalaria	976	columbiae, Aroides	4494
Cladocarpus sp A	142	columbiae, Aroides	4497
Cladodactyla albida	5251	columbiae, Aroides	4499
clamator, Alpheus	4620	columbiae, Aroides	4501
clarella, Stellella	35	columbiae, Aroides	4503
clarki, Hippolyte	4668	columbiana, Armina	1624
clathrata, Daphnella	1228	columbiana, Chaetozone	2826
Clathriidae	72	columbiana, Crenella	1763
Clathrina sp	6	columbiana, Doto	1617
Clathrinida	4	columbiana, Megacrenela	1765
Clathrinidae	5	columbiana, Melanella	1030
Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines	1257	columbiana, Odostomia	1350
clastra, Pelia	4869	columbiana, Vitreolina	1027
Clausidiidae	3751	columbianum, Epitonium	929
Clausidium californiense	3754	columbianum, Solamen	1762
Clausidium vancouverense	3752	columbianus, Hippomedon	4266
claustris, Ischyrocerus	4491	Colurostylus occidentalis	3916
claustris, Microjassa	4490	Comatulida	4995
claustris, Neoischyrocerus	4489	commensale, Conopeum	5390
clavatum, Clavodorum	3290	commensalis, Dipolydora	2667
Clavellinopsis rubra	5561	commensalis, Polydora	2668
Clavodorum clavatum	3290	communis, Crago	4712
Clavopora occidentalis	5370	communis, Crangon	4711
Clavopora sp A	5372	communis, Crangon	4716
Clavoporidae	5369	communis, Mya	2243
Clavularia sp H	164	communis, Neocrangon	4710
Clavulariidae	163	comoxensis, Melanella	1000
clemens, Rhachotropis	4115	compacta, Balcis	995
clementensis, Astyris	1130	compacta, Eulima	996
Clementia (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2023	compacta, Melanella	997
Clementia subdiaphana	2022	complanata, Clymenella	2899
clementina, Odostomia	1349	complanata, Harmothoe	3029
clementinum, ?Lepton	2346	complanata, Hesperone	3028
clesseni, Odostomia	1359	compressa, Ampelisca	4345
Clibanarius turgidus	4762	compressa, Erycina	1960
Clidiophora punctata	2322	compressa, Neaeromya	1959
Clinocardium nuttallii	2000	compressa, Pseudopythina	1966
Clymene gracilis	2922	Compsomyax subdiaphana	2021
Clymenella complanata	2899	(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Clementia	2023
Clymenella rubrocincta	2898	(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Katherinella	2025
Clymenella sp A	2900	(Compsomyax) subdiaphana, Venerella	2028
Clymenura gracilis	2901	compta var. pulloides, Phasianella	644
Clypeasteroida	5208	compta, Eulithidium	640
Clythrocerus decorus	4838	compta, Phasianella	641
Clythrocerus planus	4841	compta, Tricolia	642
Clytia universitatis	117	concava, Joeropsis	4080
Cnemidocarpa cirrata	5539	concavus pacificus, Balanus	3789
Cnemidocarpa rhizopus	5537	concavus, Bemlos	4507
Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	5540	concavus, Lembos	4508

## INDEX

conceptionis, Leda	1691	coronata, Erycina	1972
conceptionis, Nuculana	1690	Corophiidae	4514
concharum, Cryptophrys	4962	Corophioidea	4408
concharum, Dodecaceria	2843	Corophium acherusicum	4518
concharum, Fabia	4961	Corophium baconi	4516
conchicola, Photis	4455	Corophium insidiosum	4520
Conchifera	610	Corphella pricei	1638
conchilega, Lanice	3532	corpulenta, Mya	2244
conchilega, Nereis	3533	corrugata, Glycera	3219
conchylega occidentalis, Nothria	3328	corrugata, Plumularia	145
conferta, Asterias	5075	Corymorpha bigelowi	83
conferta, Marphysa	3354	Corymorpha palma	84
cofoederata, Sphecospongia	46	Corymorpha sp A	85
Conidae	1220	Corymorphidae	82
coniferi, Artacama	3524	Cornactis californica	289
connellyi, Callistochiton	579	Coryne eximia	88
Conoidea	1219	Coryphella fisheri	1641
Conopea elongata	3778	Coryphella iodinea	1634
Conopea galeata	3774	Coryphella piunca	1642
(Conopea) galeatus, Balanus	3777	Coryphella sabulicola	1635
Conopeum commensale	5390	Coryphella trilineata	1640
continuum, Epitonium	957	Coryphelloidea	1631
contorta, Calyptarea	789	(Corynichthys) lobifrons, Podochela	4875
contortus, Galerus	790	Coscinasterias tertiifera	5057
Conualevia alba	1529	Cossura candida	2637
Conualeviidae	1528	Cossura lepida	2640
Conus californicus	1221	Cossura pygodaeflata	2639
convexa, Lironeca	4028	Cossura rostrata	2638
convexa, Livoneca	4027	Cossura sp A	2641
convexa, Polydora	2670	Cossurida	2635
convoluta, Glycera	3226	Cossuridae	2636
Cooperella subdiaphana	2078	costarum pottsi, Spiochaetopterus	2800
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalia	2080	costarum, Spiochaetopterus	2797
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, Oedalina	2081	costarum, Telepsavus	2798
cooperi, Caecum	759	costata, Acanthomysis	3830
cooperi, Nassarius	1163	costata, Acanthomysis	3835
cooperi, Odostomia	1344	costata, Crepidula	797
cooperi, Puncturella	635	costata, Cupidaria	2361
cooperi, Rissoa	733	costata, Holmesimysis	3834
cooperi, Turritella	720	costata, Neomysis	3831
cooperi, Volvulella	1500	costazi, Costazia	5481
cooperii, Cancellaria	1211	Costazia costazi	5481
cooperii, Yoldia	1710	Cotylea	354
Copepoda	3747	couthouyi, Admete	1207
Corallana truncata	4021	Crago alasensis	4689
Corallanidae	4019	Crago alba	4695
Corallimorpharia	287	Crago communis	4712
Corallimorphidae	288	Crago holmesi	4698
coralliphaga, Gregariella	1739	Crago munitella	4705
Coralliphilidae	1100	Crago nigricauda	4700
Corambe thompsoni	1546	Crago nigromaculata	4702
Corambidae	1544	Crago resima	4715
corbis, Cardium	2002	Crago spinosissima	4709
Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	2268	Crago zacae	4718
Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	2269	crangon affinis, Crangon	4691
Corbula luteola	2264	Crangon alasensis	4688
Corbula luteola var. rosea	2267	Crangon alasensis elongata	4690
Corbula lenticula	2258	Crangon alba	4694
Corbula porcella	2271	Crangon bellimanus	4617
Corbulidae	2262	Crangon californiensis	4619
cordata, Ciliacea	4043	Crangon communis	4711
cordata, Paracerceis	4042	Crangon communis	4716
cordieri, Perticola	2037	Crangon crangon affinis	4691
cordiformis, Lovenia	5233	Crangon dentipes	4622
Corella rugosa	5530	Crangon equidactylus	4615
Corella willmeriana	5529	Crangon handi	4696
Corellidae	5526	Crangon holmesi	4697
coriacea, Cynthia	5545	Crangon munitella	4706
coriacea, Goniocarpa	5549	Crangon munitellus	4704
coriacea, Styela	5544	Crangon nigricauda	4699
coriaceum, Tethym	5554	Crangon nigricauda	4692
cornifera, Scolecolepis	2741	Crangon nigromaculata	4701
cornuta franciscana, Nephtys	3273	Crangon resima	4714
cornuta, Nephtys	3272	Crangon spinosissima	4708
cornuta, Polydora	2702	Crangon vulgaris	4693
cornuta, Syllis	3189	Crangon zacae	4719
corona, Chaetozone	2827	Crangonidae	4687
coronadoensis, Barlecia	729	Crangonoidea	4686
coronadoensis, Cyclostremella	1336	Craniella arb	40
coronadoensis, Delphinoidea	1337	Cranopsis multistriata	633
coronadoensis, Skenea	1338	Crassadoma gigantea	1805
coronadoi, Metharpinia	4223	crassatelloides, Tivela	2073

## INDEX

crassibranchia, <i>Streblosoma</i>	3560	crispata, <i>Scissurella</i>	628
crassicornis, <i>Cavolina</i>	1653	crispatus, <i>Loxorhynchus</i>	4862
crassicornis, <i>Hermisenda</i>	1652	( <i>Crisposcala</i> ) <i>acrostephanus</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	951
crassidens, <i>Astarte</i>	1911	( <i>Crisposcala</i> ) <i>catalinae</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	952
crassidens, <i>Cyclocardia</i>	1910	cristagalli, <i>Desmophyllum</i>	223
crassidens, <i>Venericardia</i>	1912	cristata cristata, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4353
<i>Crassimarginatella</i> <i>tincta</i>	5407	cristata heterodontata, <i>Melinna</i>	3500
crassipes, <i>Pachygrapsus</i>	4957	cristata microdentata, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4354
<i>Crassispira</i> <i>redondoensis</i>	1305	cristata, <i>Arenicola</i>	2895
<i>Crassispira</i> <i>semiinflata</i>	1302	cristata, <i>Hippolyte</i>	4654
crassus, <i>Typhlotanais</i>	3965	cristata, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4655
<i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1214	cristatipes, <i>Glyptolithodes</i>	4805
( <i>Crawfordina</i> ) <i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1216	cristatipes, <i>Rhinolithodes</i>	4806
crebricinctum, <i>Caecum</i>	760	cristatum, <i>Cyrtophium</i>	4527
crebricinctum, <i>Micranellum</i>	768	cristatus, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4653
crenatus, <i>Balanus</i>	3780	cristatus, <i>Podocerus</i>	4526
<i>Crenella</i> coarctata	1737	cristatus, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4656
<i>Crenella columbiana</i>	1763	crocea, <i>Parypha</i>	91
<i>Crenella decussata</i>	1731	crocea, <i>Tubularia</i>	90
<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	1733	<i>Crockerella</i> <i>eriphyle</i>	1222
<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	1734	<i>Crockerella</i> <i>evadne</i>	1225
<i>Crenella tamurai</i>	1764	<i>Crossata californica</i>	905
<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	1735	<i>crossei</i> , <i>Terebratulina</i>	5322
<i>crenellata</i> , <i>Diastylis</i>	3918	<i>crossii</i> , <i>Terebratulina</i>	5323
<i>crenimarginata</i> , <i>Dentiscola</i>	977	<i>crosslandi americana</i> , <i>Ceratocephale</i>	3201
<i>crenimarginata</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	981	<i>crosslandi</i> , <i>Ceratocephala</i>	3200
<i>crenimarginata</i> , <i>Scala</i>	984	<i>crosslandi</i> , <i>Chaurhynchus</i>	3199
<i>Crenimargo electilis</i>	1932	<i>crosslandi</i> , <i>Gymnonereis</i>	3198
<i>crenispina</i> , <i>Anorpallene</i>	3666	<i>cruensis</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3370
<i>crenulatifrons</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	3983	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	841
<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	792	<i>cruentatus</i> , <i>Amphiporus</i>	465
<i>Crepidula adunca</i>	802	<i>Crustacea</i>	3698
<i>Crepidula aeola</i>	803	<i>cruzensis</i> , <i>Lumbriconereis</i>	3369
<i>Crepidula bilobata</i>	832	<i>cruzensis</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3368
<i>Crepidula californica</i>	796	<i>Crypta unguiculus</i>	812
<i>Crepidula cerithicola</i>	821	<i>cryptica</i> , <i>Monticellina</i>	2844
<i>Crepidula coei</i>	815	<i>Cryptocelidae</i>	319
<i>Crepidula costata</i>	797	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	320
<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	831	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	1308
<i>Crepidula excavata</i>	818	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	1314
<i>Crepidula exoplanta</i>	825	<i>Cryptodon barbarensis</i>	1900
<i>Crepidula exuvias</i>	826	<i>Cryptodon serricatus</i>	1895
<i>Crepidula fimbriata</i>	827	( <i>Cryptodon</i> ) <i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Lutraria</i>	2230
<i>Crepidula fissurata</i>	833	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	2256
<i>Crepidula foliacea</i>	798	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	4833
<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	807	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	2237
<i>Crepidula gravispinosa</i>	799	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	2239
<i>Crepidula lingulata</i>	834	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	444
<i>Crepidula litra</i>	822	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	315
<i>Crepidula maculata</i>	800	<i>Cryptophys concharum</i>	4962
<i>Crepidula minuta</i>	809	<i>Cryptopodia occidentalis</i>	4899
<i>Crepidula naticarum</i>	813	<i>Crystallophrisson hancocki</i>	536
<i>Crepidula naviculoides</i>	828	<i>Crystallophrisson hartmanae</i>	540
<i>Crepidula nivea</i>	810	<i>Crystallophrisson pacificum</i>	538
<i>Crepidula nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i>	808	<i>Ctenodrilida</i>	2632
<i>Crepidula norrisiarum</i>	816	<i>Ctenodrilidae</i>	2633
<i>Crepidula nummaria</i>	811	<i>Ctenostomata</i>	5364
<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	819	<i>cthonius</i> , <i>Callistochiton</i>	571
<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	838	<i>Cubanomyysis mysteriosa</i>	3827
<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	824	<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	5255
<i>Crepidula rostriformis</i>	804	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	5265
<i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	823	<i>Cucumaria fisheri astigmata</i>	5261
<i>Crepidula rugosa</i> <i>naticarum</i>	814	<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	5247
<i>Crepidula rugosa</i> <i>norrisiarum</i>	817	<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	5260
<i>Crepidula solida</i>	805	<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	5263
<i>Crepidula tomentosa</i>	801	<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	5252
<i>Crepidula uncata</i>	806	<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	5258
<i>Crepipatella</i> ( <i>Verticumbo</i> ) <i>charybdis</i>	839	<i>Cucumaria tenuicoriata</i>	5253
<i>Crepipatella</i> <i>dorsata</i>	829	<i>Cucumariidae</i>	5257
<i>Crepipatella</i> <i>fluctuosa</i>	835	<i>culcitella</i> <i>eximia</i> , <i>Acteocina</i>	1434
<i>Crepipatella</i> <i>lingulata</i>	836	<i>culcitella</i> <i>intermedia</i> , <i>Acteocina</i>	1435
<i>Crepipatella</i> <i>orbiculata</i>	837	<i>culcitella</i> , <i>Acteocina</i>	1439
<i>cretaceous</i> , <i>Cystodites</i>	5508	<i>culcitella</i> , <i>Cylichnella</i>	1436
<i>Cribrella leviuscula</i>	5047	<i>culcitella</i> , <i>Utriculastra</i>	1438
<i>Crinoidea</i>	4993	( <i>Cultellus</i> ) <i>subteres</i> , <i>Solecurtus</i>	2196
<i>Crinozoa</i>	4992	<i>Cumacea</i>	3858
<i>Crisia eburnea</i>	5362	<i>Cumanotidae</i>	1644
<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	5361	<i>Cumanotus beaumonti</i>	1646
<i>Crisiidae</i>	5360	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	1645
<i>crispa</i> , <i>Campylaspis</i> cf.	3884	<i>Cumella californica</i>	3900
<i>crispa</i> , <i>Leda</i>	1694	<i>Cumella</i> sp A	3901
<i>crispa</i> , <i>Anatoma</i>	627	<i>Cumella</i> sp B	3902

## INDEX

<i>Cumingia californica</i>	2174	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	1194
<i>Cumingia densilineata</i>	2175	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	3744
<i>Cumingia lamellosa</i>	2176	<i>Cyprididae</i>	3743
<i>Cumingia tellinides</i>	2177	<i>Cypridinidae</i>	3704
<i>curta</i> , <i>Thracia</i>	2345	<i>Cypridinoidea</i>	3703
<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi</i>	2364	<i>Cypridoidea</i>	3742
<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata</i>	2365	<i>Cyrilla munita</i>	1674
<i>Cuspidaria apodema</i>	2369	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	4527
<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	2360	<i>cystiferum</i> , <i>Halisceptrum</i>	191
<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	2361	<i>Cystodites cretaceous</i>	5508
<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	2362	<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	5506
<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	2368	( <i>Cytherea</i> ) <i>branneri</i> , <i>Mangilia</i>	1252
<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	2363	<i>Cytherella (Agathotoma) quintinensis</i>	1251
<i>Cuspidaria planctica</i>	2367	<i>Cytherella hexagona</i>	1250
<i>Cuspidariidae</i>	2356		
<i>Cuspidarioidea</i>	2355		
<i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Phylodoce</i>	2973		
<i>cuspirostris</i> , <i>Araphura</i>	3952		
<i>Cuthona divae</i>	1648	<b>D</b>	
<i>Cyamon neon</i>	60	<i>daboius</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4235
<i>Cyamonidae</i>	59	<i>daboius</i> , <i>Rhepoxyrius</i>	4234
<i>cyanosus</i> , <i>Callistochiton</i>	572	<i>Dactylopleustes</i> sp A	4148
<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	2343	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	773
<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	2344	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	2392
<i>Cyathura munda</i>	3993	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Pugettia</i>	4877
<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	3860	<i>Dallinella obsoleta</i>	5340
<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	3861	<i>Dallinella occidentalis</i>	5341
<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	3862	<i>danae</i> , <i>Pandalus</i>	4602
<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	3863	<i>danai</i> , <i>Terebra</i>	1281
<i>cyclia</i> , <i>Adontorhina</i>	1888	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	1228
<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	1908	<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	2885
<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	1910	<i>Dasybranchus glabrus</i>	2871
<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	1913	<i>Dasygyius tuberculatus</i>	4888
( <i>Cyclocardia</i> ) <i>stearnsii</i> , <i>Venericardia</i>	1918	<i>davisi</i> , <i>Acanthomysis</i>	3829
<i>cyclocoxa</i> , <i>Columbaora</i>	4509	<i>davisi</i> , <i>Exacanthomysis</i>	3828
<i>Cyclodorippa plana</i>	4840	<i>dawsoni</i> , <i>Metopa</i>	4172
<i>Cyclodorippidae</i>	4836	<i>dawsoni</i> , <i>Orthasterias</i>	5059
<i>Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis</i>	1815	<i>daytoni</i> , <i>Nebalia</i>	3798
<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	1837	<i>Decabrachia</i>	2414
<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	1838	<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	2872
( <i>Cyclopecten</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1839	<i>Decapoda</i>	4569
<i>Cyclostomata</i>	5348	decemtentaculata, <i>Halocampa</i>	255
<i>cyclostomata</i> , <i>Scrupocellaria</i>	5444	decipiens, <i>Orchomene</i>	4278
<i>Cyclostremella californica</i>	1334	decipiens, <i>Orchomenella</i>	4279
<i>Cyclostremella coronadoensis</i>	1336	decisa, <i>Semele</i>	2178
<i>cynicus</i> , <i>Thysaira</i>	1903	decisum, <i>Amphidesma</i>	2179
<i>Cylichna ?cylindracea</i> var. <i>attensa</i>	1454	decora, <i>Psammobia</i>	2170
<i>Cylichna attensa</i>	1453	decoratus fermicus, <i>Callistochiton</i>	573
<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	1457	decoratus punctostatus, <i>Callistochiton</i>	574
<i>Cylichna propinqua</i>	1455	decoratus, <i>Callistochiton</i>	570
<i>Cylichnella (Bullinella) attensa</i>	1456	Decoratirvia ritteri	874
<i>Cylichnella culicella</i>	1436	decorus, <i>Clythrocerus</i>	4838
<i>Cylichnella diegensis</i>	1458	decorus, <i>Deilocerus</i>	4837
<i>Cylichnella harpa</i>	1446	decorus, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4640
<i>Cylichnella inculta</i>	1451	decorus, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4641
<i>Cylchnidae</i>	1452	decussata laticostata, <i>Crenella</i>	1733
<i>cylindracea</i> , <i>Petricola</i>	2085	decussata, <i>Cancellaria</i>	1218
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Selaginopsis</i>	154	decussata, <i>Crenella</i>	1731
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Thuiaria</i>	153	decussatus, <i>Mytilus</i>	1732
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Volvula</i>	1498	Deflexilodes norvegicus	4130
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Volvulella</i>	1497	dehiscens, <i>Lima</i>	1771
<i>Cylindroleberididae</i>	3717	Deilocerus decorus	4837
<i>Cylindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	3722	Deilocerus planus	4839
<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	4414	Delectopecten vancouverensis	1814
<i>cymata</i> , <i>Nutricola</i>	2060	( <i>Delectopecten</i> ) vancouverensis, <i>Cyclopecten</i>	1815
<i>cymata</i> , <i>Psephidia</i>	2061	( <i>Delectopecten</i> ) vancouverensis, <i>Pecten</i>	1816
<i>Cymatioa electilis</i>	1931	deliciosa, <i>Odostomia</i>	1360
<i>Cymatioidea</i>	1987	delineata, <i>Euclymene</i>	2903
<i>cymbiformis</i> , <i>Haminea</i>	1425	Delonovolva aequalis vidleri	853
<i>Cymopolia lucasii</i>	4990	delosi, <i>Nassarius</i>	1146
<i>Cymothoidae</i>	4024	Delphinoidea coronadoensis	1337
<i>Cynthia coriacea</i>	5545	delphinus, <i>Sipunculus</i>	2449
<i>Cynthia erecta</i>	5588	Demonax sp 1	3584
<i>Cynthia gibbsii</i>	5557	Demospongiae	28
<i>Cynthia haustor</i>	5587	Dendraster excentricus	5211
<i>Cynthia macrosiphonus</i>	5589	Dendraster excentricus var. elongatus	5213
<i>Cynthia mirabilis</i>	5596	Dendrasteridae	5210
<i>Cynthia montereyensis</i>	5560	dendritica, <i>Naineris</i>	2532
<i>Cynthia placenta</i>	5547	dendriticum, <i>Anthostoma</i>	2533
<i>Cynthia villosa</i>	5579	Dendrochirotida	5235
<i>Cyraea californiana</i>	871	Dendrodorididae	1576
<i>Cyraeoidea</i>	849	Dendrodoridae	1572
		Dendrodoris fulva	1577
		Dendronotidae	1603

## INDEX

Dendronotoidea	1583	Diastylis sp C	3927
Dendronotus albust	1604	Diastylis sp D	3920
Dendronotus diversicolor	1605	Diastylopsis tenuis	3928
Dendronotus frondosus	1606	Diaulula sandiegensis	1537
Dendronotus giganteus	1610	dibranchis, Nephtys	3264
Dendronotus iris	1609	Dichonemertes hartmanna	447
Dendronotus subramosus	1611	dicirris, Aglaophamus	3262
Dendronotus venustus	1608	dictyota, Ophionereis	5169
Dendrosmilia nomlandi	226	Didonta bicarinata	2276
densilineata, Cumingia	2175	diegense, Caecum	774
Dentaliida	2384	diegensis, Asthenothaerus	2340
Dentaliidae	2385	diegensis, Cylichna	1457
Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	2388	diegensis, Cylichnella	1458
Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	2394	diegensis, Euvola	1820
Dentalium dalli	2392	diegensis, Haigia	4769
Dentalium neohexagonum	2386	diegensis, Lophoxanthus	4928
Dentalium rectius	2391	diegensis, Mitra	1199
Dentalium vallicolens	2387	diegensis, Olivella	1177
Dentalium watsoni	2393	diegensis, Pylopagurus	4770
dentata, Chauliopleona	3954	diegensis, Scrupocellaria	5442
dentata, Melita	4407	diegensis, Thracia	2341
dentata, Philomedes	3713	diegensis, Turbonilla	1382
dentatus, Trichocarcinus	4905	diegoensis, Callistochiton	575
denticulata, Acanthodesia	5398	diegoensis, Lamellaria	877
denticulata, Biflustra	5399	diegoensis, Marsenia	879
denticulata, Hemiseptella	5400	diegoensis, Pecten	1823
denticulata, Membranipora	5397	difformis, Erichthonus	4477
denticulatus, Berthella	1516	diffusa, Cellaria	5437
denticulatus, Hippomedon	4267	diffusa, Listriella	4330
denticulatus, Pecten	1802	digitata, Amphiodia	5119
(Dentipecten) circularis, Pecten	1793	digitata, Ophiophragmus	5122
dentipes, Alpheus	4621	digitatum, Phascolosoma	2475
dentipes, Crangon	4622	digueti, Armina	1625
Dentisca crenimarginata	977	diminuta, Cirolana	4016
Dentisca nesiatica	978	Diogenidae	4756
(Dentisca) crenimarginatum, Epitonium	980	diomedea, Aglaja	1462
(Dentisca) insculpta, Opalia	983	diomedea, Aglaja	1468
(Dentisca) nesioticum, Epitonium	979	diomedea, Melanochlamys	1466
(Dentisca) spongiosa, Opalia	967	diomedea, Sphaerostoma	1596
depressa, Eunoë cf.	3046	diomedea, Tritonia	1594
Depressiscala polita	942	diomedae, Amphiura	5147
depressus, Pleustes	4159	diomedeum, Doridium	1467
depressus, Thorlaksonius	4158	Diopatra ornata	3309
Dermatomya tenuiconcha	2379	Diopatra splendidissima	3311
Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	2381	Diopatra tridentata	3312
(Dermatomya) soyaoe, Poromya	2382	diplosia, Ophiacantha	5104
(Dermatomya) tenuiconcha, Poromya	2380	diplosia, Ophiophtalmus	5105
desdichada, Abludomelita	4391	Diplehnia caeca	302
desdichada, Desdimelita	4389	Diplocheilus allmani	143
desdichada, Melita	4390	Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	1882
Desdimelita desdichada	4389	Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	1883
Desmophyllum cristagalli	223	Diplodonta sericata	1880
Desmophyllum dianthus	221	Dipolydora akaina	2659
Deutella californica	4538	Dipolydora armata	2660
Dexaminiidae	4336	Dipolydora bidentata	2669
Dexaminoidea	4335	Dipolydora caulleryi	2664
Dexamonica reduncans	4340	Dipolydora cf. armata	2663
Diadumene sp	283	Dipolydora commensalis	2667
Diadumenidae	282	Dipolydora giardi	2671
Diamphiodia barbara	5131	Dipolydora socialis	2674
Diamphiodia psara	5125	Dirona picta	1629
dianthus, Desmophyllum	221	Dironidae	1628
dianthus, Madrepora	222	Dironoidea	1627
Diaperoecia californica	5353	Discerces granulosa	4038
Diaperiforma californica	5351	Discodoridae	1534
Diaphana californica	1507	Discodoris heathi	1540
diaphana, Lyonsia	2331	Discopoda	700
diaphanes, Nephasona	2467	Discopora trispinosa	5473
diaphanes, Phascolosoma	2468	Discoporella umbellata	5433
Diaphanidae	1506	Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami	345
Diaphanoidea	1505	Discosolenia burchami	343
Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda	1556	Discosolenia washingtoniensis	346
diastata, Amphiura	5148	discreta, Ascopodaria	512
Diastyliidae	3914	discreta, Barentsia	511
Diastyliis californica	3917	discus, Periploma	2353
Diastyliis crenellata	3918	disewardsi, Eusicyonia	4583
Diastyliis paraspinulosa	3926	disewardsi, Sicyonia	4582
Diastyliis pellucida	3922	disjuncta, Marphysa	3355
Diastyliis santamariensis	3923	disjuncta, Pista	3546
Diastyliis sentosa	3925	Disoma franciscanum	2782
Diastyliis sp A	3919	Disoma multiseta	2781
Diastyliis sp B	3924	dispar, Exogone	3155

## INDEX

disparidentata, <i>Asychis</i>	2910	<i>Driloneris longa</i>	3398
disparidentatus, <i>Metasychis</i>	2909	<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	158
<i>Dispio uncinata</i>	2658	<i>Dromidia sarraburei</i>	4834
<i>dissimilis, Dissiminassa</i>	4262	<i>Dromidia segnipes</i>	4835
<i>dissimilis, Lysianassa</i>	4264	<i>Dromiidae</i>	4832
<i>dissimilis, Lysianopsis (?)</i>	4265	<i>dubia, Joeropsis</i>	4082
<i>dissimilis, Nannonyx</i>	4263	<i>dubia, Kefersteinia</i>	3118
<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	4262	<i>dubia, Leptochelia</i>	3940
<i>distans, Amathia</i>	5383	<i>dubia, Micropodarke</i>	3117
<i>Distaplia californica</i>	5511	<i>dubia, Prionospio</i>	2727
<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	5510	<i>dubius, Tanais</i>	3941
<i>distincta, Gracilipes</i>	4117	<i>dulcis, Cuspidaria</i>	2362
<i>distincta, Rhachotropis</i>	4116	<i>Dulchia monacantha</i>	4523
<i>Distoma lobata</i>	5507	<i>Dulichiella spinosa</i>	4392
<i>divae, Cuthona</i>	1648	<i>dumerili var. agassizi, Platynereis</i>	3213
<i>divae, Precuthona</i>	1649	<i>Dumerilli, Nereis</i>	3211
<i>divaricata, Crenella</i>	1734	<i>Dumerilli, Nereis</i>	3215
<i>divaricata, Nucula</i>	1682	<i>dumerili, Platynereis</i>	3214
<i>diversicolor, Dendronotus</i>	1605	<i>dumosa, Ophiothrix</i>	5160
<i>diversus, Tectidrilus</i>	3644	<i>duplex, Spiophanes</i>	2763
<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	2843	<i>Duvaucelia festiva</i>	1600
<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	2873	<i>Duvaucelia giberti</i>	1595
<i>dolarium, Trochus</i>	662	<i>Duvaucelia tetraqueta</i>	1587
( <i>Dolichupis</i> ) ritteri, <i>Trivia</i>	875	<i>dwisula, Exogone</i>	3147
<i>Donax nuculoides</i>	2149	<i>Dynamene sp</i>	151
<i>Donax stultorum</i>	2072	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	4044
<i>Doridium adellae</i>	1465	<i>Dyopedos monacanthus</i>	4522
<i>Doridium diomedaeum</i>	1467		
<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	1461		
<i>Doridium purpureum</i>	1477		
<i>Doridoidea</i>	1521		
<i>Dorioidaea</i>	1522		
<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	1579	<i>eburnea, Crisia</i>	5362
<i>Doriopsis fulva</i>	1578	<i>ecaudata, Chone</i>	3577
<i>Doriopsis reticulata</i>	1581	<i>Echinacea</i>	5192
<i>Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis</i>	1538	<i>Echinarachinus excentricus</i>	5214
<i>Doris albopunctata</i>	1580	<i>Echinasteridae</i>	5044
<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	1532	<i>Echinocerus foraminatus</i>	4808
<i>dorotheae, Anonyx</i>	4291	<i>Echinodermata</i>	4991
<i>dorotheae, Schisturella</i>	4290	<i>Echinoidea</i>	5198
<i>dorsalis, Oerstedia</i>	455	<i>Echinozoa</i>	5190
<i>dorsalis, Planaria</i>	456	<i>Echinus purpuratus</i>	5189
<i>dorsalis, Tetrastemma</i>	457	<i>echinus, Calyptarea</i>	5205
<i>dorsata, Calyptrea</i>	830	<i>echinus, Cauloramphus</i>	794
<i>dorsata, Crepidula</i>	831	<i>echinus, Membranipora</i>	5410
<i>dorsata, Crepidatella</i>	829	<i>Echiura</i>	5411
<i>dorsobranchialis, Monticellina</i>	2845	<i>Echiurida</i>	2507
<i>Dorvillea (Dorvillea) sp</i>	3403	<i>Echiuroinea</i>	2508
<i>Dorvillea (Schistomerings) annulata</i>	3412	<i>Eclipsippe trilobata</i>	2512
<i>Dorvillea (Schistomerings) longicornis</i>	3404	<i>Ectoprocta</i>	3494
<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	3414	<i>edentata, Glycera</i>	5346
<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	3406	<i>edentula, Gari</i>	3220
<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	3407	<i>edentula, Psammobia</i>	2163
<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	3426	<i>edentula, Siliquaria</i>	2165
<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	3408	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	2167
( <i>Dorvillea</i> ) sp, <i>Dorvillea</i>	3403	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	4056
<i>Dorvilleidae</i>	3402	<i>Edotia sp B</i>	4058
<i>Doto amyla</i>	1613	<i>Edotia sp B</i>	4057
<i>Doto columbiana</i>	1617	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	4055
<i>Doto ganda</i>	1614	<i>Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica</i>	237
<i>Doto kya</i>	1618	<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	236
<i>Doto varians</i>	1615	<i>Edwardsia bipunculoides</i>	238
<i>Doto varians</i>	1619	<i>Edwardsia sp A</i>	240
<i>Doto wara</i>	1616	<i>Edwardsia sp G</i>	241
<i>Dotoidea</i>	1612	( <i>Edwardsiella</i> ) californica, <i>Edwardsia</i>	237
<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	5157	<i>Edwardsii, Tanais</i>	3944
<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	5151	<i>Edwardsiidae</i>	235
<i>draconis, Lunatia</i>	893	<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	137
<i>draconis, Polinices</i>	892	<i>Ehlersia heterochaeta</i>	3186
<i>Drillia cancellata</i>	1256	( <i>Ehlersia</i> ) cornuta, <i>Syllis</i>	3188
<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	1273	( <i>Ehlersia</i> ) heterochaeta, <i>Syllis</i>	3185
<i>Drillia incisa</i>	1267	( <i>Ehlersia</i> ) hyperioni, <i>Syllis</i>	3190
<i>Drillia moesta</i>	1278	<i>Eisigella tenuis</i>	2888
<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	1277	<i>elachea, Golfingia</i>	2473
<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	3391	<i>Elaecyma halocydne</i>	1275
<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	3392	<i>Elaecyma empyrosia</i>	1272
<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	3394	<i>Elasipodida</i>	5275
<i>Drilonereis nr. longa</i>	3399	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	4395
<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	3396	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	4397
<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	3395	<i>Elasmopus rapax</i>	4396
<i>Drilonereis sp A</i>	3397	<i>Elasmopus rapax mutatus</i>	4398
<i>Drilonereis sp B</i>	3400	<i>electilis, Crenimargo</i>	1932
		<i>electilis, Cymaticia</i>	1931
		<i>elegans, Northia</i>	3331

## INDEX

<i>elegans</i> , <i>Nothria</i>	3332	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum</i>	945
<i>elegans</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3330	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum</i>	924
<i>elegans</i> , <i>Paranthura</i>	3999	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum</i>	931
<i>elegans</i> , <i>Pseudocoutierea</i>	4724	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum</i> var. <i>bormanni</i>	959
<i>elenensis</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1692	<i>Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum</i>	965
<i>eliasoni</i> , <i>Paradoneis</i>	2623	<i>Epitonium (Opalia) evictum</i>	987
<i>elioti</i> , <i>Triopha</i>	1566	<i>Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii</i>	970
<i>ellisi</i> , <i>Heterophoxus</i>	4217	<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	914
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Conopea</i>	3778	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	948
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Haploscoloplos</i>	2529	<i>Epitonium columbianum</i>	929
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Hippuraria</i>	5376	<i>Epitonium continuatum</i>	957
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Leitoscoloplos</i>	2531	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	919
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Lepas</i>	3783	<i>Epitonium implicatum</i>	943
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Metamysidopsis</i>	3839	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	927
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2245	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	935
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Mysidopsis</i>	3840	<i>Epitonium montereyense</i>	930
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Pionosyllis</i>	3192	<i>Epitonium persuturum</i>	921
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3543	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	940
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Scoloplos</i>	2528	<i>Epitonium regum</i>	949
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Stylatula</i>	187	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	946
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Triticella</i>	5375	<i>Epitonium tabulatum</i>	950
<i>elongata</i> , <i>Virgularia</i>	188	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	955
<i>elongatus</i> , <i>Haploscoloplos</i>	2530	<i>Epizoanthidae</i>	291
<i>emarginatus</i> , <i>Monoculodes</i>	4135	<i>Epizoanthus induratus</i>	292
<i>Emerita analoga</i>	4825	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	293
<i>empirensis</i> , <i>Acila</i>	1681	<i>equidactylus</i> , <i>Alpheops</i>	4613
<i>Emplectonema</i> sp	448	<i>equidactylus</i> , <i>Alpheus</i>	4614
<i>Emplectonematidae</i>	443	<i>equidactylus</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	4615
<i>Emprostropharyngidae</i>	351	<i>equilibra</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	4550
<i>Emprostropharynx gracilis</i>	352	<i>equilibra</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	4554
<i>empyrosia</i> , <i>Drillia</i>	1273	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	3358
<i>empyrosia</i> , <i>Elaeocyma</i>	1272	<i>Eranno lagunae</i>	3360
<i>Enaliopaguropsis guatemocci</i>	4767	<i>Erato columbella</i>	868
<i>endentulus</i> , <i>Gobraeus</i>	2164	<i>erecta</i> , <i>Cynthia</i>	5588
<i>endonata</i> , <i>Arabella</i>	3386	<i>erectans</i> , <i>Aglaophamus</i>	3257
<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	1683	<i>erectans</i> , <i>Aglaophamus</i>	3263
<i>Enopla</i>	440	<i>erectus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3684
<i>Enopla</i> sp A	494	<i>eremita californica</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2474
<i>ensenadensis</i> , <i>Betaeus</i>	4624	<i>eremita parva</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3333
<i>ensifera</i> , <i>Yoldia</i>	1712	<i>eremita</i> , <i>Nephasona</i>	2471
<i>ensigera californiensis</i> , <i>Hemisquilla</i>	3804	<i>eremita</i> , <i>Sipunculus</i>	2472
<i>Ensis californicus</i>	2205	<i>Ericthonius brasiliensis</i>	4473
<i>Ensis myrae</i>	2204	<i>Ericthonius difformis</i>	4477
<i>entalladurus</i> , <i>Uristes</i>	4296	<i>Ericthonius hunteri</i>	4478
<i>Enteropneusta</i>	5494	<i>Ericthonius rubricornis</i>	4475
<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	2325	<i>Erileptus spinosus</i>	4859
<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	2329	<i>erinaceus</i> , <i>Astropecten</i>	5016
<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	2328	<i>eriopisa</i> , <i>Listriella</i>	4331
<i>Entoprocta</i>	500	<i>eriphyte</i> , <i>Crockerella</i>	1222
<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	4194	<i>eriphyte</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1224
<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	4376	<i>eriphyte</i> , <i>Mangilia</i>	1223
<i>Eohaustorius washingtonianus</i>	4377	<i>erratum</i> , <i>Austrosignum</i>	4096
<i>Ephesia minuta</i>	3292	<i>erratum</i> , <i>Munnogonium</i>	4097
<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	3283	<i>Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera</i>	1965
<i>Epiactis fertiliis</i>	267	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	1971
<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	266	<i>Erycina balliana</i>	1868
<i>Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii</i>	4896	<i>Erycina compressa</i>	1960
<i>Epialtus (Taliepus) productus</i>	4880	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	1972
<i>Epialtus nuttallii</i>	4895	<i>Erycina santarosae</i>	1938
<i>Epialtus productus</i>	4879	<i>erythraeus</i> , <i>Laqueus</i>	5330
<i>Epicaridea</i>	4067	<i>escabrosus</i> , <i>Pariphinotus</i>	4185
<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	3876	<i>Escharella Jacotini</i>	5474
<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	3877	<i>estacula</i> , <i>Stenothoe</i>	4175
<i>Eplicina californica</i>	1858	<i>estrella</i> , <i>Stelletta</i>	36
<i>epiphanea</i> , <i>Tritonalia</i>	1070	<i>estrellana</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i>	2287
<i>epistomata</i> , <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4209	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	2948
<i>epistomatus</i> , <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4210	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	2949
<i>Epistomiidae</i>	5448	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	2951
<i>epistomus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4243	<i>Eteone</i> sp A	2952
<i>epistomus</i> , <i>Trichophoxus</i>	4244	<i>Eteone</i> sp C	2953
<i>Epitonidae</i>	913	<i>Eteone</i> sp E	2950
<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum</i>	917	<i>Eteonides coineaui difficilis</i>	2963
<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	938	<i>Ethalia invallata</i>	752
<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	939	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	751
<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus</i>	951	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	4632
<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae</i>	952	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	4636
<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum</i>	980	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	4635
<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum</i>	979	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	414
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi</i>	922	<i>Eucarida</i>	4568
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi</i>	923	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	3585
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense</i>	958	<i>Euchone barnardi</i>	3588
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum</i>	944	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	3586

## INDEX

Euchone incolor	3587	Euphrasinae	3303
Euchone limicola	3592	Euphrasina arctia	3305
Euchone limnicola	3591	Euphypha sp A	86
Euchone rosea	3589	Eupolymlnia heterobranchia	3525
Euchone sp A	3594	Eupyrgidae	5301
Euchone trisegmentata	3590	Euritteria regularis	5607
Euchone velifera	3593	Euryalina	5091
Euclymene campanula	2902	eurybrachiplax, Ophionereis	5171
Euclymene delineata	2903	eurybrachiplax, Ophionereis	5172
Euclymeninae sp A	2904	Eurydice spinosa	3656
Euclymeninae sp B	2905	Eurydice branchioporus	4018
eucnemis, Astrophyton	5094	Eurydice caudata	4017
eucnemis, Gorgonocephalus	5093	Eurylepta sp	363
Eucolella everta	123	Euryleptidae	360
Eucosmia (?variegata, var.) substriata	653	Euryleptoidea	359
eucoomia, Odostomia	1351	Eurystheus thompsoni	4447
Eucrate? californiensis	4941	Euryhoe californica	3302
eucymatus, Boreotrophon	1047	eurytoides, Truncaria	1105
Eudendriidae	102	eurytoideus, Aesopus	1104
Eudendrium sp	103	Eusarsiella sp A	3731
Eudistoma lobatum	5509	Eusarsiella thominx	3729
Eudistyla abbreviata	3597	Eusicyonia disedwardsi	4583
Eudistyla plumosa	3598	Eusicyonia ingentis	4585
Eudistyla tennella	3599	Eusigalion spinosum	3089
Eudistyla vancouveri	3595	Eusiridae	4104
Eudorella pacifica	3872	Eusiroides monocoloides	4105
Eudorella tridentata	3873	Eusirus sp	4107
Eudorellopsis longirostris	3874	eusoma, Nellobia	2511
eugena, Odostomia	1352	(Euspira) algidus, Polinices	898
eugeniae, Aglaophamus	3258	Eusyllis habei	3143
Eugorgia rubens	170	Eusyllis transecta	3144
Eugya arenosa californica	5600	Euthyneura	1391
Eulalia bilineata	2956	Euvola diegensis	1820
Eulalia californiensis	2954	evadne, Crockerella	1225
Eulalia levicornuta	2957	evadne, Mangilia	1226
Eulalia longicornuta	2960	evadne, Spirotropis ?	1227
Eulalia quadrioculata	2958	(Evarne) fragilis, Harmothoe	3020
Eulalia sp 4	3001	everta, Campanularia	122
Eulima almo	1007	everta, Eucopella	123
Eulima californica	1010	everta, Orthopyxis	121
Eulima compacta	996	evicta, Opalia	988
Eulima micans	999	evicta, Scala	990
Eulima raymondi	1009	Exacanthomysis davisi	3828
Eulima rutila	1017	exasperatus, Microcosmos	5585
(Eulima) micans, Melanella	1003	excavata, Crepidula	818
Eulimidae	992	excavata, Leda	1695
Eulimoidea	991	excelsa, Kaburakia	314
Eulithidium compta	640	excentrica, Scutella	5212
Eulithidium pulloides	643	excentricus var. elongatus, Dendraster	5213
Eulithidium rubrilineata	648	excentricus, Dendraster	5211
Eulithidium substriata	652	excentricus, Echinorachinus	5214
Eulithidium substriatum	645	Excorallana kathae	4022
(Eulithidium) rubrilineata, Phasianella	649	Excorallana kathyae	4023
(Eulithidium) substriata, Phasianella	654	Excorallana truncata	4020
Eumalacostraca	3816	exigua, Mooreonuphis	3314
Eumida longicornuta	2959	exigua, Nothria	3315
Eumida sp 1	2999	exiguus, Imogene	307
Eumida sp 2	2961	exiguus, Stylochus	308
Eumida sp 3	2997	exilis, Aoroides	4496
Eumida sp 5	2995	eximia, Acteocina	1432
Eunaticina oldroydii	884	eximia, Bullina	1433
Eunice americana	3351	eximia, Coryne	88
Eunice multicylindri	3352	eximia, Syncoryne	87
Eunice multipectinata	3353	eximia, Tornatina	1437
Eunicida	3306	eximioclathratus, Sipunculus	2450
Eunicidae	3350	Exogone (Exogone) lourei	3154
Eunicoidea	3307	Exogone (Parexogone) molesta	3159
Eunoë cf. depressa	3046	Exogone breviseta	3145
Eunoë sp C	3045	Exogone cf. verugera	3152
Eunotomastus gordioides	2868	Exogone dispar	3155
Eupagurus alaskensis	4777	Exogone dwisula	3147
Eupagurus armatus	4778	Exogone gemmifera	3148
Eupagurus californiensis	4798	Exogone lourei	3153
Eupagurus granosimanus	4781	Exogone molesta	3158
Eupagurus mertensi	4796	Exogone sp B	3149
Eupagurus samuelis	4788	Exogone sp C	3146
Eupagurus turgidus	4763	Exogone uniformis	3160
Eupantopodida	3651	Exogone uniformis	3150
Euphilomedes carcharodonta	3707	Exogone uniformis	3156
Euphilomedes longiseta	3709	(Exogone) lourei, Exogone	3154
Euphilomedes producta	3711	Exogonella brunnea	3161
Euphosine arctia	3304	exogyra, Chama	1924

## INDEX

<i>exogrya</i> , <i>Pseudochama</i>	1923	<i>filicornis</i> , <i>Nereis</i>	2753
<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	4040	<i>filicornis</i> , <i>Spio</i>	2752
<i>expansa</i> , <i>Abietenaria</i>	130	<i>Filifera</i>	94
<i>expansa</i> , <i>Hebellopsis</i>	129	<i>Filiformia</i>	104
<i>explanata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	825	<i>filiformis</i> , <i>Capitella</i>	2875
<i>exsulans</i> , <i>Tritonia</i>	1597	<i>filiformis</i> , <i>Heteromastus</i>	2874
<i>extenuata</i> , <i>Lagisca</i>	3032	<i>filiformis</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2614
<i>extenuata</i> , <i>Polynoe</i>	3033	<i>filieux</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1786
<i>exuvialis</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	826	<i>filixtextus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1787
<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	4196	<i>filobranchus</i> , <i>Heteromastus</i>	2876
<i>eydouxi</i> , <i>Grapsus</i>	4958	<i>filosa</i> , <i>Kennerlia</i>	2318
<i>eyerdami</i> , <i>Puncturella</i>	636	<i>filosa</i> , <i>Pandora</i>	2317
 <b>F</b>		<i>filum</i> , <i>Drilonereis</i>	3392
<i>faba</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	4967	<i>filum</i> , <i>Lumbriconereis</i>	3393
<i>Fabia concharum</i>	4961	<i>fimbriata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	827
<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	4963	<i>fimbriata</i> , <i>Paraeupholoe</i>	3081
<i>Fabricia limnicola</i>	3601	<i>fimbriata</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i>	2765
<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	3600	<i>fimbriatus</i> , <i>Pachycerianthus</i>	210
<i>Fabriciola</i> sp	3602	<i>Fimbriella robusta</i>	4449
<i>Fabisabella</i> sp A	3603	<i>Finella</i> sp	718
<i>Facelinidae</i>	1651	<i>fisheri astigmata</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5261
<i>falcata</i> , <i>Drilonereis</i>	3391	<i>fisheri</i> , <i>Coryphella</i>	1641
<i>falcata</i> , <i>Jassa</i>	4485	<i>fisheri</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5265
<i>falcata</i> , <i>Mactra</i>	2224	<i>fissispina</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5076
<i>falcata</i> , <i>Simomactra</i>	2223	<i>fissurata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	833
<i>falcata</i> , <i>Spisula</i>	2225	<i>Fissurellidae</i>	632
<i>falcicosta</i> , <i>Leucon</i>	3879	<i>Fissurelloidea</i>	631
<i>Falcidens hartmanna</i>	539	<i>fissurifera</i> , <i>Cellaria</i>	5438
<i>Falcidens</i> sp A	542	<i>fistula</i> , <i>Lepas</i>	3782
<i>Falcidens</i> sp B	543	<i>flabellatus</i> , <i>Modiolus</i>	1751
<i>fancherae</i> , <i>Mangilia</i>	1263	<i>Flabellifera</i>	4000
<i>fancherae</i> , <i>Ophiidermella</i>	1262	<i>flabelliformis</i> , <i>Trikentron</i>	61
<i>farinacea</i> , <i>Aeolidia</i>	1659	<i>Flabelligera infundibularis</i>	3450
<i>Fartulum bakeri</i>	778	<i>Flabelligera</i>	3443
<i>Fartulum hemphilli</i>	779	<i>Flabelligeridae</i>	3444
<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	777	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	1633
<i>fasciata</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3547	<i>Flabellina opalescens</i>	1654
<i>Fasciolariidae</i>	1168	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	1637
<i>fastigiata</i> , <i>Calyptraea</i>	791	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	1639
<i>fatigans</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4237	<i>Flabellinidae</i>	1632
<i>fatigans</i> , <i>Rhepoxyinius</i>	4236	<i>Flabellinopsis iodinea</i>	1636
<i>fauchaldi</i> , <i>Eteone</i>	2948	<i>flavescens</i> , <i>Amphiporus</i>	467
<i>fauchaldi</i> , <i>Pseudatherospio</i>	2732	<i>flavescens</i> , <i>Lineus</i>	418
<i>faueli</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2563	<i>flavomaculata</i> , <i>Cadlina</i>	1524
<i>faueli</i> , <i>Loandalia</i>	3134	<i>flexuosa</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	1899
<i>faueli</i> , <i>Parandalia</i>	3133	<i>flexuosa</i> , <i>Thyasira</i>	1898
<i>Fauveliopsida</i>	3460	<i>flexus</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4643
<i>Fauveliopsidae</i>	3461	<i>flexus</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4644
<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	3462	<i>florida</i> , <i>Janira</i>	1822
<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	3463	<i>floridus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1824
<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	3465	<i>Florimetus biangulata</i>	2101
<i>faxoni</i> , <i>Homola</i>	4844	<i>Florimetus obesa</i>	2102
<i>faxoni</i> , <i>Moloha</i>	4843	<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	5001
<i>faxoni</i> , <i>Paromola</i>	4845	<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	4998
<i>fecundum</i> , <i>Laetmophasma</i>	5278	( <i>Florometra</i> ) <i>serratissima</i> , <i>Promachocrinus</i>	5002
<i>Felaniella parilis</i>	1884	<i>flos</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	3787
( <i>Felaniella</i> ) <i>artemidis</i> , <i>Diplodonta</i>	1882	<i>fluctuosa</i> , <i>Crepidatella</i>	835
( <i>Felaniella</i> ) <i>cornea</i> , <i>Diplodonta</i>	1883	<i>Flustra Savarti</i>	5392
( <i>Felaniella</i> ) <i>sericatus</i> , <i>Taras</i>	1886	<i>Flustra tuberculata</i>	5402
<i>felix</i> , <i>Phylo</i>	2542	<i>foetida</i> , <i>Travisia</i>	2941
<i>feminalba</i> , <i>Bathypera</i>	5574	<i>foliacea</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	798
<i>femorata</i> , <i>Ampithoe</i>	4422	<i>foliolata</i> , <i>Luidia</i>	5011
<i>Fenella pupoidea</i>	677	<i>foliolata</i> , <i>Petalaster</i>	5012
<i>Fenella subpupoidea</i>	679	<i>foliosa occidentalis</i> , <i>Nerine</i>	2743
<i>fenestrata</i> , <i>Isaphis</i>	1341	<i>foraminatus</i> , <i>Echinocerus</i>	4808
<i>fenestrata</i> , <i>Iselica</i>	1342	<i>foraminatus</i> , <i>Lopholithodes</i>	4807
<i>fernaldi</i> , <i>Cumanotus</i>	1645	<i>Forcipulatida</i>	5050
<i>ferox</i> , <i>Scrupocellaria</i>	5443	<i>fordi</i> , <i>Antigonia</i>	2031
<i>ferruginea</i> , <i>Nephys</i>	3276	<i>fordii</i> , <i>Globivenus</i>	2029
<i>ferruginosa</i> , <i>Mysella</i>	1949	<i>fordii</i> , <i>Ventricularia</i>	2032
<i>ferruginosa</i> , <i>Rochefortia</i>	1951	<i>fordii</i> , <i>Venus</i>	2030
<i>fertilis</i> , <i>Epiactis</i>	267	<i>forficulimanus</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	4969
<i>festiva</i> , <i>Duvaucelia</i>	1600	<i>formosa</i> , <i>Atractyloides</i>	98
<i>festiva</i> , <i>Lateribranchaea</i>	1599	<i>formosa</i> , <i>Garveia</i>	97
<i>festiva</i> , <i>Pteropurpura</i>	1073	<i>forreri forcipulata</i> , <i>Orthasterias</i>	5087
<i>festiva</i> , <i>Tritonia</i>	1598	<i>forreri</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5056
<i>festivus</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1074	<i>forreri</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5084
<i>festivus</i> , <i>Shasyus</i>	1077	<i>forreri</i> , <i>Orthasterias</i>	5086
<i>fetillum</i> , <i>Lirobitium</i>	705	<i>forreri</i> , <i>Styela</i>	5083
<i>ficus</i> , <i>Suberites</i>	44	<i>Forreria</i> ( <i>Austrotrophon</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i>	1043
		<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	1056
		<i>forsmani</i> , <i>Leptocuma</i>	3867

## INDEX

fossata, <i>Nassa</i>	1151	galera, <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4212
fossata, <i>Schizopyga</i>	1152	<i>Galerus contortus</i>	790
fossatum, <i>Buccinum</i>	1149	<i>galerus, Harpiniopsis</i>	4213
fossatus, <i>Nassarius</i>	1148	<i>gallina, Ischnochiton</i>	605
fosser, <i>Sternaspis</i>	3431	<i>galloprovincialis, Mytilus</i>	1761
foveolata, <i>Ocenebra</i>	1069	<i>Gammaridea</i>	4102
foveolata, <i>Ocenebrina</i>	1067	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	4437
foveolatus, <i>Murex</i>	1068	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	4438
<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	4198	<i>Gammaropsis martesia</i>	4440
<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	4200	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	4442
<i>Foxiphalus major</i>	4203	<i>Gammaropsis tenuicornis</i>	4448
<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	4204	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	4445
<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	4207	<i>Gammarus spinicarpus</i>	4170
<i>fragilis, Allocentrotus</i>	5200	<i>Gammarus subtener</i>	4405
<i>fragilis, Aricidea</i>	2564	<i>ganda, Doto</i>	1614
<i>fragilis, Harmothoe</i>	3019	<i>Gari (Gobræus) californica</i>	2158
<i>fragilis, Panopaea</i>	2288	<i>Gari californica</i>	2156
<i>fragilis, Sphenia</i>	2259	<i>Gari edentula</i>	2163
<i>fragilis, Strongylocentrotus</i>	5201	<i>Gari fucata</i>	2161
<i>fragilis, Tyleria</i>	2261	<i>Garosyrhoe bigarra Cmplx</i>	4300
<i>franciscana, Pinnixa</i>	4970	<i>Garosyrhoe sp A</i>	4301
<i>franciscanum, Disoma</i>	2782	<i>garthi, Bathyleberis</i>	3719
<i>franciscanum, Trochochaeta</i>	2783	<i>garthi, Lepidepecreum</i>	4272
<i>franciscanus, Strongylocentrotus</i>	5202	<i>Garveia formosa</i>	97
<i>franciscanus, Stylocus</i>	317	<i>Gastropoda</i>	611
<i>franciscanus, Toxocidaris</i>	5203	<i>Gastropteridae</i>	1487
<i>franciscorum, Neomysis</i>	3850	<i>Gastropteron cinereum</i>	1489
<i>franciscorum, Pandalus</i>	4603	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	1488
<i>fratula, Limifosser</i>	531	<i>gaudichaudii, Mursia</i>	4848
<i>frecanda, Stenothoe</i>	4176	<i>gaudichaudii, Platymera</i>	4847
<i>frenata, Carinella</i>	395	<i>Gaviota podophthalma</i>	4432
<i>frenatus, Tubulanus</i>	394	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	1539
<i>frequens, Metaphoxus</i>	4222	<i>geminata, Liljeborgia</i>	4327
<i>fresneli, Melita</i>	4394	<i>geminata, Silophasma</i>	3995
<i>frondosa, Amphitrite</i>	1607	<i>geminatum, Haliopasma</i>	3994
<i>frondosus, Dendronotus</i>	1606	<i>gemmifera, Exogone</i>	3148
<i>frons-acutis, Lambrus</i>	4900	<i>generosa saginata, Panopaea</i>	2290
<i>frontalis, Lophopanopeus</i>	4932	<i>generosa solida, Panopea</i>	2291
<i>frontalis, Lophoxanthus</i>	4934	<i>generosa taeniata, Panope</i>	2293
<i>fucana, Olivella</i>	1185	<i>generosa, Panopaea</i>	2289
<i>fucata, Gari</i>	2161	<i>generosa, Panope</i>	2292
<i>fucata, Tellina</i>	2162	<i>Genetyllis castanea</i>	2968
<i>fulanus, Podocerus</i>	4528	<i>(Genetyllis) castanea, Phylodoce</i>	2969
<i>fulgens, Harpiniopsis</i>	4211	<i>geniculata, Obelia</i>	118
<i>fultoni, Parametaphoxus</i>	4227	<i>geniculata, Sertularia</i>	119
<i>fulva, Dendrodoa</i>	1577	<i>(Genota) sterniana, Pleurotoma</i>	1313
<i>fulva, Doriopsis</i>	1578	<i>genus A sp A, Ammotheidae</i>	3658
<i>funiculata, Opalia</i>	975	<i>geophiliformis, Northia</i>	3335
<i>furcatus, Cirrophorus</i>	2606	<i>geophiliformis, Nothria</i>	3336
<i>fusca, Ninea</i>	3383	<i>geophiliformis, Onuphis</i>	3334
<i>fusca, Paranineae</i>	3382	<i>ghiorum, Cancellaria</i>	1215
<i>fusca, Sthenelais</i>	3092	<i>giardi, Dipolydora</i>	2671
<i>fuscimaculatus, Heptacarpus</i>	4642	<i>giardi, Polydora</i>	2672
<i>fusconotata, Tritonalia</i>	1071	<i>gibba, Petricola</i>	2086
<i>fucus, Stichopus</i>	5272	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	4382
<i>fusiformis collaris, Owenia</i>	3442	<i>gibbosulus, Cancer</i>	4910
<i>fusiformis, Cadulus</i>	2408	<i>gibbsii, Cynthia</i>	5557
<i>fusiformis, Owenia</i>	3440	<i>gibbsii, Styela</i>	5556
<i>Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus</i>	1173	<i>Gibbula parcipicta</i>	688
<i>Fusinus barbarensis</i>	1169	<i>gibssi, Tethym</i>	5558
<i>Fusinus luteopictus</i>	1171	<i>gigantea, Crassadoma</i>	1805
<i>Fusus barbarensis</i>	1170	<i>gigantea, Lima</i>	1806
<i>Fusus kelletii</i>	1139	<i>gigantea, Sphaerostoma</i>	1588
<i>Fusus luteopictus</i>	1172	<i>gigantea, Tritonia</i>	1590
<b>G</b>			
<i>gabbi, Antiplanes</i>	1290	<i>giganteum, Metridium</i>	281
<i>Gadila aberrans</i>	2406	<i>giganteus capitatus, Pisaster</i>	5069
<i>Gadiliidae</i>	2395	<i>giganteus, Dasybranchus</i>	2885
<i>gagareae, Ampharete</i>	2405	<i>giganteus, Dendronotus</i>	1610
<i>galapagensis, Virgularia</i>	3490	<i>giganteus, Hinnita</i>	1808
<i>Galathea californiensis</i>	193	<i>giganteus, Hinnites</i>	1810
<i>Galatheidae</i>	4814	<i>giganteus, Notomastus</i>	2886
<i>galeata, Conopea</i>	4813	<i>gigas, Sipunculus</i>	2451
<i>galeata, Lepas</i>	3774	<i>gigas, Travisia</i>	2938
<i>galeatus, Balanus</i>	3775	<i>gilberti, Duvaucelia</i>	1595
"Galeomma" new species	3776	<i>gilesi, Mandibulophoxus</i>	4221
<i>Galeommatidae</i>	1929	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	4167
<i>Galeommatidae sp A</i>	1927	<i>glabra, Amphiteis</i>	3485
<i>Galeommatoidea</i>	1928	<i>glabra, Brada</i>	3464
	1926	<i>glabra, Fauveliopsis</i>	3463
		<i>glabra, Pholoe</i>	3078
		<i>glabra, Podarkeopsis</i>	3123
		<i>glabrus, Dasybranchus</i>	2871

## INDEX

glandaria, Aphelochaeta	2803	Goniada acicula	3243
glauca moniloceras, Leptoneris	3208	Goniada annulata	3244
Globivenus fordii	2029	Goniada annulata	3246
gloriosum, Calliostoma	663	Goniada brunnea	3245
(Glossaulax) thomsonae, Neverita	889	Goniada brunnea	3249
glossipapillosum, Phascolosoma	2461	Goniada brunnea	3252
Glossophorum planum	5515	Goniada littorea	3248
Glottidea albida	5315	Goniada maculata	3251
Glottidia albida	5313	Goniada maculata	3247
Glottidia palmeri	5316	Goniada uncinigera	3250
glottidiarum, Crepidula	807	Goniadiidae	3240
glutaea, Rhyncospio	2735	Goniasteridae	5029
glutaea, Scolecolepis	2736	Goniocarpa coccodes	5548
glutaeus, Rhyncospio	2740	Goniocarpa coriacea	5549
Glycera americana	3218	Goniocarpa lovenii	5550
Glycera capitata	3228	Goniocarpa placentia	5551
Glycera convoluta	3226	Goniodorididae	1547
Glycera corrugata	3219	Gonodactyoidea	3802
Glycera edentata	3220	Gonodactylus styliferus	3805
Glycera jucunda	3221	Gonopodaria parva	521
Glycera laevis	3222	gordiodes, Anotomastus	2867
Glycera longissima	3231	gordiodes, Eunotomastus	2868
Glycera nana	3227	gordoni, Kurtzia	1232
Glycera nana	3235	Gorgoniidae	167
Glycera oxycephala	3229	Gorgonocephalidae	5092
Glycera peruviana	3223	Gorgonocephalus caryi	5097
Glycera robusta	3230	Gorgonocephalus eucnemis	5093
Glycera rugosa	3224	Gorgonocephalus japonicus	5098
Glycera sagittariae	3236	Gorgonocephalus sagaminius	5099
Glycera sp A	3232	Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni	5100
Glycera spadix	3237	gouldii, Lyonsia	2335
Glycera tenuis	3233	gouldiana, Bulla	1418
Glycera tesselata	3234	gouldii, Angulus	2137
Glyceridae	3217	gouldii, Lucina	1901
Glyceriformia	3216	gouldii, Thysira	1904
Glycinde armigera	3241	gracilior, Admete	1205
Glycinde multidens	3242	gracilior, Cancellaria	1206
Glycymerididae	1719	gracilior, Caprella	4551
Glycymeridoidea	1718	Gracilipes distincta	4117
Glycymeris (Axiola) septentrionalis	1722	gracilis minuta, Paraonis	2615
Glycymeris estrellana	2287	gracilis oculata, Paraonis	2621
Glycymeris septentrionalis	1720	gracilis, Ampharete	3489
Glyphocuma sp A	3864	gracilis, Anobothrus	3488
Glyptolithodes cristatipes	4805	gracilis, Aonides	2610
Gnathia crenulatifrons	3983	gracilis, Ascopodaria	509
Gnathia hirsuta	3986	gracilis, Ascopodaria	522
Gnathia productatridens	3984	gracilis, Barentsia	510
Gnathia sanctaecrucis	3985	gracilis, Barentsia	523
Gnathia tridens	3987	gracilis, Bowerbankia	5384
Gnathia trilobata	3988	gracilis, Cancer	4911
gnathia, Ampelisca	4363	gracilis, Caulieriella	2830
Gnathiidae	3982	gracilis, Caulieriella	2837
Gnathiidea	3981	gracilis, Chaetozone	2831
Gnathophiurina	5107	gracilis, Clymene	2922
Gnathostomata	5207	gracilis, Clymenura	2901
Gobraeus endentulus	2164	gracilis, Decamastus	2872
(Gobraeus) californica, Gari	2158	gracilis, Dorvillea	3426
(Gobraeus) edentula, Psammobia	2166	gracilis, Egmundella	137
goleta, Listriella	4332	gracilis, Emprostropharynx	352
golfensis, Foxiphalus	4200	gracilis, Heptacarpus	4662
Golfingia (Mitosiphon) misakiana	2501	gracilis, Hippolyte	4661
Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris	2502	gracilis, Lanassa	3527
Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima	2503	gracilis, Leaena	3528
Golfingia catharinae	2480	gracilis, Levinseria	2609
Golfingia elachea	2473	gracilis, Myriochele	3435
Golfingia eremita californica	2474	gracilis, Myriochele	3439
Golfingia hespera	2500	gracilis, Oplorhiza	136
Golfingia hozawai	2481	gracilis, Praxillella	2921
Golfingia ikedai	2459	gracilis, Protodorvillea	3424
Golfingia macginitiae	2482	gracilis, Spirontocaris	4663
Golfingia margaritacea	2457	gracilis, Stauronereis	3425
Golfingia marginatum californiensis	2460	gracilis, Stylochoplana	353
Golfingia minutia	2469	gracilis, Tauberia	2616
Golfingia nigra	2483	gracillima, Idotea	4061
Golfingia procera	2484	Grandidierella japonica	4510
Golfingia puggettensis	2485	grandis, Loxorhynchus	4863
Golfingiidae	2456	grandis, Loxorynchus	4864
Golfingiiformes	2455	grandis, Sanguinolaria	2171
golischi, Lepidozona	600	grandis, Triopha	1571
golischi, Mysella	1950	grandus, Loxorhynchus	4865
golischi, Rochefortia	1952	granosimanus, Eupagurus	4781
gonagrus, Leptograpsus	4959	granosimanus, Pagurus	4780

## INDEX

granosus, <i>Collodes</i>	4887	<i>Halocynthia haustor foliacea</i>	5591
granti, <i>Megasurcula</i>	1309	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	5580
granti, <i>Pseudochama</i>	1925	<i>Halocynthia johnsoni</i>	5592
Grantidae	12	<i>Halocynthia mirabilis</i>	5597
granulata, <i>Amphipholis</i>	5117	<i>Halocynthia okai</i>	5581
granulata, <i>Amphiura</i>	5113	<i>Halocynthia washingtonia</i>	5593
granulata, <i>Scleroplax</i>	4985	<i>Halodakra brunnea</i>	1991
granulatus, <i>Amphichondrius</i>	5112	<i>Halodakra salmonaea</i>	1989
granulatus, <i>Ancinus</i>	4013	<i>Halodakra subtrigona</i>	1993
granulatus, <i>Scleroplax</i>	4986	<i>Halomolgula ovoida</i>	5576
<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	1192	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	3015
<i>granulosa, Ciliacea</i>	4039	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	3016
<i>granulosa, Discerceis</i>	4038	<i>Halosydna latior</i>	3018
<i>Granulosina</i>	5028	<i>hamata, Ancistargis</i>	3132
<i>granulosus, Amenichondrius</i>	5114	<i>hamata, Ancistrosyllis</i>	3130
<i>granulosus, Amphichondrius</i>	5115	<i>hamata, Boccardiella</i>	2654
<i>granulosus, Ophiocryptus</i>	5176	<i>hamata, Caulieriella</i>	2822
Grapsidae	4949	<i>hamata, Caulieriella</i>	2821
<i>Grapsus eydouxi</i>	4958	<i>hamata, Caulieriella</i>	2824
( <i>Graptacme</i> ) <i>vallicolens</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	2388	<i>hamata, Leda</i>	1697
gravida, <i>Odostomia</i>	1353	<i>hamata, Nuculana</i>	1696
gravispinosa, <i>Crepidula</i>	799	<i>hamata, Polydora</i>	2655
greenlandica, <i>Chitinopoma</i>	3619	<i>hamatipes, Argissa</i>	4307
<i>Gregariella chenui</i>	1738	<i>hamatipes, Syrrhoe</i>	4308
<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	1736	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	3766
<i>Gregariella coralliophaga</i>	1739	<i>hamatus, Pilargin</i>	3131
griffini, <i>Carinoma</i>	385	<i>hamatus, Tharyx</i>	2823
grippi, <i>Caecum</i>	775	<i>hamatus, Thelepus</i>	3562
grippi, <i>Mysella</i>	1977	<i>hamillus, Anomia</i>	1844
grippi, <i>Rochefortia</i>	1976	<i>Haminaea vesicula</i>	1421
groenlandica, <i>Anaitides</i>	2976	<i>Haminaea virescens</i>	1423
groenlandica, <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>	3129	<i>Haminaeidae</i>	1420
groenlandica, <i>Campanularia</i>	114	<i>Haminoea cymbiformis</i>	1425
groenlandica, <i>Chitinopoma</i>	3617	<i>Haminoea olgae</i>	1426
groenlandica, <i>Phyllodoce</i>	2975	<i>Haminoea rosacea</i>	1427
grovesi, <i>Scabrotrophon</i>	1089	<i>Haminoea strongi</i>	1428
grubei, <i>Ampharete</i>	3481	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	1422
guatemoci, <i>Enallopaguopsis</i>	4767	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	1429
guatemoci, <i>Pylopagurus</i>	4768	<i>hancocki Cmplx, Ampelisca</i>	4355
guaymasensis, <i>Psammosolen</i>	2191	<i>hancocki, Acidostoma</i>	4255
guaymasensis, <i>Solecurtus</i>	2190	<i>hancocki, Artacamella</i>	3567
Guernea redundans	4339	<i>hancocki, Bathyleberis</i>	3720
gurjanovae, <i>Lepidepecreum</i>	4273	<i>hancocki, Chaetoderma</i>	535
gurneyi, <i>Pandalus</i>	4604	<i>hancocki, Crystallophrission</i>	536
gurneyi, <i>Ptilosarcus</i>	199	<i>hancocki, Euchone</i>	3586
gurneyi, <i>Sarcophilus</i>	200	<i>hancocki, Stegocephalus</i>	4313
Gymnolaemata	5363	<i>hancocki, Sthenelais</i>	3095
Gymnonereis crosslandi	3198	<i>handi, Crangon</i>	4696
Gyptis arenicola glabra	3125	<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	548
Gyptis brunnea	3111	<i>hansineensis, Olea</i>	1408
gyroza, <i>Styela</i>	5566	<i>Haplosclerida</i>	74
habei, <i>Eusyllis</i>	3143	<i>Haploscoloplos alaskensis</i>	2525
		<i>Haploscoloplos elongata</i>	2529
		<i>Haploscoloplos elongatus</i>	2530
		<i>Haploscoloplos panamensis</i>	2524
		<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	3162
Hadromerida	41	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	3712
hagemeisteri, <i>Odostomia</i>	1361	<i>harfordi, Alpheus</i>	4626
haigae, <i>Parapagurus</i>	4803	<i>harfordi, Betaeus</i>	4625
haigae, <i>Sympagurus</i>	4802	<i>Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis</i>	3020
Haigia diegensis	4769	<i>Harmothoe complanata</i>	3029
Halocampa decenttentaculata	255	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	3019
Halcampidae	253	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	3023
Halcampidae sp A	259	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i>	3024
Halcampoididae	246	<i>Harmothoe impar</i>	3022
Haleci um plumularioides	148	<i>Harmothoe lunulata</i>	3053
halia, <i>Turbanilla</i>	1379	<i>Harmothoe multiseta</i>	3026
Halianthella sp A	260	<i>Harmothoe nr. lunulata</i>	3047
Halichondria incrustans	68	<i>Harmothoe nr. lunulata</i>	3058
Haliciona sp	76	<i>Harmothoe priops</i>	3065
Haliconidae	75	<i>Harmothoe scriptoria</i>	3057
Halicoides synopiae	4320	<i>Harmothoe sp A</i>	3048
Halimedon caecula	4142	<i>Harmothoe sp A</i>	3068
Haliopasma geminatum	3994	<i>arpa, Acteocina</i>	1442
Halisceptrum cystiferum	191	<i>arpa, Cylichnella</i>	1446
Halistylus pupoideus	676	<i>arpa, Tornatina</i>	1443
Halistylus subpeideus	680	<i>arpa, Utriculastra</i>	1448
Halistylus subpupoideus	681	<i>Harpacticoida</i>	3748
(Halistylus) pupoideus, <i>Cantharidus</i>	678	<i>Harpinia oculata</i>	4220
Haloclavidae	251	<i>Harpinia affinis</i>	4215
halocydne, <i>Elaecyma</i>	1275	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	4209
halocydne, <i>Kylix</i>	1274	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomatus</i>	4210
Halocynthia haustor	5590		

## INDEX

Harpiniopsis fulgens	4211	Heptacarpus decorus	4640
Harpiniopsis galera	4212	Heptacarpus flexus	4643
Harpiniopsis galerus	4213	Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus	4642
harrimani, Betaeus	4213	Heptacarpus gracilis	4662
Harrimanidae	4628	Heptacarpus herdmani	4634
harrisae, Mariansabellaria	5499	Heptacarpus palpator	4645
hartae, Campylospis	3470	Heptacarpus pictus	4650
hartmanae, Anaitides	3889	Heptacarpus stichensis	4648
hartmanae, Chaetoderma	2979	Heptacarpus stimpsoni	4652
hartmanae, Chaetozone	541	Heptacarpus taylori	4657
hartmanae, Crystallophrisson	2829	Heptacarpus tenuissimus	4659
hartmanae, Dichonemertes	540	Heptacarpus tridens	4664
hartmanae, Falcidens	447	herdmani, Eualus	4632
hartmanae, Hartmanodes	539	herdmani, Eualus	4636
hartmanae, Magelona	4133	herdmani, Heptacarpus	4634
hartmanae, Monoculodes	2771	herdmani, Spirontocaris	4633
hartmanae, Phylodoce	4134	hericeus, Chlamys	1797
hartmani, Socarnes	2978	hericius, Chlamys	1798
Hartmanodes hartmanae	4294	Hermaeidae	1401
harvardiensis, Alderia	4133	Hermissenda crassicornis	1652
hastata, Chlamys	1405	Hersilia vancouverense	3753
hastata, Ysideria	1795	hertzana, Petricola	2094
hastatus, Pecten	3067	Hesionella mccullochae	3114
haustor foliacea, Halocynthia	1796	Hesionidae	3109
haustor, Cynthia	5591	Hesionura coineauii difficilis	2962
haustor, Halocynthia	5587	hespera, Golfingia	2500
haustor, Pyura	5590	hespera, Phascolosoma	2504
Haustoriidae	5586	Hesperalia nans	3165
Havelockia bentii	4375	Hesperato columbella	869
Havelockia bentii var. zacae	5242	Hesperone complanata	3028
heathi, Discodoris	5244	Hesperone laevis	3030
heathi, Geitodoris	1540	Heterobranchia	1316
heathi, Lepidopleurus	1539	heterobranchia newportensis, Prionospio	2715
heathi, Leucandra	555	heterobranchia, Eupolymnia	3525
heathi, Leuconia	13	heterobranchia, Lanice	3526
heathi, Lophopanopeus	14	"Heterobranchia, Lower"	1317
heathi, Stylochoplana	4937	heterochaeta, Ehlersia	3186
hebe, Mangelia	334	heterochaeta, Langerhansia	3137
Hebellidae	1242	heterochaeta, Polydora	2707
Hebellopsis expansa	128	(Heteroclidus) punctata, Pandora	2323
hecetae, Mangelia	129	Heterocrypta occidentalis	4898
hedgpethi, Chaetozone	1243	heterocuspidatus, Paraphoxus	4239
hedgpethi, Coboldius	2832	heterocuspidatus, Rhepoxynius	4238
hedgpethi, Iphimedia	4315	heterodonta, Oropallene	3667
hedgpethi, Panoploea (?)	4317	heterodenticulatum, Nymphon	3672
helianthoides, Asterias	4316	Heterodontia	1854
helianthoides, Pycnopodia	5080	heterodonta, Melinna	3499
Hemicetyn hyle	5079	Heterogorgia tortuosa	171
Hemiamsterina	56	Heterogampsus nudus	4953
Hemicordata	5217	Heteromastus filiformis	2874
Hemicyclops thysanotus	5493	Heteromastus filobranchus	2876
Hemigrapsus nudus	3755	heteromorpha, Heteropodarke	3115
Hemigrapsus oregonensis	4950	Heteromysis odontops	3832
Hemilamprops californica	4954	Heteronemertea	407
Hemilamprops californicus	3907	heteropae, Sclerasterias	5082
Hemilepis arcystata	3906	Heteropale bellis	3102
(Hemimactra) hemphilli, Spisula	5146	Heterophlias seclusus escabrosa	4186
Hemipodia borealis	2219	Heterophoxus affinis	4214
Hemipodus borealis	3239	Heterophoxus ellisi	4217
Hemiproto sp A	3238	Heterophoxus oculatus	4219
Hemiproto wigleyi	4532	Heterophoxus oculatus	4216
Hemiseptella denticulata	4533	Heterophoxus oculatus	4218
Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	5400	Heteropodarke heteromorpha	3115
Hemisquilla stylifera	3804	heteropsis, Calliteuthis	2426
Hemisquillidae	3806	heteropsis, Histioteuthis	2425
hemphilli, Fartulum	3803	Heteroserolis carinata	4003
hemphilli, Limaria	779	Heterospio catalinensis	2789
hemphilli, Macromeris	1769	Heterostropha	1331
hemphilli, Mactra	2215	heteropus, Acuminodeutopus	4493
hemphilli, Mya	2216	hexacanthus, Amphioplus	5156
hemphilli, Spisula	2246	Hexactinellida	18
hemphilli, Terebra	2218	Hexactinosa	23
hemphilliana, Xantho	1280	hexactis, Asterias	5062
hemphillii, Microrhynchus	4930	hexactis, Leptasterias	5061
hemphillii, Podochela	4872	hexagona, Cytharella	1250
hemphillii, Xanthodes	4871	hexagona, Mangelia	1248
Henricia leviuscula	4931	Hexasterophora	19
Henricia leviuscula annectens	5045	Hiatella arctica	2274
Henricia leviuscula f. dyscrita	5049	Hiatella biaperta	2277
hepburni, Cadulus	5048	Hiatella monoptera	2278
Heptacarpus brevirostris	2409	Hiatellidae	2273
Heptacarpus cristatus	4637	Hiatelloidea	2272
	4653		

## INDEX

hiatus, <i>Pinnixa</i>	4971	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	4399
hiltoni, <i>Schistocomus</i>	3512	<i>hospiitis, Piromis</i>	3458
hiltoni, <i>Schistocomus</i>	3514	<i>hoylei, Meleagroteuthis</i>	2427
hincksi, <i>Campanularia</i>	115	<i>hozawai, Golfingia</i>	2481
Hincksinidae	5405	<i>hozawai, Phascolosoma</i>	2486
hindsii, <i>Epitonium</i>	919	<i>hulingsi, Parasterope</i>	3723
hindsii, <i>Nitidiscala</i>	925	<i>humeralis, Amphithoe</i>	4418
hindsii, <i>Scala</i>	926	<i>humeralis, Ampithoe</i>	4419
hindsii, <i>Scalaria</i>	920	<i>humeralis, Peramphithoe</i>	4417
Hinnita giganteus	1808	<i>hunteri, Ericthonius</i>	4478
Hinnita poulsoni	1809	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	1673
Hinnites giganteus	1810	<i>Hyale sp</i>	4182
Hinnites multirugosus	1811	<i>Hyalidae</i>	4181
(Hinnites) gigantea, <i>Chlamys</i>	1807	<i>hyalina, Cellepora</i>	5464
Hippa analoga	4826	<i>hyalina, Celleporella</i>	5463
Hippasteria spinosa	5030	<i>hyalina, Hippothoa</i>	5465
Hippidae	4824	<i>hyalina, Schizoporella</i>	5466
Hippolyte amabilis	4660	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	3313
Hippolyte lineata	4671	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	3620
Hippolytata californica	4670	<i>Hyastenus longipes</i>	4858
Hippolyte bispinosus	4674	<i>Hydatinidae</i>	1394
Hippolyte brevirostris	4638	<i>Hydractinia sp</i>	106
Hippolyte californiensis	4666	<i>Hydractiniidae</i>	105
Hippolyte clarki	4668	<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i>	732
Hippolyte cristata	4654	<i>Hydroides norvegica groenlandica</i>	3618
Hippolyte gracilis	4661	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	3622
Hippolyte lamellicornis	4676	<i>Hydrozoa</i>	78
Hippolyte mexicana	4667	<i>hyle, Hemectyon</i>	56
Hippolyte palpator	4646	<i>hystricina, Onchidoris</i>	1557
Hippolyte prionota	4678	<i>hystrix, Calyptaea</i>	795
Hippolyte sitchensis	4649	<i>hystrix, Microphthalmus</i>	3116
Hippolytidae	4631	<i>hyugensis, Phascolosoma</i>	2487
Hippomedon columbianus	4266		
Hippomedon denticulatus	4267		
Hippomedon sp A	4271		
Hippomedon subrobustus	4268		
Hippomedon tenax	4269	I	
Hippomedon zetesimus	4270		
Hipponicidae	781	idae, <i>Mitra</i>	1197
Hipponix antiquatus	782	idae, <i>Tellina</i>	2133
Hippothoa hyalina	5465	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	4051
Hippothoidae	5462	<i>Idmonea californica</i>	5352
Hippuraria elongata	5376	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	4061
hirsuta, <i>Aeginella</i>	4544	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	4059
hirsuta, <i>Gnathia</i>	3986	<i>Idotea resecata</i>	4062
hirsuta, <i>Harmothoe</i>	3023	<i>Idoteidae</i>	4054
Hirudinea	3635	<i>igaboja, Halocynthia</i>	5580
hispida, <i>Calyptaea</i>	843	<i>igaboja, Tethym</i>	5583
hispida, <i>Munida</i>	4815	<i>ikedai, Golfingia</i>	2459
Histioteuthidae	2424	<i>ilia ornata</i>	4853
Histioteuthis heteropsis	2425	<i>illudens, Socarnoides</i>	4295
hobsonae, <i>Magelona</i>	2772	<i>ilyarachna acarina</i>	4091
Holaxonia	166	<i>imbricata, Aphrodit</i>	3025
holmesi, <i>Aruga</i>	4260	<i>imbricata, Harmothoe</i>	3024
holmesi, <i>Crago</i>	4698	<i>Imogene exiguus</i>	307
holmesi, <i>Crangon</i>	4697	<i>impar, Harmothoe</i>	3022
holmesi, <i>Pylopagurus</i>	4800	<i>imparispinosus, Amphiporus</i>	468
holmesi, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4672	<i>implicatum, Epitonium</i>	943
Holmesiella anomala	3833	? <i>Inachoides brevirostrum</i>	4889
Holmesimysis costata	3834	<i>Inachoides magdalenensis</i>	4890
Hololepida magna	3031	<i>Inachoides tuberculatus</i>	4891
Holopagurus pilosus	4758	( <i>Inachus</i> ) <i>tuberculatus, Microrhynchus</i>	4886
Holoporella brunnea	5485	<i>inaequalis, Chevalia</i>	4434
Holothuria californica	5270	<i>inaequalis, Neophotis</i>	4435
Holothuroidea	5234	<i>inaequipes, Maera</i>	4402
Holozoa occidentalis	5512	<i>Inarticulata</i>	5309
homilis, <i>Cephalophoxoides</i>	4191	<i>inca, Pecten</i>	1785
homilis, <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4193	<i>Incirrata</i>	2433
homilis, <i>Phoxocephalus</i>	4192	<i>Incisa var. fancherae, Moniliopsis</i>	1264
(Homoeodesma) trapezoides, <i>Thracia</i>	2351	<i>incisa, Amphispa</i>	1127
Homola faxoni	4844	<i>incisa, Drillia</i>	1267
Homolidae	4842	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	4149
hongkongensis, <i>Polypus</i>	2439	<i>incolor, Euchone</i>	3587
Hoplocarida	3800	<i>incongrua, Semele</i>	2184
Hoplonemetea	441	<i>incrustans, Alcyonium</i>	67
Hoplonemetea sp A	489	<i>incrustans, Halichondria</i>	68
Hoplonemetea sp B	490	<i>incrustans, Myxilla</i>	66
Hoploplana sp A	337	<i>inculta, Acteocina</i>	1449
Hoploplanidae	336	<i>inculta, Cylichnella</i>	1451
horikoshii, <i>Acmina</i>	2560	<i>indentata tenuirostris, Macoma</i>	2114
Hormathiidae	273	<i>indentata, Ampelisca</i>	4356
Hormoriscus macgintriei	4743	<i>indentata, Macoma</i>	2113
		<i>index, Lumbrineris</i>	3371
		<i>indianorum, Epitonium</i>	927
		<i>indianorum, Nitidiscala</i>	932

## INDEX

indianorum, <i>Scala</i>	933	<i>Isanthidae</i> sp A	270
indianorum, <i>Scalaria</i>	928	<i>Isaphis</i> <i>fenestrata</i>	1341
indisputabilis, <i>Nassarius</i>	1164	<i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Ischnochiton</i> ) <i>golischi</i>	597
induratus, <i>Epizoanthus</i>	292	<i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Ischnochiton</i> ) <i>scabricostatus</i>	596
inefficax, <i>Lepidozona</i>	601	<i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Lepidopleurus</i> ) <i>scabricostatus</i>	595
inermis, <i>Aglaia</i>	1475	<i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Lepidozona</i> ) <i>golischi</i>	598
inermis, <i>Amphithoe</i>	4112	<i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Lepidozona</i> ) <i>mertensii</i>	588
inermis, <i>Aroides</i>	4498	<i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Trachydermon</i> ) <i>retiporus</i>	590
inermis, <i>Chelidonura</i>	1476	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>berryi</i>	604
inermis, <i>Navanax</i>	1472	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>gallina</i>	605
inermis, <i>Navarchus</i>	1478	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>interstinctus</i>	584
inermis, <i>Ophiodermella</i>	1265	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>listrum</i>	606
inermis, <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1266	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>mertensii</i>	587
inermis, <i>Pontogeneia</i>	1266	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>sinudentatus</i>	603
inermis, <i>Strategus</i>	4111	<i>Ischnochiton</i> sp	581
inflata flexilis, <i>Poraniopsis</i>	5043	<i>Ischnochiton</i> <i>venezius</i>	591
inflata, <i>Lyonsia</i>	2332	( <i>Ischnochiton</i> ) <i>golischi</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	597
inflata, <i>Pherusa</i>	3453	( <i>Ischnochiton</i> ) <i>scabricostatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	596
inflata, <i>Poraniopsis</i>	5040	<i>Ischnochitonidae</i>	569
inflata, <i>Trophonia</i>	3454	<i>Ischnochitonina</i>	568
inflatula, <i>Macoma</i>	2109	<i>Ischyroceridae</i>	4470
inflatum, <i>Scalibregma</i>	2944	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> <i>anguipes</i>	4479
inflatus, <i>Alexandraster</i>	5041	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> <i>claustris</i>	4491
infundibularis, <i>Flabelligera</i>	3450	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> <i>littoralis</i>	4488
infundibulum, <i>Myxicola</i>	3610	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> <i>minutus</i>	4480
infundibulum, <i>Vermilia</i>	3627	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> <i>pelagops</i>	4481
infundibulum, <i>Vermiliopsis</i>	3626	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp B	4482
ingens, <i>Siphonosoma</i>	2445	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp C	4483
ingens, <i>Siphonosomacus</i>	2446	<i>Iselica</i> <i>fenestrata</i>	1342
ingentis, <i>Eusicyonia</i>	4585	<i>Iselica</i> <i>ovoidea</i>	1339
ingentis, <i>Sicyonia</i>	4584	<i>islandicus</i> <i>pugensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1801
inquieta, <i>Leptopiana</i>	332	<i>Isocheles</i> <i>pilosus</i>	4757
inquieta, <i>Pleioiplana</i>	331	<i>Isocirrus</i> <i>longiceps</i>	2906
insculpta, <i>Nassa</i>	1154	<i>Isocornea</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4367
insculpta, <i>Opalia</i>	982	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp A	244
insculptus gordanus, <i>Nassarius</i>	1158	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp B	245
insculptus var. eupleura, <i>Alectron</i>	1156	<i>isolirata</i> , <i>Cardiomya</i>	2359
insculptus, <i>Alectron</i>	1155	<i>Isopoda</i>	3980
insculptus, <i>Nassarius</i>	1153	<i>Isorobitella</i> <i>trigonalis</i>	1933
insculptus, <i>Zeuxis</i>	1159	<i>Iuventivellendoidea</i>	3652
insidiosum, <i>Corophium</i>	4520	( <i>Ixartia</i> ) <i>curta</i> , <i>Thracia</i>	2348
insidiosum, <i>Monocorophium</i>	4519		
insolita, <i>Inusitatomysis</i>	3836		
integra, <i>Plumularia</i>	146		
interfossa beta, <i>Tritonialia</i>	1064		
intermedia, <i>Aroides</i>	4500	<i>Jacotini</i> , <i>Escharella</i>	5474
intermedia, <i>Molpadia</i>	5289	<i>Janira</i> <i>florida</i>	1822
intermedium, <i>Tanystylum</i>	3661	<i>Janira</i> <i>occidentalis</i>	4076
intermedium, <i>Trochostoma</i>	5290	<i>Janira</i> <i>solasteri</i>	4078
intermedius, <i>Paratanais</i>	3947	( <i>Janira</i> ) <i>floridus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1825
internexus, <i>Leptopleurus</i>	567	( <i>Janira</i> ) <i>stearnsii</i> var. <i>diegensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1826
interrupta, <i>Lepidasthenia</i>	3035	<i>Janiralata</i> <i>occidentalis</i>	4075
interruptus, <i>Panulirus</i>	4728	<i>Janiralata</i> <i>solasteri</i>	4077
interstincta, <i>Lepidozona</i>	582	<i>Janiridae</i>	4073
interstinctus, <i>Ischnochiton</i>	584	<i>Janiroidea</i>	4072
intestinalis, <i>Ascidia</i>	5519	<i>Janthinidea</i>	912
intestinalis, <i>Ciona</i>	5518	<i>japonica</i> index, <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3372
intii, <i>Mysidopsis</i>	3845	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Aphrodita</i>	3008
intorta, <i>Olivella</i>	1187	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Grandidierella</i>	4510
Inusitatomysis californica	3837	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Lumbiconereis</i>	3374
Inusitatomysis insolita	3836	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3373
Inusitatomysis serrata	3838	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2247
invallata, <i>Ethalia</i>	752	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Neoleprea</i>	3538
invallata, <i>Pseudorotella</i>	753	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Panope</i>	2294
invallata, <i>Teinostoma</i>	755	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Scionella</i>	3557
iodinea, <i>Coryphella</i>	1634	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Syllides</i>	3180
iodinea, <i>Flabellina</i>	1633	<i>japonicum</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2462
iodinea, <i>Flabellinopsis</i>	1636	<i>japonicum</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i>	2760
lothia lindbergi	618	<i>japonicus</i> , <i>Gorgonocephalus</i>	5098
Iphimedia hedgpethi	4317	<i>Jasmineira</i> sp B	3604
Iphimediae	4314	<i>Jassa</i> <i>falcata</i>	4485
iricolor, <i>Arabella</i>	3387	<i>Jassa</i> <i>slatteryi</i>	4484
iricolor, <i>Nereis</i>	3388	( <i>Jaton</i> ) <i>festiva</i> , <i>Purpura</i>	1076
iridescent, <i>Northia</i>	3338	<i>jeffreysi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2553
iridescent, <i>Nothria</i>	3339	<i>Jeffreysi</i> , <i>Megerlia</i>	5332
iridescent, <i>Nothria</i>	3345	<i>jawetti</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1362
iridescent, <i>Onuphis</i>	3337	<i>jawetti</i> , <i>Turritella</i>	721
iris, <i>Dendronotus</i>	1609	<i>Joeropsididae</i>	4079
Irus lamellifer	2036	<i>Joeropsis</i> <i>concava</i>	4080
Irusella lamellifera	2034	<i>Joeropsis</i> <i>dubia</i>	4082
Isaeidae	4430	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	4081
Isanthidae	269	<i>johnsoni</i> , <i>Aricia</i>	2541
		<i>johnsoni</i> , <i>Halocynthia</i>	5592

## INDEX

johnsoni, Halosydnidae	3016	labrops, Ampharete	3483
johnsoni, Lepidonotidae	3017	Iacia, Photis	4457
johnsoni, Orbiniidae	2540	Iaciniata, Protothaca	2042
johnsoni, Poecilochaetidae	2785	Iaciniata, Tapes	2043
jolliense, Ophiomusium	5182	Iacroixi, Membranipora	5408
jolliense, Ophiosphalma	5180	Iactea, Carinomella	387
jolliensis, Ophiomusium	5181	Lacuna unifasciata	725
jonesi, Metharpiinia	4224	Lacunidae	724
jonesi, Paraphoxus	4225	Lacydonia sp	3254
jordanae, Prototrygaeus	3657	Lacydoniidae	3253
jordani, Cancer	4912	Laemophiurina	5102
jordani, Pandanus	4605	Laetmogonidae	5276
Juanella sparsa	1527	Laetmophasma fecundum	5278
jucunda, Glycera	3221	Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifolium	2009
Juliacorbula luteola	2263	Laevicardium substratum	2003
juvenalis, Hyalinoecia	3313	Laevidentalidae	2389
<b>K</b>			
Kaburakia excelsa	314	Iaevigata, Naineris	2534
kadiakensis, Neomysis	3847	Iaevis, Glycera	3222
kadiakensis, Odostomia	1363	Iaevis, Hesperone	3030
kanakoffi, Thracia	2350	Lagenipora sp	5489
kassites, Bathymedon	4126	Lagisca extenuata	3032
Katatropa uclueletensis	5570	Lagisca multiseta	3027
Katatropa vancouverensis	5571	lagunae, Eranno	3360
kathae, Excorallana	4022	lagunae, Lumbineris	3361
Katherinella (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	2025	Lakota carinata	4258
kathae, Excorallana	4023	Lambrus frons-acutis	4900
kazusensis, Psammobia	2159	Lamellaria diegoensis	877
keenae, Calliostoma	664	Lamellaria orbiculata	878
keenae, Ocnebra	1066	Lamellaridae	876
(Keenaea) centifolium, Nemocardium	2010	Lamellaroidae	866
keepi, Turbonilla	1380	Iamellicornis, Hippolyte	4676
kefersteini, Protodorvillea	3427	Iamellicornis, Spirontocaris	4675
Kefersteinia dubia	3118	lamellifer, Irus	2036
Kelletia kelletii	1138	lamellifera, Irusella	2034
Kelletia kelletii	1140	lamellifera, Venerupis	2038
kelletii, Fusus	1139	lamellifera, Venus	2035
kelletii, Kelletia	1138	lamellosa, Cumingia	2176
kelletii, Kelletia	1140	lampe, Anomia	1845
kelletii, Siphonalia	1141	Lampropidae	3905
Kellia laperousii	1939	Lamprops carinata	3909
Kellia rotundata	1940	Lamprops carinatus	3908
Kellia suborbicularis	1936	Lamprops quadriplicata	3911
kelseyi, Lirobarleia	734	Lamprops quadriplicatus	3910
kelseyi, Macoma	2119	Lanassa gracilis	3527
kelseyi, Rissoa	735	Lanassa sp D	3531
kelseyi, Turbonilla	1383	Lanassa venusta venusta	3529
Kennedyi, Waldheimia	5345	Langerhansia heterochaeta	3187
Kennerlia bicarinata	2314	Lanice conchilega	3532
Kennerlia filosa	2318	Lanice heterobranchia	3526
(Kennerlia) bicarinata, Pandora	2315	Laomedidae	4741
(Kennerlia) filosa, Pandora	2319	Laonice appelloefi	2687
kennerlyi, Caprella	4567	Laonice cirrata	2684
kennerlyi, Metacaprella	4566	Laonice nuchala	2686
keratium, Sinum	902	Iapazana, Strombiformis	1013
Kermystheus ociosa	4443	Iaperousii, Kellia	1939
kiensis, Terebratulina	5324	Laphania sp	3534
killix, Ammotella	3655	Laphaniella venusta	3530
kinahani, Liljeborgia	4328	Laqueidae	5327
kitsapsensis, Tenonia	3066	Laqueus californianus	5328
Kleinia pacifica	5229	Laqueus californicus	5329
kochii, Terebratula	5336	Laqueus erythraeus	5330
Koinostylochus burchami	347	Laqueus vancouverensis diegensis	5331
kollikeri, Renilla	182	Iarbas, Anomia	1846
koreae, Amphiura	5149	Iarraburei, Cryptodromiopsis	4833
kroeyeri, Spiophanes	2766	Iarum, Lirobittium	706
Kurtzia arteaga	1229	Lasaea adansoni	1944
Kurtzia gordoni	1232	Lasaea rubra	1945
Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	1235	Lasaea subviridis	1946
Kurtziella plumbea	1236	Lasaeidae	1930
(Kurtziella) beta, Mangelia	1234	Lasea trigonalis	1934
Kurtzina beta	1233	Iasius, Nipponotrophon	1094
(Kurtzina) beta, Kurtziella	1235	Iasius, Trophon	1091
kya, Doto	1618	Iasius, Trophonopsis	1099
Kylix halocydne	1274	Iata, Mya	2248
<b>L</b>			
Iabiata, Lysippe	3497	Lateribranchaea festiva	1599
15 June 1998			

## INDEX

latifrons, <i>Brisaster</i>	5219	<i>Leptamphopus longimana</i>	4110
latifrons, <i>Oppiaster</i>	5222	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	5061
latifrons, <i>Schizaster</i>	5220	<i>Leptocheiopterus pottsi</i>	2799
latior, <i>Halosydnida</i>	3018	<i>Leptocheilia dubia</i>	3940
latissimanus, <i>Monoculodes</i>	4136	<i>Leptocheilia savignyi</i>	3942
latocelis, <i>Prosthiostomum</i>	365	<i>Leptocheiliidae</i>	3939
Latocestidae	304	<i>Leptochiton ambustus</i>	559
latreilli, <i>japonica</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3376	<i>Leptochiton aureotinctus</i>	592
latreilli, <i>Lumbriconereis</i>	3375	<i>Leptochiton lycurgus</i>	560
latreilli, <i>Lumbriconereis</i>	3378	<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	551
latreilli, <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3377	<i>Leptochiton oldroydi</i>	550
laurentae, <i>Parapagurodes</i>	4794	<i>Leptochiton punctatus</i>	593
laxa, <i>Odostomia</i>	1354	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	561
Leaena gracilis	3528	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>ambustus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	553
Leda acapulcensis	1693	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>interstinctus</i> , <i>Chiton</i>	583
Leda conceptionis	1691	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>lycurgus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	557
Leda crispa	1694	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>nexus</i> , <i>Chiton</i>	552
Leda excavata	1695	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>oldroydi</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	549
Leda hamata	1697	<i>Leptochitonidae</i>	547
Leda penderi	1701	<i>leptocenia</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5183
Leda taphria	1707	<i>Leptocuma forsmani</i>	3867
legumen, <i>Saxicava</i>	2093	<i>leptodermia</i> , <i>Epizoanthus</i>	293
Leiomya ( <i>Plectodon</i> ) <i>scaber</i>	2371	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	3957
Leiomya ( <i>Plectodon</i> ) <i>scabra</i>	2372	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp E	3955
Leioptilum quadrangulare	201	<i>Leptognathina</i>	5038
Leitoscoloplos elongata	2531	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	173
Leitoscoloplos panamensis	2523	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	4959
Leitoscoloplos pugettensis	2526	<i>leptolena</i> , <i>Orthasterias</i>	5088
Lembos audibertia	4506	? <i>Lepton clementinum</i>	2346
Lembos concavus	4508	<i>Lepton meroeum</i>	1941
( <i>Lentidium</i> ) <i>luteola</i> , <i>Aloides</i>	2265	<i>Leptoneris glauca moniloceras</i>	3208
( <i>Lentidium</i> ) <i>luteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2269	<i>leptonoidea</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2110
Ientiginosa, <i>Ancula</i>	1548	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	1828
leonina, <i>Chiaraera</i>	1575	( <i>Leptopecten</i> ) <i>latiauratus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	1834
leonina, <i>Melibe</i>	1574	<i>Leptoplana inquieta</i>	332
Lepadomorpha	3763	<i>Leptoplaniidae</i>	323
Lepas elongata	3783	<i>Leptoplaniidae</i> sp A	324
Lepas fistula	3782	<i>Leptopleurus alascanus</i>	565
Lepas galeata	3775	<i>Leptopleurus cancellatus</i>	566
Lepas plicata	3781	<i>Leptopleurus internexus</i>	567
Lepetidae	617	<i>Leptostraca</i>	3795
lepidia, <i>Cossura</i>	2640	<i>Leptostylis abditus</i>	3929
Lepidametria longicirrata	3037	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	3931
Lepidasthenia berkeleyae	3034	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp A	3932
Lepidasthenia interrupta	3035	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp B	3934
Lepidasthenia longicirrata	3036	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp D	3933
Lepidepecreum garthi	4272	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp E	3921
Lepidepecreum gurjanovae	4273	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	3930
Lepidepecreum sp A	4274	<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	5284
Lepidonotus caeloris	3040	<i>leptotes</i> , <i>Eteone</i>	2949
Lepidonotus caelorus	3041	<i>lessonii</i> , <i>Pseudosquilla</i>	3811
Lepidonotus johnsoni	3017	<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	13
Lepidonotus spiculosus	3038	<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	16
Lepidonotus squamatus	3042	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	2675
Lepidopa californica	4829	<i>leucomanus</i> , <i>Lophopanopeus</i>	4935
Lepidopa myops	4830	<i>leucomanus</i> , <i>Lophoxanthus</i>	4939
Lepidopleurina	546	<i>leucomanus</i> , <i>Xanthodes</i>	4936
Lepidopleurus ( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>ambustus</i>	553	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	3875
Lepidopleurus ( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>lycurgus</i>	557	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	3879
Lepidopleurus ( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>oldroydi</i>	549	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	3880
Lepidopleurus ( <i>Pilsbryella</i> ) <i>ambustus</i>	554	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	3878
Lepidopleurus ( <i>Xiphiozona</i> ) <i>heathi</i>	556	<i>Leucon</i> subnasica	3881
Lepidopleurus alascanus	563	<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	14
Lepidopleurus assimilis	564	<i>Leuconidiidae</i>	3871
Lepidopleurus heathi	555	<i>Leucosiidae</i>	4850
Lepidopleurus nexus	558	<i>Leucosolenia</i> sp	10
Lepidopleurus rugatus	562	<i>Leucosoleniida</i>	8
Lepidopleurus scabrostatus	599	<i>Leucosoleniidae</i>	9
( <i>Lepidopleurus</i> ) <i>scabrostatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	595	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	4169
Lepidozona golischii	600	<i>Leucothoidae</i>	4168
Lepidozona inefficax	601	<i>Leucothoidea</i>	4145
Lepidozona interstincta	582	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	3721
Lepidozona mertensii	585	<i>levicornuta</i> , <i>Eulalia</i>	2957
Lepidozona retiporosa	589	<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	2609
Lepidozona scabricostata	594	<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i>	2617
Lepidozona sinudentata	602	<i>Levinsenia oculata</i>	2620
( <i>Lepidozona</i> ) <i>golischii</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	598	<i>leviuscula</i> , <i>Henricia</i>	5049
( <i>Lepidozona</i> ) <i>mertensii</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	588	<i>leviuscula</i> f. <i>dyscrita</i> , <i>Henricia</i>	5048
Leporimetis obesa	2098	<i>leviuscula</i> , <i>Cribrella</i>	5047
Lepralia trispinosa	5475	<i>leviuscula</i> , <i>Henricia</i>	5045
lepta, <i>Upogebia</i>	4751	<i>leviuscula</i> , <i>Linckia</i>	5046
leptacanthus, <i>Amphiporus</i>	466	<i>lewisii</i> , <i>Lunaria</i>	896

## INDEX

<i>lewisii</i> , <i>Natica</i>	895	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	706
<i>lewisii</i> , <i>Polinices</i>	894	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	708
<i>licalium</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	776	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	712
<i>lei</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3049	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	717
<i>ligamentina</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2124	( <i>Lirobittium</i> ) <i>larum</i> , <i>Bittium</i>	707
<i>ligni</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2705	<i>Lironeca californica</i>	4026
<i>lignosa</i> , <i>Pyura</i>	5594	<i>Lironeca convexa</i>	4028
<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	4327	<i>Lironeca vulgaris</i>	4030
<i>Liljeborgia kinahani</i>	4328	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	682
<i>Liljeborgiidae</i>	4326	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	687
<i>Liljeborgioidea</i>	4325	( <i>Lirularia</i> ) <i>acuticostata</i> , <i>Margarites</i>	685
<i>Liljeborgi</i> , <i>Anonyx</i>	4256	( <i>Lirularia</i> ) <i>parcipicta</i> , <i>Margarites</i>	689
<i>Lima</i> ( <i>Limaria</i> ) <i>hemphilli</i>	1770	<i>lirulatocauda</i> , <i>Diaphorodoris</i>	1556
<i>Lima</i> <i>dehiscens</i>	1771	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	672
<i>Lima</i> <i>gigantea</i>	1806	<i>lissoplaca</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5247
<i>Limaria</i> <i>hemphilli</i>	1769	<i>lissoplaca</i> , <i>Pentamera</i>	5246
( <i>Limaria</i> ) <i>hemphilli</i> , <i>Lima</i>	1770	<i>Listriella albina</i>	4329
<i>limata</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1698	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	4330
<i>limatula</i> <i>saturna</i>	1772	<i>Listriella eriopisa</i>	4331
<i>limatula</i> <i>subauriculata</i>	1773	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	4332
<i>limatula</i> , <i>Anomia</i>	1847	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	4333
<i>Limax</i> <i>papillosus</i>	1658	<i>Listriella</i> sp A	4334
<i>Limax</i> <i>tetraquetra</i>	1586	<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	2515
<i>limicola</i> , <i>Euchone</i>	3592	<i>listrum</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	606
<i>limicola</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3379	<i>Lithodes californiensis</i>	4810
<i>limicola</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2708	<i>Lithodes rathbuni</i>	4812
<i>limicolus</i> , <i>Phyllochaetopterus</i>	2795	<i>Lithodidae</i>	4804
<i>Limidae</i>	1768	<i>Lithodomus plumula</i>	1741
<i>Limifossor</i> <i>fratula</i>	531	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	1740
<i>Limifossorida</i>	529	<i>Lithophaga plumula kelseyi</i>	1742
<i>Limifossoridae</i>	530	<i>Lithophaga subula</i>	1743
<i>Limifossorimorpha</i>	528	<i>Lithopoma undosum</i>	656
<i>Limnactiniidae</i>	248	<i>Litiopidae</i>	702
<i>Limnactiniidae</i> sp A	249	<i>litoralis</i> , <i>Amphilochus</i>	4163
<i>limnicola</i> , <i>Euchone</i>	3591	<i>litoralis</i> , <i>Mooreonuphis</i>	3316
<i>limnicola</i> , <i>Fabricia</i>	3601	<i>litoralis</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3317
<i>limnicola</i> , <i>Fabricinuda</i>	3600	<i>litoreus</i> , <i>Bathydrilus</i>	3639
<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	3641	<i>litotes</i> , <i>Ischyrocerus</i>	4488
<i>Limnodriloides monothecus</i>	3643	<i>litotes</i> , <i>Microjassa</i>	4487
<i>Limnodriloides winckelmanni</i>	3642	<i>littoralis</i> , <i>Zygeupolia</i>	433
<i>Limnoria</i> ( <i>Phycolimnora</i> ) <i>algarum</i>	4036	<i>littorea</i> , <i>Goniada</i>	3248
<i>Limnoria</i> <i>algarum</i>	4035	<i>littorea</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2706
<i>Limniidae</i>	4034	<i>Littorinoidae</i>	723
<i>Limoidea</i>	1766	<i>Livoneca californica</i>	4025
<i>Limoidea</i>	1767	<i>Livoneca convexa</i>	4027
<i>Linckia leviuscula</i>	5046	<i>Livoneca vulgaris</i>	4029
<i>lindbergi</i> , <i>Amphithoe</i>	4421	<i>Loandalia fauveti</i>	3134
<i>lindbergi</i> , <i>Amphitoe</i>	4423	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4357
<i>lindbergi</i> , <i>Iothia</i>	618	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Distoma</i>	5507
<i>lindbergi</i> , <i>Peramphithoe</i>	4420	<i>lobatum</i> , <i>Eudistoma</i>	5509
<i>linearis</i> var. <i>gracilior</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	4552	<i>lobatus</i> , <i>Cystodytes</i>	5506
<i>linearmanus</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4458	<i>lobiancoi</i> , <i>Cylindroleberis</i>	3722
<i>lineata</i> , <i>Amphissa</i>	1128	<i>lobifrons</i> , <i>Podochela</i>	4874
<i>lineata</i> , <i>Asabellides</i>	3492	<i>lodo</i> , <i>Prachynella</i>	4286
<i>lineata</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	4671	<i>loebbeckeana</i> , <i>Neosimnia</i>	862
<i>lineata</i> , <i>Pseudosabellides</i>	3493	<i>loebbeckeana</i> , <i>Ovula</i>	863
<i>lineatus</i> var. <i>balanoglossi</i> , <i>Notomastus</i>	2890	<i>loebbeckeana</i> , <i>Simnia</i>	864
<i>lineatus</i> , <i>Eualus</i>	4635	<i>loebbeckeana</i> , <i>Spiculata</i>	865
<i>lineatus</i> , <i>Notomastus</i>	2883	<i>Loimia medusa</i>	3535
<i>Lineidae</i>	408	<i>Loimia montagui</i>	3537
<i>Lineidae</i> sp A	415	<i>Loiginidae</i>	2420
<i>lineolatus</i> , <i>Cerebratulus</i>	411	<i>Loligo opalescens</i>	2421
<i>Lineus</i> <i>albolineatus</i>	417	<i>Loligo stearnsi</i>	2422
<i>Lineus</i> <i>bilineatus</i>	416	<i>lomae</i> , <i>Rutiderma</i>	3737
<i>Lineus</i> <i>flavescens</i>	418	<i>longa</i> , <i>Driloneris</i>	3398
<i>Lineus</i> <i>ruber</i>	419	<i>longa</i> , <i>Drilonereis</i> nr.	3399
<i>Lineus</i> <i>rubescens</i>	422	<i>longa</i> , <i>Naineris</i>	2535
<i>Lineus</i> sp A	423	<i>longibranchiata</i> , <i>Amage</i>	3503
<i>Lineus</i> <i>viridis</i>	421	<i>longibranchiata</i> , <i>Mexameage</i>	3502
<i>Lineus</i> <i>wilsoni</i>	428	<i>longibranchiata</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3310
<i>Lingula</i> <i>albida</i>	5314	<i>longiceps</i> , <i>Isocirrus</i>	2906
<i>lingulata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	834	<i>longiceps</i> , <i>Pseudoclymene</i>	2907
<i>lingulata</i> , <i>Crepidatella</i>	836	<i>longicirrata</i> , <i>Lepidametria</i>	3037
<i>Lingulida</i>	5310	<i>longicirrata</i> , <i>Lepidasthenia</i>	3036
<i>Lingulidae</i>	5312	<i>longicornis</i> , <i>Magelona</i>	2773
<i>Linguloidae</i>	5311	<i>longicornis</i> , <i>Schistomeringsos</i>	3409
( <i>Lioconcha</i> ) <i>newcombiana</i> , <i>Circe</i>	2040	<i>longicornis</i> , <i>Stauronereis</i>	3415
<i>Lioptilium</i> <i>verrilli</i>	202	<i>longicornuta</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	3405
<i>Liosoma</i> <i>arenicola</i>	5293	<i>longicornuta</i> , <i>Eulalia</i>	2587
<i>lirata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	822	<i>longicornuta</i> , <i>Eumida</i>	2960
<i>Lirobarleia</i> <i>kelseyi</i>	734	<i>longidactylus</i> , <i>Alpheus</i>	2959
<i>Lirobittium</i> <i>fetidum</i>	705		4630

## INDEX

<i>longidactylus</i> , <i>Betaeus</i>	4629	<i>lucca</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1345
<i>longifrons</i> , <i>Syrhoe</i>	4302	<i>lucida</i> , <i>Siliqua</i>	2206
<i>longimana</i> , <i>Amphithopsis</i>	4109	<i>lucidus</i> , <i>Solecurtus</i>	2207
<i>longimana</i> , <i>Leptamphopus</i>	4110	<i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Myreta</i> ) <i>acutilineata</i>	1870
<i>longimana</i> , <i>Oradarea</i>	4108	<i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Myreta</i> ) <i>nuttalli</i>	1865
<i>longimerus</i> , <i>Megaluropus</i>	4384	<i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Myreta</i> ) <i>tenuisculpta</i>	1874
<i>longipenis</i> , <i>Stylochoplana</i>	335	<i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Parvilucina</i> ) <i>tenuisculpta</i>	1875
<i>longipes turgida</i> , <i>Chorilia</i>	4857	<i>Lucina annulata</i>	1867
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Anaitides</i>	2982	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	1869
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Chorilia</i>	4856	<i>Lucina californica</i>	1859
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Hyastenus</i>	4858	<i>Lucina gouldii</i>	1901
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Phyllodoce</i>	2981	<i>Lucina nuttalli</i>	1863
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	4972	<i>Lucina sericata</i>	1881
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	4983	<i>Lucina tellinoides</i>	1885
<i>longipes</i> , <i>Tubicola</i>	4973	<i>Lucina tenuisculpta</i>	1873
<i>longirostata</i> , <i>Bugula</i>	5453	<i>Lucinidae</i>	1857
<i>longirostris</i> , <i>Eudorellopsis</i>	3874	<i>Lucinisca nuttalli</i>	1862
<i>longiseta</i> , <i>Euphilomedes</i>	3709	<i>Lucinoidea</i>	1856
<i>longiseta</i> , <i>Philomedes</i>	3710	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	1866
<i>longisetis</i> , <i>Sphaerophesia</i>	3285	<i>lucubrans</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4241
<i>longisetosum</i> , <i>Rhamphobrachium</i>	3349	<i>lucubrans</i> , <i>Rhepoxyinius</i>	4240
<i>longissima</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3231	<i>ludwigi</i> , <i>Luidia</i>	5009
<i>longobranchiata</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2572	<i>Luetkeni</i> , <i>Ophioglypha</i>	5186
<i>longocirrata</i> , <i>Syllides</i>	3181	<i>luetkeni</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5187
<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	2790	<i>Luetkenii</i> , <i>Ophioglypha</i>	5185
<i>Longosomatidae</i>	2788	<i>luetkenii</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5184
<i>lopezi lopezi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2565	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	2964
<i>lopezi rubra</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2573	<i>Luidia armata</i>	5008
<i>lopezi</i> , <i>Acmaea</i>	2562	<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	5010
<i>lopezi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2554	<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	5011
<i>Lophelia californica</i>	227	<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	5009
<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	224	<i>Luidiidae</i>	5007
<i>Lophelia prolifera</i>	228	<i>lumbricalis</i> , <i>Nicomache</i>	2911
<i>Lophogorgia chilensis</i>	172	<i>lumbricalis</i> , <i>Sabellaria</i>	2912
<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	4807	<i>Lumbriolumene</i> ( <i>Notoproctus</i> ) <i>pacifica</i>	2915
<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	4925	<i>Lumbriconereis cruzensis</i>	5309
<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	4932	<i>Lumbriconereis filum</i>	3393
<i>Lophopanopeus heathi</i>	4937	<i>Lumbriconereis japonica</i>	3374
<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	4935	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	3375
<i>Lophopanopeus somaterianus</i>	4915	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	3378
<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	4927	<i>Lumbriconereis opalina</i>	3390
<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	4938	<i>Lumbricus cirratulus</i>	2746
<i>Lophoxanthus diegensis</i>	4928	<i>Lumbricus cirratus</i>	2836
<i>Lophoxanthus frontalis</i>	4934	<i>Lumbricus squamatus</i>	2745
<i>Lophoxanthus leucomanus</i>	4939	<i>Lumbrineridae</i>	3357
( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>bellus</i> , <i>Lophozozymus</i>	4929	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygos</i>	3364
( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>frontalis</i> , <i>Lophozozymus</i>	4933	<i>Lumbrineris acuta</i>	3366
<i>Lophozozymus</i> ( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>bellus</i>	4929	<i>Lumbrineris bicirrata</i>	3359
<i>Lophozozymus</i> ( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>frontalis</i>	4933	<i>Lumbrineris bifilaris</i>	3362
<i>Lora regulus</i>	1254	<i>Lumbrineris californiensis</i>	3367
<i>lordi</i> , <i>Chione</i>	2063	<i>Lumbrineris crucensis</i>	3370
<i>lordi</i> , <i>Nutricola</i>	2062	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	3368
<i>lordi</i> , <i>Psephidia</i>	2064	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	3371
<i>Loricaria aegyptiaca</i>	5450	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	3373
<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	622	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i> index	3372
<i>Lottiidae</i>	621	<i>Lumbrineris lagunae</i>	3361
<i>lourei</i> , <i>Exogone</i>	3153	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	3377
<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	135	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli japonica</i>	3376
<i>Lovenellidae</i>	134	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	3379
<i>loveni</i> , <i>Styela</i>	5552	<i>Lumbrineris platypygos</i>	3365
<i>loveni</i> , <i>Tethym</i>	5555	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp A	3363
<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	5233	<i>Lunatia draconis</i>	893
<i>lovenii</i> , <i>Ascidia</i>	5546	<i>Lunatia lewisi</i>	896
<i>lovenii</i> , <i>Goniocarpa</i>	5550	<i>Lunulariidae</i>	5432
<i>lovenii</i> , <i>Stelya</i>	5553	<i>lunulata</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i>	3053
<i>Loveniidae</i>	5232	<i>lunulata</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i> nr.	3047
<i>loweana</i> , <i>Mitra</i>	1200	<i>lunulata</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i> nr.	3058
<i>lowei</i> , <i>Asperiscala</i>	937	<i>lunulata</i> , <i>Malmgrenia</i>	3054
<i>lowei</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	935	<i>lunulata</i> , <i>Malmgrenia</i>	3059
<i>lowei</i> , <i>Scala</i>	936	<i>Lunulites umbellata</i>	5434
<i>lowei</i> , <i>Turbonilla</i>	1381	<i>lutea</i> , <i>Acanthodoris</i>	1554
<i>lowei</i> , <i>Volvella</i>	1501	<i>luteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2267
<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	4862	<i>luteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2264
<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	4863	<i>luteola</i> , <i>Juliacorbula</i>	2263
<i>Loxorhynchus grandus</i>	4865	<i>luteopictus</i> , <i>Fusinus</i>	1171
<i>Loxorynchus grandis</i>	4864	<i>luteopictus</i> , <i>Fusus</i>	1172
<i>Loxosomatidae</i>	502	<i>luticola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2258
<i>lubrica</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5260	<i>luticola</i> , <i>Sphenia</i>	2257
<i>lubrica</i> , <i>Theora</i>	2188	<i>Lutraria</i> ( <i>Cryptodon</i> ) <i>nuttallii</i>	2230
<i>lubricus</i> , <i>Pseudocnus</i>	5259	<i>luxuriosa</i> , <i>Cirriformia</i>	2862
<i>lucasii</i> , <i>Cymopolia</i>	4990	<i>luxuriosa</i> , <i>Timarete</i>	2860
<i>lucasii</i> , <i>Palicus</i>	4989	<i>luxuriosus</i> , <i>Cirratulus</i>	2861

# INDEX

<i>Icyurgus</i> , <i>Leptochiton</i>	560	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	800
<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	2333	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Goniada</i>	3251
<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	2334	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Goniada</i>	3247
<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	2331	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Nerinides</i>	2755
<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	2335	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3544
<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	2332	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Praxilura</i>	2924
<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	2326	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Spio</i>	2754
<i>Lyonsia nesiotes</i>	2336	<i>maculata</i> , <i>Triopha</i>	1569
<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	2330	<i>maculatus</i> , <i>Raricirrus</i>	2634
<i>Lyoniidae</i>	2324	<i>maculinodulosa</i> , <i>Campylaspis</i>	3890
<i>Iyra</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i>	2624	<i>Madrepora pertusa</i>	225
<i>Iyra</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i>	2628	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i>	222
<i>Iyra</i> , <i>Paradoneis</i>	2626	<i>Madrepora prolifera</i>	229
<i>Iyra</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2625	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	4402
<i>Iyra</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2627	<i>Maera simile</i>	4401
<i>Iyriiformis</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i> cf.	2608	<i>Maera spinicauda</i>	4388
<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	4264	<i>Maera vigota</i>	4403
<i>Lysianassidae</i>	4254	<i>Maeoides thompsoni</i>	4446
<i>Lysianassoidea</i>	4253	<i>magdalensis</i> , <i>Inachoides</i>	4890
<i>Lysianopsis</i> (?) <i>dissimilis</i>	4265	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	2770
<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	3497	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	2771
<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	3496	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	2772
<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	3498	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	2773
<i>Lysmata californica</i>	4669	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	2774
<i>Lyssacina</i>	20	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	2775
<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	5197	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	2776
<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	5195	<i>Magelona</i> sp A	2777
<b>M</b>		<i>Magelona</i> sp SD10	2778
<i>macfarlandi</i> , <i>Platydoris</i>	1542	<i>Magelonidae</i>	2769
<i>macginitieei</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2482	<i>magna</i> , <i>Cryptomya</i>	2239
<i>macginitieei</i> , <i>Hormoriscus</i>	4743	<i>magna</i> , <i>Fauveliopsis</i>	3465
<i>macginitieei</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3050	<i>magna</i> , <i>Hololepida</i>	3031
<i>macginitieei</i> , <i>Naushonia</i>	4742	<i>magna</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2679
<i>macginitieorum</i> , <i>Upogebia</i>	4753	<i>magnifica</i> , <i>Synidotea</i>	4065
<i>macinerneyi</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4460	<i>magnus</i> , <i>Cryptophallus</i>	315
<i>maciolekae</i> , <i>Spio</i>	2756	<i>magnus</i> , <i>Notomastus</i>	2664
<i>Macoma</i> (? <i>Psammacoma</i> ) <i>carlottensis</i>	2112	<i>Majidae</i>	4854
<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Psammacoma</i> ) <i>yoldiformis</i>	2126	<i>major</i> , <i>Antiplanes</i>	1291
<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) <i>indentata</i>	2115	<i>major</i> , <i>Foxiphalus</i>	4203
<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) <i>rickettsi</i>	2116	<i>major</i> , <i>Majoxiphalus</i>	4201
<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) <i>secta</i>	2123	<i>Majoxiphalus</i> <i>major</i>	4201
<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	2108	<i>makarovii</i> , <i>Parapagurodes</i>	4795
<i>Macoma indentata</i>	2113	<i>makrothrix</i> , <i>Pseudotanais</i>	3970
<i>Macoma indentata tenuirostris</i>	2114	<i>Malacoboceros</i> ( <i>Rhynchospio</i> ) <i>glutaeus</i>	2737
<i>Macoma inflatula</i>	2109	<i>Malacoboceros</i> <i>punctata</i>	2688
<i>Macoma kelseyi</i>	2119	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	4940
<i>Macoma leptonoidea</i>	2110	<i>Malacostegoidea</i>	5388
<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	2117	<i>Malacostraca</i>	3793
<i>Macoma quadrata</i>	2111	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	2908
<i>Macoma secta</i>	2121	<i>Maldane tenuis</i>	2920
<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	2125	<i>Maldanidae</i>	2896
<i>macra</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1035	<i>Malmgenia nigralba</i>	3052
<i>macra</i> , <i>Vitreolina</i>	1032	<i>malmgreni</i> var. <i>dubia</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2728
<i>macrocephala unsocalae</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4370	<i>malmgreni</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2724
<i>macrocephala</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4351	<i>Malmgrenia lunulata</i>	3054
<i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Anomia</i>	1851	<i>Malmgrenia lunulata</i>	3059
<i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Pododesmus</i>	1850	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	3043
<i>Macrocyprididae</i>	3745	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	3044
<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	3746	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	3049
<i>macrodonta</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4364	<i>Malmgreniella macginitiei</i>	3050
<i>macrodonta</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4679	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	3051
<i>Macromeris hemphilli</i>	2215	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	3055
<i>Macromphalina californica</i>	786	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	3056
<i>macropsis</i> , <i>Acanthomysis</i>	3825	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp A	3060
<i>macropsis</i> , <i>Alienacanthomysis</i>	3823	<i>maltzani</i> , <i>Nipponotrophon</i>	1095
<i>macropsis</i> , <i>Neomysis</i>	3824	<i>maltzani</i> , <i>Scabrotrophon</i>	1092
<i>macroptera</i> , <i>Pteropurpura</i>	1078	<i>maltzani</i> , <i>Trophon</i>	1093
<i>macropterus</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1079	<i>mamola</i> , <i>Gammaropsis</i>	4438
<i>macropus</i> , <i>Ascopodaria</i>	513	<i>mamolus</i> , <i>Megamphopus</i>	4439
<i>macrosiphonus</i> , <i>Cynthia</i>	5589	<i>mandibulata</i> , <i>Cellaria</i>	5439
<i>macrotica</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4461	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	4221
<i>Mactra</i> ( <i>Spisula</i> ) <i>catilliformis</i>	2212	<i>Mangelia</i> ( <i>Kurtziella</i> ) <i>beta</i>	1234
<i>Mactra californica</i>	2221	<i>Mangelia alesidota</i>	1238
<i>Mactra falcata</i>	2224	<i>Mangelia angulata</i>	1239
<i>Mactra hemphilli</i>	2216	<i>Mangelia angulata</i> var. <i>subangulata</i>	1240
<i>Mactra planulata</i>	2227	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i>	1230
<i>Mactridae</i>	2209	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i> var. <i>roperi</i>	1231
<i>Mactroidea</i>	2208	<i>Mangelia barbarensis</i>	1241
<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	2210	<i>Mangelia eriphyte</i>	1224
( <i>Mactromeris</i> ) <i>catilliformis</i> , <i>Spisula</i>	2214	<i>Mangelia hebe</i>	1242
<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	2220	<i>Mangelia hecetae</i>	1243
		<i>Mangelia hexagona</i>	1248

## INDEX

<i>Mangilia oenoa</i>	1244	<i>Melanella (Balcis) macra</i>	1033
<i>Mangilia plumbea</i>	1237	<i>Melanella (Balcis) micans</i>	1002
<i>Mangilia sulcata</i>	1245	<i>Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata</i>	1037
<i>Mangilia terfa</i>	1246	<i>Melanella (Balcis) rutila</i>	1020
<i>Mangilia wrighti</i>	1247	<i>Melanella (Eulima) micans</i>	1003
<i>Mangilia (Cythara) branneri</i>	1252	<i>Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis</i>	1006
<i>Mangilia eriphyte</i>	1223	<i>Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi</i>	1005
<i>Mangilia evadne</i>	1226	<i>Melanella (Melanella) rutila</i>	1021
<i>Mangilia fancherae</i>	1263	<i>Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri</i>	1026
<i>manriquei, Sabellides</i>	3509	<i>Melanella berryi</i>	994
<i>Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana</i>	2027	<i>Melanella columbiana</i>	1030
<i>Marcia subdiaphana</i>	2026	<i>Melanella compacta</i>	997
<i>marenzelleri, Pista</i>	3545	<i>Melanella macra</i>	1035
<i>Margarita acuticostata</i>	683	<i>Melanella micans</i>	1001
<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	671	<i>Melanella rutila</i>	1019
<i>margaritacea, Golfingia</i>	2457	( <i>Melanella</i> ) micans borealis, <i>Melanella</i>	1006
<i>margaritaceum californiensis, Golfingia</i>	2460	( <i>Melanella</i> ) oldroydi, <i>Melanella</i>	1005
<i>margaritaceus, Sipunculus</i>	2458	( <i>Melanella</i> ) rutila, <i>Melanella</i>	1021
<i>Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata</i>	685	<i>melanica, Listriella</i>	4333
<i>Margarites (Lirularia) parcipita</i>	689	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	1466
<i>Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus</i>	686	<i>Melanochlamys nana</i>	1471
<i>Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus</i>	691	<i>Meleagroteuthis hoylei</i>	2427
<i>Margarites acuticostatus</i>	684	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	1574
<i>Margarites parcipictus</i>	690	<i>Melinna cristata heterodonta</i>	3500
<i>margaritifer, Asteracanthion</i>	5074	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	3499
<i>margaritula, Cypraeolina</i>	1194	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	3501
<i>margaritula, Granulina</i>	1192	<i>Melita appendiculata</i>	4393
<i>margaritula, Marginella</i>	1193	<i>Melita dentata</i>	4407
<i>marginatus, Cerebratulus</i>	412	<i>Melita desdichada</i>	4390
<i>Marginella margaritula</i>	1193	<i>Melita fresnelli</i>	4394
<i>Marginellidae</i>	1191	<i>Melitidae</i>	4386
<i>Mariansabellaria harrisiae</i>	3470	<i>Meloscaphander sp A</i>	1399
<i>marioni, Aphelochaeta</i>	2814	<i>Melphidippidae</i>	4379
<i>marmorata, Pseudosquillopsis</i>	3809	<i>Melphidippoidae</i>	4378
<i>marmorata, Squilla</i>	3810	<i>Melphisana bola Cmpix</i>	4380
<i>Marpophysa conferta</i>	3354	<i>Membranipora aquilirostris</i>	5417
<i>Marpophysa disjuncta</i>	3355	<i>Membranipora circumcathartata</i>	5413
<i>Marpophysa sp A</i>	3356	<i>Membranipora denticulata</i>	5397
<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	879	<i>Membranipora echinus</i>	5411
<i>martesia, Gammapropsis</i>	4440	<i>Membranipora lacroixii</i>	5408
<i>martesia, Megamphopus</i>	4441	<i>Membranipora patula</i>	5422
<i>Marthasterias serulifera</i>	5058	<i>Membranipora savarti</i>	5391
<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	1059	<i>Membranipora tehuelcha</i>	5403
<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	4542	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	5396
<i>mccullochae, Hesionella</i>	3114	<i>Membranipora tuberculata</i>	5401
<i>mea, Amphithoe</i>	4425	<i>Membraniporidae</i>	5389
<i>mea, Peramphithoe</i>	4424	<i>mendax, Caprella</i>	4553
<i>Meara salmonaea</i>	2150	<i>mendica, Nassa</i>	1161
<i>media, Syndotea</i>	4066	<i>mendicus, Nassarius</i>	1160
<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	5031	<i>Menipea occidentalis</i>	5446
<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	2877	<i>menziesi, Rhepoxynius</i>	4242
<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	2878	<i>Mera modesta</i>	2142
<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	2880	<i>mercedensis, Spisula</i>	2213
<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	2881	<i>mercenaria, Mya</i>	2249
<i>medipapillata, Anaitides</i>	2986	<i>meroeum, Lepton</i>	1941
<i>medipapillata, Phylodoce</i>	2985	<i>meroeum, Platomysia</i>	1942
<i>medusa, Loimia</i>	3535	<i>meropsis, Tellina</i>	2135
<i>medusa, Terebellia</i>	3536	<i>mertensi, Eupagurus</i>	4796
<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	3791	<i>mertensi, Chiton</i>	586
<i>Megacrenella columbiana</i>	1765	<i>mertensi, Ischnochiton</i>	587
<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	3605	<i>mertensi, Lepidozona</i>	585
<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	3606	<i>Mesochaetopterus sp</i>	2794
<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	785	<i>Mesocrangon munifella</i>	4703
<i>megalops, Westwoodilla</i>	4144	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	3913
<i>Megalopidae</i>	4381	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	3912
<i>Megalopidae sp A</i>	4385	<i>Metacaprella kennerlyi</i>	4566
<i>Megaloporus longimerus</i>	4384	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	4400
<i>Megaloporus myersi</i>	4383	<i>Metachone mollis</i>	3579
<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	4404	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	4707
<i>Megamphopus mammulus</i>	4439	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	3839
<i>Megamphopus mertesia</i>	4441	<i>Metapenaeopsis minori</i>	4577
<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	1306	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	4222
<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	1309	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	2909
<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	1315	<i>Metedwardsia sp A</i>	242
<i>Megasurcula stearnsiana</i>	1312	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	4223
<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	1310	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	4224
<i>Megerlia Jeffreysi</i>	5332	<i>Metis alta</i>	2103
<i>Meiodorvillea sp</i>	3418	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	4172
<i>Melanella comoxensis</i>	1000	<i>Metopelia aporpis</i>	4173
<i>Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis</i>	1036	<i>Metridiidae</i>	279
<i>Melanella (Balcis) columbiana</i>	1028	<i>Metridium giganteum</i>	281
<i>Melanella (Balcis) grippi</i>	1031	<i>Metridium senile Cmpix</i>	280

## INDEX

Metzgeria sp	1190	misakianum, <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2498
<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	3502	<i>misakiensis</i> , <i>Ascopodaria</i>	514
<i>mexicana</i> , <i>Drilonereis</i>	3394	<i>misakiensis</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	515
<i>mexicana</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	4667	<i>missionensis</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i>	2764
<i>mexicana</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1178	<i>mitchelli</i> , <i>Opisthodata</i>	3167
<i>mexicana</i> , <i>Subadyte</i>	3061	<i>Mithrax rostratus</i>	4866
<i>micans</i> , <i>Balcis</i>	998	( <i>Mitosiphon</i> ) <i>misakiana</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2501
<i>micans</i> , <i>Eulima</i>	999	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	1198
<i>micans</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1001	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	1199
<i>michaelseni</i> , <i>Aricia</i>	2543	<i>Mitra idae</i>	1197
<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	766	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	1200
<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	767	<i>Mitra montereyi</i>	1201
<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	768	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	1202
<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	771	<i>mitra</i> , <i>Acmaea</i>	620
<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	769	<i>Mitrella aurantiaca</i>	1131
<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	770	<i>Mitrella californica</i>	1108
<i>Micranellum rosanum</i>	772	<i>Mitrella carinata</i>	1109
<i>Micrasterina</i>	5225	<i>Mitrella tuberosa</i>	1118
<i>Microciona parthena</i>	73	( <i>Mitrella</i> ) <i>tuberosa</i> , <i>Columbella</i>	1117
<i>Microcosmos exasperatus</i>	5585	<i>Mitridae</i>	1196
<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	5584	<i>modesta</i> , <i>Alderia</i>	1402
<i>Microcosmus transversus</i>	5598	<i>modesta</i> , <i>Cadlina</i>	1525
<i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>	4512	<i>modesta</i> , <i>Mera</i>	2142
<i>Microglyphis brevicala</i>	1321	<i>modesta</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2140
( <i>Microglyphis</i> ) <i>breviculus</i> , <i>Actaeon</i>	1322	<i>modesta</i> , <i>Triopha</i>	1567
<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	4490	<i>modestus</i> , <i>Angulus</i>	2141
<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	4487	<i>modestus</i> , <i>Stiliger</i>	1403
<i>Micromactra californica</i>	2222	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	1757
<i>Microphthalma hystrix</i>	3116	<i>Modiola capax</i>	1745
<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	4151	<i>Modiola polita</i>	1728
<i>Micropodarke amemiyai</i>	3119	<i>Modiola recta</i>	1750
<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	3117	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	1756
<i>Micropora</i> sp	5427	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	1744
<i>Microporella</i> sp	5470	<i>Modiolus flabellatus</i>	1751
<i>Microporellidae</i>	5469	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	1747
<i>Microporidae</i>	5426	<i>Modiolus pallidulus</i>	1730
<i>Microrhynchus</i> ( <i>Inachus</i> ) <i>tuberculatus</i>	4886	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	1749
<i>Microrhynchus hemphillii</i>	4872	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	1753
<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	2690	<i>modosa</i> , <i>Stenula</i>	4179
( <i>Microspio</i> ) <i>pigmentata</i> , <i>Spio</i>	2693	( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>meropsis</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2136
<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	424	( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>paziana</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2139
<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	425	<i>moesta</i> , <i>Drillia</i>	1278
<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	426	<i>molesta</i> , <i>Exogone</i>	3158
<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	427	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	5604
<i>mikeli</i> , <i>Syllides</i>	3182	<i>Molgula pugetiensis</i>	5601
<i>milleri</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4359	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	5605
<i>millsi</i> , <i>Byblis</i>	4372	<i>Molgulidae</i>	5599
<i>mineri</i> , <i>Metapenaeopsis</i>	4577	<i>mollis</i> , <i>Chone</i>	3578
<i>miniata</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5035	<i>mollis</i> , <i>Metachone</i>	3579
<i>miniata</i> , <i>Asterina</i>	5034	<i>Mollusca</i>	524
<i>miniata</i> , <i>Patria</i>	5036	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	4843
<i>minimus</i> , <i>Orthopagurus</i>	4771	<i>Molpadia arenicola</i>	5294
<i>minimus</i> , <i>Parapagurus</i>	4773	<i>Molpadia chilensis</i>	5297
<i>minimus</i> , <i>Pylopagurus</i>	4774	<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	5289
<i>minuscula</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	4974	<i>Molpadida</i>	5287
<i>Minuspio</i> sp A	2717	<i>Molpadidae</i>	5288
( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>cirrifera</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2718	<i>monacantha</i> , <i>Dulichia</i>	4523
( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>lighti</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2716	<i>monacanthus</i> , <i>Dyopodus</i>	4522
( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>multibranchiata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2720	( <i>Monia</i> ) <i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Pododesmus</i>	1853
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Chone</i>	3576	<i>monicae</i> , <i>Allia</i>	2592
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	809	<i>monilaris</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	2807
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Ephesia</i>	3292	<i>monilaris</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2662
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2469	<i>monilaris</i> , <i>Tharyx</i>	2808
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Munna</i>	4088	<i>Moniliopsis cancellata</i>	1258
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Phloe</i>	3084	<i>Moniliopsis chacei</i>	1259
<i>minuta</i> , <i>Sphaerodoropsis</i>	3291	<i>Moniliopsis incisa</i> var. <i>fancherae</i>	1264
<i>minutum</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2470	<i>Moniliopsis rhines</i>	1260
<i>minutum</i> , <i>Sphaerodororum</i>	3294	( <i>Moniliopsis</i> ) <i>rhines</i> , <i>Clathrodrillia</i>	1257
<i>minutum</i> , <i>Sphaerordoridium</i>	3293	<i>monilceras</i> , <i>Nicon</i>	3207
<i>minutus</i> , <i>Ischyrocerus</i>	4480	<i>Monobrachiidae</i>	108
<i>minutus</i> , <i>Solen</i>	2283	<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	109
<i>minutus</i> , <i>Syllides</i>	3183	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	4517
<i>Miogryphus willetti</i>	5342	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	4519
<i>mirabilis</i> , <i>Ceratonereis</i>	3197	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	4135
<i>mirabilis</i> , <i>Cynthia</i>	5596	<i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i>	4134
<i>mirabilis</i> , <i>Halocynthia</i>	5597	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	4136
<i>mirabilis</i> , <i>Petricola</i>	2087	<i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i>	4132
<i>mirabilis</i> , <i>Placiphorella</i>	609	<i>monoculoides</i> , <i>Atylus</i>	4106
<i>mirabilis</i> , <i>Pyura</i>	5595	<i>monoculoides</i> , <i>Eusirodes</i>	4105
<i>mirus</i> , <i>Alexandraster</i>	5042	<i>monocuspis</i> , <i>Stenopleustes</i>	4157
<i>misakiana</i> , <i>Apionsoma</i>	2499	<i>monoptera</i> , <i>Hiatelia</i>	2278
<i>misakianum</i> , <i>Apionsoma</i>	2497	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp A	484

## INDEX

Monostylifera sp B	485	Munnopsurus sp A	4092
Monostylifera sp C	486	Murex ( <i>Cerostoma</i> ) <i>nuttalli</i>	1050
Monostyliroidea	442	Murex ( <i>Murexiella</i> ) <i>santarosanus</i>	1061
monothecus, Limnodriloides	3643	Murex ( <i>Phylonotus</i> ) <i>santarosana</i>	1060
monotimeris, Pecten	1831	Murex <i>alba</i>	1080
Monstrilloida	3758	Murex <i>belcheri</i>	1057
montagui, Loimia	3537	Murex <i>festivus</i>	1074
Montereina nobilis	1536	Murex <i>foveolatus</i>	1068
montereyense, Epitonium	930	Murex <i>macropterus</i>	1079
montereyense, Tethym	5563	Murex <i>petri</i>	1081
montereyensis, Archidoris	1531	Murex <i>rhyssus</i>	1088
montereyensis, Cynthia	5560	Murex <i>tremperi</i>	1082
montereyensis, Doris	1532	Murex <i>trialatus</i>	1085
montereyensis, Idotea	4059	Murexiella <i>santarosana</i>	1062
montereyensis, Opalia	985	( <i>Murexiella</i> ) <i>santarosanus</i> , Murex	1061
montereyensis, Ophiodermella	1268	Muricea <i>californica</i>	177
montereyensis, Pterocirrus	2993	Muriceidae	176
montereyensis, Sige	2994	Muricidae	1040
montereyensis, Styela	5559	Muricoidea	1039
montereyi, Mitra	1201	Mursia <i>gaudichaudii</i>	4848
montereyensis, Odostomia	1346	Musculista <i>senhousei</i>	1755
montereyensis, Pentidotea	4060	Musculus <i>senhousei</i>	1758
montgomeryi, Cerebratulus	413	Musculus sp	1759
Monticellina cryptica	2844	mutabilis, Carinoma	384
Monticellina dorsobranchialis	2845	mutator, Solenocera	4575
Monticellina serratiseta	2848	mutatus, Elasmopus	4397
Monticellina siblina	2851	Mya abrupta	2286
Monticellina sp A	2846	Mya acuta	2241
Monticellina tesselata	2854	Mya alba	2242
Monticellina tesselata	2852	Mya arctica	2275
moorei, Pista	3548	Mya arenaria	2240
Mooreonuphis exigua	3314	Mya cancellata	2255
Mooreonuphis litoralis	3316	Mya communis	2243
Mooreonuphis nebulosa	3318	Mya corpulenta	2244
Mooreonuphis nr. nebulosa	3320	Mya elongata	2245
Mooreonuphis segmentispadix	3321	Mya hemphilli	2246
Mooreonuphis sp B	3323	Mya japonica	2247
Mooreonuphis stigmatis	3324	Mya lata	2248
Moresambytha bioculata	3504	Mya mercenaria	2249
Mopalia phorminx	608	Mya oonogai	2251
Mopalidae	607	Mya paternalis	2250
mora, Ampelisca	4365	Mya suborbicularis	1937
mortensenii, Acetes	3070	Mya subovata	2252
mortensenii, Panthalis	3072	Mya subtruncata	2253
mortensenii, Polyodontes	3071	myaciformis, Pseudopythina	1967
moseleyi var. henrici, Pannychia	5279	Mycale psila	63
moseleyi, Pannychia	5277	Mycalidae	62
mosslandica, Cerberilla	1661	myersi, Gibberosus	4382
mucronata, Amphicteis	3486	myersi, Megaluropus	4383
multiannulata, Onuphis	3340	Myidae	2236
multibranchiata, Levinseria	2617	Myina	2234
multibranchiata, Paraonis	2618	Myodocopa	3700
multibranchiata, Tauberia	2619	Myodocopida	3701
multicylindri, Eunice	3352	Myodocopina	3702
multidens, Glycinde	3242	Myoida	2233
multifilis Type II, Aphelochaeta	2811	Myoidea	2235
multipectinata, Eunice	3353	myoides, Cryptodonta	2256
multirugosus, Hinnites	1811	myops, Lepidopoda	4830
multisetosa, Disoma	2781	Myopsida	2419
multisetosa, Harmothoe	3026	myrae, Ensis	2204
multisetosa, Lagisca	3027	Myriaporidae	5490
multisetosa, Trochochaeta	2780	Myriochele gracilis	3435
multistriata, Cranopsis	633	Myriochele gracilis	3439
multistriata, Puncturella	634	Myriochele pygidialis	3436
mundula, Cyathura	3993	Myriochele sp M	3437
Munida hispida	4815	Myriowenia californiensis	3438
munita, Cyrilla	1674	Myriozoom sp	5491
munita, Huxleyia	1673	(Myreta) <i>acutilineata</i> , Lucina	1870
munita, Nucinella	1675	(Myreta) <i>nuttallii</i> , Lucina	1865
munitella, Crago	4705	(Myreta) <i>teniusculpta</i> , Lucina	1874
munitella, Crangon	4706	Mysella aleutica	1980
munitella, Mesocrangon	4703	Mysella beringensis	1955
munitelus, Crangon	4704	Mysella ferruginosa	1949
Munna minuta	4088	Mysella golischii	1950
Munna spinifrons	4084	Mysella grippi	1977
Munna stephensi	4085	Mysella pedroana	1947
Munna ubiquita	4087	Mysella planata	1953
Munnidae	4083	Mysella sp A	1984
Munnogonium erratum	4097	Mysella sp B	1986
Munnogonium tillerae	4094	Mysella sp C	1957
Munnogonium waldronense	4098	Mysella sp D	1956
Munnopsidae	4089	Mysella sp E	1958

## INDEX

<i>Mysella tumida</i>	1981	<i>naviculoides</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	828
<i>Mysida</i>	3819	<i>Neaera pectinata</i>	2358
<i>Mysidacea</i>	3818	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	1959
<i>Mysidae</i>	3820	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	1963
<i>Mysidella americana</i>	3841	<i>Neaeromya stearnsii</i>	1961
<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	3842	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i>	3202
<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	3843	( <i>Neaplysia</i> ) <i>californica</i> , <i>Aplysia</i>	1413
<i>Mysidopsis cathengelae</i>	3844	<i>neapolitanus</i> Cmplx, <i>Amphilochus</i>	4164
<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	3840	<i>neapolitanus</i> , <i>Amphilochus</i>	4165
<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	3845	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	4052
<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	3846	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	3798
<i>Mysis rayii</i>	3849	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	3797
<i>mysteriosa</i> , <i>Cubanomysis</i>	3827	<i>Nebalia</i> sp A	3799
<i>Mystides</i> sp	2965	<i>Nebaliidae</i>	3796
<i>Mytilidae</i>	1725	<i>nebulosa</i> , <i>Bulla</i>	1419
<i>Mytiloida</i>	1723	<i>nebulosa</i> , <i>Mooreonuphis</i>	3318
<i>Mytiloidea</i>	1724	<i>nebulosa</i> , <i>Mooreonuphis</i> nr.	3320
<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	1760	<i>nebulosa</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3319
<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	1732	<i>neglectus</i> , <i>Modiolus</i>	1747
<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	1761	<i>negligens</i> , <i>Aphrodisia</i>	3009
<i>Myxicola infundibulum</i>	3610	<i>negligens</i> , <i>Pherusa</i>	3456
<i>Myxicola</i> sp	3609	<i>negligens</i> , <i>Pherusa</i> cf.	3457
<i>Myxilla barentsi</i>	69	<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	2511
<i>Myxilla behringensis</i>	70	<i>Nemertea</i>	377
<i>Myxilla incrassans</i>	66	<i>Nemertea</i> sp A	499
<i>Myxilla rosacea</i>	71	<i>Nemertopsis actinophila</i>	446
<i>Myxiliidae</i>	65	<i>Nemocardium</i> ( <i>Keenaea</i> ) <i>centrifoliosum</i>	2010
 N		<i>Nemocardium</i> <i>centrifoliosum</i>	2005
<i>Nacellina</i>	615	( <i>Nemocardium</i> ) <i>centrifoliosum</i> , <i>Cardium</i>	2007
<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	2539	( <i>Nemocardium</i> ) <i>centrifoliosum</i> , <i>Laevicardium</i>	2009
<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	2532	<i>Neoamphitrite robusta</i>	3523
<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	2534	<i>neoborealis</i> , <i>Petaloprotus</i>	2918
<i>Naineris longa</i>	2535	<i>neocardia</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2680
<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	2536	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	4710
<i>Naineris robusta</i>	2537	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	4713
<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	2538	<i>Neocrangon zacae</i>	4717
<i>Nais pictus</i>	2936	<i>Neogastropoda</i>	1038
<i>nana</i> , <i>Aglaea</i>	1469	<i>neohexagonum</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	2386
<i>nana</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3227	<i>Neoischyrocerus claustris</i>	4489
<i>nana</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3235	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	3538
<i>nana</i> , <i>Melanochlamys</i>	1471	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	3539
<i>Nannastacidae</i>	3882	<i>Neoliricata</i>	545
<i>nannobranchia</i> , <i>Naineris</i>	2536	<i>Neomysis costata</i>	3831
<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	4263	<i>Neomysis franciscorum</i>	3850
<i>nans</i> , <i>Hesperalia</i>	3165	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	3847
<i>napiformis</i> , <i>Molgula</i>	5604	<i>Neomysis macropsis</i>	3824
<i>Narica ovoidea</i>	1340	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	3848
<i>narica</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2710	<i>Neomysis toion</i>	3851
( <i>Narona</i> ) <i>cooperii</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1212	<i>neon</i> , <i>Cyamom</i>	60
<i>Nassa fossata</i>	1151	<i>neopapillata</i> , <i>Pherusa</i>	3455
<i>Nassa insculpta</i>	1154	<i>Neophotis inaequalis</i>	4435
<i>Nassa mendica</i>	1161	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	3471
<i>Nassa perpinguis</i>	1166	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	851
<i>Nassariidae</i>	1145	<i>Neosimnia barbarensis</i>	856
<i>Nassarina penicillata</i>	1132	<i>Neosimnia catalinensis</i>	858
<i>Nassarius cooperi</i>	1163	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	862
<i>Nassarius delosi</i>	1146	( <i>Neosimnia</i> ) <i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Simnia</i>	859
<i>Nassarius fossatus</i>	1148	( <i>Neosimnia</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i> , <i>Simnia</i>	860
<i>Nassarius indisputabilis</i>	1164	<i>neosuecica</i> <i>japonica</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2578
<i>Nassarius insculptus</i>	1153	<i>neosuecica</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2577
<i>Nassarius insculptus gordanus</i>	1158	<i>Neotaenioglossa</i>	699
<i>Nassarius mendicus</i>	1160	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	4745
<i>Nassarius perpinguis</i>	1165	<i>Neotrypaea bifari</i>	4747
<i>nasuta</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2117	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	4748
<i>nasuta</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2118	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	2467
<i>natalensis</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	4555	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	2471
<i>Natica algida</i>	897	<i>nephrophthalma</i> , <i>Acanthomysis</i>	3853
<i>Natica lewisi</i>	895	<i>nephrophthalma</i> , <i>Pacifacanthomysis</i>	3852
<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	886	<i>Nephthys caecoides</i>	3267
<i>naticarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	813	<i>Nephthys caecoides ferruginea</i>	3277
<i>Naticidae</i>	881	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	3271
<i>Naticoidea</i>	880	<i>Nephthys verrilli</i>	3261
<i>natrix</i> , <i>Boccardia</i>	2653	<i>Nephtyidae</i>	3256
<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	4742	<i>Nephthys assignis</i>	3265
<i>nautilus</i> , <i>Micropleustes</i>	4151	<i>Nephthys caecoides</i>	3266
<i>nautilus</i> , <i>Parapleustes</i>	4152	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	3270
<i>Navanax inermis</i>	1472	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	3268
<i>Navarchus inermis</i>	1478	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	3278
<i>navicula</i> , <i>Entodesma</i>	2325	<i>Nephthys cornuta</i>	3272
<i>navicula</i> , <i>Lyonsia</i>	2326	<i>Nephthys cornuta franciscana</i>	3273
		<i>Nephthys dibranchis</i>	3264

## INDEX

<i>Nephys ferruginea</i>	3276	( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) <i>eeleense</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	958
<i>Nephys parva</i>	3274	( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) <i>pedroanum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	944
<i>Nephys punctata</i>	3280	( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) <i>appressicostatum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	945
<i>Nephys signifera</i>	3279	( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) <i>fallaciosum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	924
<i>Nephys signifera</i>	3275	( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) <i>indianorum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	931
<i>Nephys simoni</i>	3281	( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) <i>tinctum</i> var. <i>bormanni</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	959
<i>Nephys</i> sp. B	3269	<i>nitidum</i> , <i>Osteodesma</i>	2337
<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	1142	<i>nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	808
( <i>Neptunea</i> ) <i>bentleyi</i> , <i>Trophon</i>	1046	<i>nivea</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	810
( <i>Neptunea</i> ) <i>eucymatus</i> , <i>Trophon</i>	1048	<i>nobilis</i> , <i>Anisodoris</i>	1535
<i>Neptunus xantusii</i>	4923	<i>nobilis</i> , <i>Montereina</i>	1536
<i>Nereididae</i>	3196	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	963
<i>Nereidiformia</i>	3108	( <i>Nodiscala</i> ) <i>spongiosa</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	968
<i>Nereiphylla castanea</i>	2966	( <i>Nodiscala</i> ) <i>spongiosum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	965
<i>Nereis bicanaliculata</i>	3210	<i>nodosa</i> , <i>Lovenella</i>	135
<i>Nereis conchilega</i>	3533	<i>nodosus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3685
<i>Nereis Dumerili</i>	3211	<i>nodulosa</i> , <i>Campylaspis</i>	3894
<i>Nereis Dumerili</i>	3215	<i>nolani</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> cf.	2590
<i>Nereis filicornis</i>	2753	<i>Noelia</i> sp	5380
<i>Nereis iricolor</i>	3388	<i>nomlandi</i> , <i>Dendrosmilia</i>	226
<i>Nereis latescens</i>	3203	<i>normani</i> , <i>Anatanius</i>	3979
<i>Nereis</i> nr. <i>procera</i>	3205	<i>normani</i> , <i>Tanais</i>	3978
<i>Nereis procera</i>	3204	<i>normani</i> , <i>Zeuxo</i>	3977
<i>Nereis</i> sp. B	3206	<i>Normania tenuilaminaris</i>	33
<i>Nerine cirrata</i>	2685	<i>norrissi</i> , <i>Norrisia</i>	692
<i>Nerine foliosa occidentalis</i>	2743	<i>norrissi</i> , <i>Trochiscus</i>	693
<i>Nerinides acuta</i>	2747	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	692
<i>Nerinides maculata</i>	2755	<i>norrissiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	816
<i>Nerinides pigmentata</i>	2692	<i>Northia elegans</i>	3331
<i>Nerinides tridentata</i>	2750	<i>Northia geophiliformis</i>	3335
<i>neritina</i> , <i>Bugula</i>	5454	<i>Northia iridescens</i>	3338
<i>neritina</i> , <i>Sertularia</i>	5455	<i>norvegica groenlandica</i> , <i>Hydroides</i>	3618
<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	4031	<i>norvegicus</i> , <i>Deflexilodes</i>	4130
<i>Nerocila californica</i>	4032	<i>norvegicus</i> , <i>Monoculodes</i>	4132
<i>nesiotes</i> , <i>Lyonsia</i>	2336	<i>norvegicus</i> , <i>Oedicerus</i>	4131
<i>nesiotica</i> , <i>Dentiscola</i>	978	not recognized	3255
<i>Netastoma rostrata</i>	2305	<i>notabilis</i> , <i>Synaptotanais</i>	3976
<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	2303	<i>Notaspidea</i>	1511
<i>nettiae</i> , <i>Aplysia</i>	1414	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	3328
<i>Neverita</i> ( <i>Glossaulax</i> ) <i>thomsonae</i>	889	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	3332
<i>Neverita alta</i>	887	<i>Nothria exigua</i>	3315
<i>Neverita callosa</i>	888	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	3336
<i>Neverita reclusiana</i>	885	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	3339
( <i>Neverita</i> ) <i>recluzianus</i> , <i>Polinices</i>	891	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	3345
<i>newcombianus</i> , <i>Pitar</i>	2039	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	3327
<i>newcombianus</i> , <i>Pitaria</i>	2041	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	3342
<i>nexus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	558	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	3326
<i>nexus</i> , <i>Leptochiton</i>	551	<i>nothus</i> , <i>Carinella</i>	397
<i>Nichtina tuberculata</i>	5404	<i>nothus</i> , <i>Tubulanus</i>	396
<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	4322	<i>noto</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2463
<i>Nicomache lumbicalis</i>	2911	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	3401
<i>Nicomache personata</i>	2913	<i>Notodoridae</i>	1559
<i>Nicon monilceras</i>	3207	<i>Notomastus angulatus</i>	2889
<i>nigra</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2483	<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	2886
<i>nigra</i> , <i>Thysanocardia</i>	2478	<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	2882
<i>nigralba</i> , <i>Malmgenia</i>	3052	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	2883
<i>nigralba</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3051	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i> var. <i>balanoglossi</i>	2890
<i>nigricauda</i> , <i>Crago</i>	4700	<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	2884
<i>nigricauda</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	4699	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	2887
<i>nigricauda</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	4692	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	326
<i>nigrifrons</i> , <i>Tetrastemma</i>	479	<i>Notoprocus pacificus</i>	2914
<i>nigrocincta</i> , <i>Euborlasia</i>	414	( <i>Notoprocus</i> ) <i>pacifica</i> , <i>Lumbriclymene</i>	2915
<i>nigromaculata</i> , <i>Crago</i>	4702	<i>Nototropis tridens</i>	4338
<i>nigromaculata</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	4701	<i>Novafabricia</i> sp	3611
<i>nigrum</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2479	<i>nubila</i> , <i>Cyclaspis</i>	3860
<i>ninis</i> , <i>Parametopella</i>	4174	<i>nubilus</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	3785
<i>Ninoe fusca</i>	3383	<i>nuchala</i> , <i>Laonice</i>	2686
<i>Ninoe</i> sp. A	3381	<i>nuchalis</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2711
<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	3380	<i>Nucinella munita</i>	1675
<i>Nipponotrophon lasius</i>	1094	<i>Nucinellidae</i>	1672
<i>Nipponotrophon maltzani</i>	1095	<i>Nucinelloidea</i>	1671
<i>Nipponotrophon scitulus</i>	1090	<i>Nucula bellotii</i>	1685
<i>Nipponotrophon subserratus</i>	1096	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	1680
<i>nitentior</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2410	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	1682
<i>nitida</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i> ?	4981	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	1676
<i>Nitudella carinata</i>	1110	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	1686
<i>Nitudiscala hindsii</i>	925	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	1687
<i>Nitudiscala indianorum</i>	932	<i>Nuculana</i> ( <i>Thestylida</i> ) <i>hamata</i>	1699
<i>Nitudiscala sawiniae</i>	953	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	1702
<i>Nitudiscala tincta</i>	960	<i>Nuculana burchi</i>	1703
( <i>Nitudiscala</i> ) <i>contrerasi</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	922	<i>Nuculana caelata</i>	1708
( <i>Nitudiscala</i> ) <i>cooperi</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	923	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	1690

## INDEX

Nuculana elenensis	1692	occidentalis, Blepharipoda	4828
Nuculana hamata	1696	occidentalis, Clavopora	5370
Nuculana limata	1698	occidentalis, Colurostyus	3916
Nuculana oxia	1704	occidentalis, Crisia	5361
Nuculana penderi	1700	occidentalis, Cryptocelis	320
Nuculana redondoensis	1705	occidentalis, Cryptopodia	4899
Nuculana taphria	1706	occidentalis, Dallinella	5341
Nuculanidae	1689	occidentalis, Distaplia	5510
Nuculanoidea	1688	occidentalis, Heterocrypta	4898
Nuculidae	1678	occidentalis, Holozoa	5512
Nuculoida	1670	occidentalis, Hornellia	4399
Nuculoidae	1677	occidentalis, Janira	4076
nuculoides, Donax	2149	occidentalis, Janiralata	4075
nuculoides, Tellina	2148	occidentalis, Menipea	5446
nuda, Drilonereis	3396	occidentalis, Metaceradocus	4400
nuda, Drilonereis	3395	occidentalis, Nothria	3327
nuda, Solariella	694	occidentalis, Pinnixa	4975
Nudibranchia	1520	occidentalis, Pinnixa	4979
nudus, Brachynotus	4952	occidentalis, Scolelepis	2742
nudus, Hemigrapsus	4950	occidentalis, Sosane	3515
nudus, Heterograpsus	4953	occidentalis, Terebratalia	5338
nudus, Pseudograpsus	4951	occidentalis, Terebratella	5339
nudus, Sipunculus	2447	occidentalis, Tricellaria	5445
nudus, Syrix	2453	occidentalis, Tubulipora	5358
nummaria, Crepidula	811	ocellata, Ascidia	5521
Nutricola cymata	2060	ocellata, Ciona	5523
Nutricola lordi	2062	ocelligera, Aglaja	1460
Nutricola ovalis	2065	ocelligerum, Doridium	1461
Nutricola tantilla	2067	Ocenebra beta	1065
nuttalli, Ceratostoma	1049	Ocenebra foveolata	1069
nuttalli, Lucina	1863	Ocenebra keenae	1066
nuttalli, Lucinisca	1862	ochotensis, Pagurus	4779
nuttalli, Saxidomus	2070	ochracea, Asterias	5073
nuttalli, Schizothaerus	2231	ochraceus f. nodiferus, Pisaster	5077
Nuttallia nuttallii	2168	ochraceus segnis, Pisaster	5078
nuttallii albescens, Purpura	1052	ochraceus, Pisaster	5072
nuttallii albofasciata, Purpura	1053	Ocinebrina beta	1063
nuttallii, Cardium	2001	Ocinebrina foveolata	1067
nuttallii, Clinocardium	2000	ociosa, Gammaropsis	4442
nuttallii, Epialtus	4895	ociosa, Kermystheus	4443
nuttallii, Nuttallia	2168	ociosa, Podoceropsis	4444
nuttallii, Phacoides	1864	Octobrachia	2428
nuttallii, Sanguinolaria	2169	Octopoda	2429
nuttallii, Schizothaerus	2232	Octopodidae	2434
nuttallii, Taliepus	4894	Octopus bimaculoides	2435
nuttallii, Tresus	2229	Octopus californicus	2436
nuttingi, Leucilla	16	Octopus rubescens	2438
nuttingi, Rhabdoderma	17	Octopus veliger	2440
nuttingi, Turbonilla	1384	ocularis, Parandalia	3135
nybakkeni, Saxicavella	2297	oculata, Aruga	4261
nyctea, Archidoris	1533	oculata, Harpina	4220
Nymphon heterodenticulatum	3672	oculata, Levinenia	2620
Nymphon pixellae	3673	oculata, Melinna	3501
Nymphon solitarium	3674	oculata, Rhachotropis	4119
Nymphon variatum	3675	oculata, Spinosaera	3558
Nymphoniidae	3671	oculata, Tauberia	2622
Nymphonoidea	3670	oculatus, Amphideutopus	4433
Nynantheae	234	oculatus, Heterophoxus	4219
<b>O</b>		oculatus, Heterophoxus	4216
Obelia geniculata	118	oculatus, Paraphoxus	4218
Obelia sp A	120	oculatus, Scyphoprotus	4229
obesa, Florimetus	2102	oculospinus, Anoplodactylus	3686
obesa, Leporimetis	2098	odontonyx, Podocerus	4486
obesa, Odostomia	1364	odontops, Heteromyysis	3832
obesa, Psammotreta	2104	Odontosyllis phosphorea	3164
obesa, Tellina	2099	Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis	3166
obsoleta, Dallinella	5340	Odostomia amchitkana	1357
obtusidens major, Paraphoxus	4202	Odostomia astricta	1343
obtusidens, Foxiphalus	4204	Odostomia baranoffensis	1358
obtusidens, Paraphoxus	4206	Odostomia canfieldi	1348
obtusidens, Pontharpinia	4205	Odostomia clementina	1349
occator, Paguristes	4765	Odostomia clesseni	1359
occidentale, Fartulum	777	Odostomia columbianae	1350
occidentalis var. obsoleta, Terebratella	5344	Odostomia cooperi	1344
occidentalis, Amaea	3521	Odostomia deliciosa	1360
occidentalis, Amaeana	3520	Odostomia eucosmia	1351
occidentalis, Amphiodia	5124	Odostomia eugena	1352
occidentalis, Anchicolarus	3915	Odostomia gravida	1353
occidentalis, Anobothrus	3516	Odostomia hagemeisteri	1361
occidentalis, Ascorhiza	5371	Odostomia jewetti	1362
		Odostomia kadiakensis	1363

## INDEX

<i>Odostomia laxa</i>	1354	<i>Onuphis multiannulata</i>	3340
<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	1345	<i>Onuphis nebulosa</i>	3319
<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	1346	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	3341
<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	1364	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	3347
<i>Odostomia oldroyd</i>	1347	<i>Onuphis segmentispadix</i>	3322
<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	1365	<i>Onuphis sp "intermediates"</i>	3344
<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	1355	<i>Onuphis sp 1</i>	3343
<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	1366	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	3325
<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	1367	<i>onyx, Crepidula</i>	819
<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	1368	<i>oonogai, Mya</i>	2251
<i>Odostomia sp D</i>	1374	<i>opalescens, Flabellina</i>	1654
<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	1369	<i>opalescens, Loligo</i>	2421
<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	1370	<i>Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta</i>	983
<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	1356	<i>Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa</i>	967
<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	1371	<i>Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa</i>	968
<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	1372	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	969
<i>Odostomia virginialis</i>	1373	<i>Opalia chacei</i>	971
<i>Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	2080	<i>Opalia crenimarginata</i>	981
<i>Oedalia subdiaphana</i>	2079	<i>Opalia evicta</i>	988
<i>Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	2081	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	975
<i>Oedicerotidae</i>	4125	<i>Opalia insculpta</i>	982
<i>Oedicerotoidea</i>	4124	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	985
<i>Oedicerus norvegicus</i>	4131	<i>Opalia pluricostata</i>	989
<i>Oegopsida</i>	2423	<i>Opalia retiporosa</i>	966
<i>oenoa, Mangelia</i>	1244	<i>Opalia spongiosa</i>	964
<i>Oenonidae</i>	3385	<i>Opalia wroblewskyi chacei</i>	972
<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	1253	<i>(Opalia) evictum, Epitonium</i>	987
<i>Oerstedia dorsalis</i>	455	<i>(Opalia) wroblewskii, Epitonium</i>	970
<i>(Oerstedia) dorsale, Tetrastemma</i>	458	<i>opalina, Arabella</i>	3389
<i>oerstedii, Astropecten</i>	5017	<i>opalina, Lumbriconereis</i>	3390
<i>Ogyrides sp A</i>	4683	<i>opata, Pontogeneia</i>	4121
<i>Ogyrididae</i>	4682	<i>opata, Tethygenieia</i>	4120
<i>okai, Halocynthia</i>	5581	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	2931
<i>okai, Pyura</i>	5582	<i>Opheliida</i>	2926
<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	1550	<i>Opheliidae</i>	2927
<i>Okenia sp A</i>	1551	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	2932
<i>okinoseanum, Phascolosoma</i>	2464	<i>Ophelina sp SD1</i>	2934
<i>oldroyd, Odostomia</i>	1347	<i>Ophiacantha diplasia</i>	5104
<i>oldroydae, Balcis</i>	1004	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	5106
<i>oldroydi, Acteocina</i>	1444	<i>Ophiacanthidae</i>	5103
<i>oldroydi, Babelomurex</i>	1101	<i>Ophiactidae</i>	5108
<i>oldroydi, Hanleyella</i>	548	<i>Ophiactis sp</i>	5109
<i>oldroydi, Latiaxis</i>	1102	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	5152
<i>oldroydi, Leptochiton</i>	550	<i>Ophiocomidae</i>	5164
<i>oldroydi, Vitrinella</i>	747	<i>Ophiocryptus granulosus</i>	5176
<i>oldroydi, Calinaticina</i>	882	<i>Ophiocryptus sp</i>	5179
<i>oldroydi, Eunaticina</i>	884	<i>Ophiocryptus panamense</i>	5175
<i>oldroydi, Sigaretus</i>	883	<i>ophioderma, Ophiodermella</i>	1269
<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	1408	<i>Ophiidermatidae</i>	5174
<i>Oleidae</i>	1407	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	1255
<i>algae, Haminoea</i>	1426	<i>Ophiodermella fancheræ</i>	1262
<i>Oligochaeta</i>	3637	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	1265
<i>oligoglena, Paraplanocera</i>	339	<i>Ophiodermella montereyensis</i>	1268
<i>oligoglenus, Stylochus</i>	340	<i>Ophiodermella ophioderma</i>	1269
<i>Oliva biplicata</i>	1181	<i>Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis</i>	3121
<i>olivaris, Micrura</i>	425	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	3122
<i>Olivella angelana</i>	1182	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkeni</i>	5186
<i>Olivella baetica</i>	1176	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkenii</i>	5185
<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	1180	<i>Ophiolepis annulata</i>	5167
<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	1183	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	5143
<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	1177	<i>Ophiolepis triloba</i>	5168
<i>Olivella fucana</i>	1185	<i>Ophiomusium joliense</i>	5182
<i>Olivella intorta</i>	1187	<i>Ophiomusium joliensis</i>	5181
<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	1178	<i>Ophionereidae</i>	5165
<i>Olivella parva</i>	1184	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	5166
<i>Olivella pedroana</i>	1188	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	5169
<i>Olivella porteri</i>	1179	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	5171
<i>Olivella pycna</i>	1186	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	5172
<i>Olividae</i>	1175	<i>Ophionereis xantusi</i>	5170
<i>onagawa, Phascolosoma</i>	2488	<i>Ophiospolis bakeri</i>	5110
<i>Onchidorididae</i>	1552	<i>Ophiosphragmus digitata</i>	5122
<i>Onchidoris hystricina</i>	1557	<i>Ophiosphragmus urtica</i>	5132
<i>Onchidoris sp</i>	1558	<i>Ophioththalmus diplasia</i>	5105
<i>Onchesoma sp A</i>	2493	<i>Ophiopsis californica</i>	5162
<i>onofrensis, Mysidopsis</i>	3846	<i>Ophiopteris papillosa</i>	5163
<i>Onuphidae</i>	3308	<i>Ophiosphalma joliense</i>	5180
<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	3330	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	5160
<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	3333	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	5159
<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	3334	<i>Ophiotrichidae</i>	5158
<i>Onuphis iridescent</i>	3337	<i>Ophiura leptocentria</i>	5183
<i>Onuphis litoralis</i>	3317	<i>Ophiura luetkeni</i>	5187
<i>Onuphis longibranchiata</i>	3310		

## INDEX

Ophiura luetkenii	5184	Ovula ( <i>Simnia</i> ) deflexa var. <i>barbarensis</i>	857
Ophiura sarsi	5188	Ovula <i>aequalis</i>	852
Ophiurida	5101	Ovula <i>loebbeckeana</i>	863
Ophiuridae	5178	Ovula <i>vidleri</i>	854
Ophiuroconis bispinosa	5177	Ovulidae	850
Ophiuroidea	5089	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	3441
Ophryotrocha sp A	3419	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	3440
Ophryotrocha sp B	3420	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	3442
Ophryotrocha sp C	3421	Oweniidae	3433
Opiliones	3694	Oweniidae	3434
Opilioidea	3693	<i>oxia</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1704
Opisa tridentata	4275	<i>oxybasis</i> , <i>Solariella</i>	674
Opisthobranchia	1392	<i>oxycephala</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3229
Opisthodonta mitchelli	3167	<i>Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus</i>	3124
Opisthopus transversus	4965	<i>Oxydromus brunnea</i>	3112
Opisthosyllis sp	3168	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	3935
Opisthoteuthidae	2431		
Opisthoteuthis sp A	2432		
Opiophoridae	4594		
Oplorhiza gracilis	136		
Oppissaster latifrons	5222	Pachastrellidae	31
Oradarea longimana	4108	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	210
oraria, Dodecaseta	2873	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	211
orbiculata, Crepidula	838	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	4818
orbiculata, Crepitatella	837	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	4957
orbiculata, Lamellaria	878	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	4285
Orbinia johnsoni	2540	<i>Pachythone rubra</i>	5239
Orbinida	2521	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	3852
Orbiniidae	2522	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Abarenicola</i>	2893
Orchomene anaquela	4277	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Acetes</i>	3073
Orchomene anaquelus	4276	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Aedicira</i>	2582
Orchomene decipiens	4278	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4360
Orchomene pacifica	4282	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Ancula</i>	1549
Orchomene pacificus	4280	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Brissopsis</i>	5227
Orchomene pinguis	4283	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Bugula</i>	5456
Orchomenella decipiens	4279	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Callipallene</i>	3668
Orchomenella pacifica	4281	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Epileucon</i>	3876
orcitti, Sanguinolaria	2172	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Eudorella</i>	3872
oregonense, Caecum	763	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Kleinia</i>	5229
oregonense, Micranellum	771	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Macrocyprina</i>	3746
oregonensis, Brachynotus	4956	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Orchomene</i>	4282
oregonensis, Cancer	4913	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Orchomenella</i>	4281
oregonensis, Hemigrapsus	4954	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Oxyurostylis</i>	3935
oregonensis, Pseudograpsus	4955	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Pallene</i>	3669
oregonensis, Trichocera	4914	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Panthalis</i>	3074
orientalis, Saxicava	2280	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Pasiphaea</i>	4598
ornata, Diopatra	3309	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Pelia</i>	4870
ornata, Ilia	4853	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Petaloclymene</i>	2916
ornata, Prionospio	2699	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Praxilella</i>	2923
ornata, Randallia	4852	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Rossia</i>	2417
ornata, Verticordia	2376	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Saxicavella</i>	2299
ornatissimus, Astropecten	5020	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Siriella</i>	3857
ornatus, Apistobranchus	2645	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Trigonulina</i>	2375
Orobittella bakeri	1973	<i>pacifica</i> , <i>Vaunthompsonia</i>	3868
Orobittella californica	1969	<i>pacificum</i> , <i>Chaetoderma</i>	537
Oropallene heterodonta	3667	<i>pacificum</i> , <i>Crystallophrisson</i>	538
Oropallene palpida	3665	<i>pacificum</i> , <i>Gastropteron</i>	1488
Orthasterias (Styasterias) gonolena	5060	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Amphiduros</i>	3110
Orthasterias dawsoni	5059	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3687
Orthasterias forreri	5086	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	3788
Orthasterias forreri forcipulata	5087	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Hydroides</i>	3622
Orthasterias leptolema	5088	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Notoproctus</i>	2914
Orthopagurus minimus	4771	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Orchomene</i>	4280
Orthopyxys everta	121	<i>pacificus</i> , <i>Toxobrissus</i>	5228
orthosymmetrica, Turrilatula	722	<i>pacilis</i> , <i>Anomia</i>	1848
osseum, Scalpellum	3770	<i>Paedaridium breve</i>	4535
Osteodesma nitidum	2337	Paguridae	4766
Ostracoda	3699	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	4759
Ostreoida	1774	<i>Paguristes occator</i>	4765
(Otohelicophora) spiralis, Otothyphlonemertes	453	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	4760
Otothyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis	453	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	4761
Otothyphlonemertes spiralis	452	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	4764
Otothyphlonemertidae	451	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus</i>	4782
(Oudardia) buttoni, Tellina	2146	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus</i>	4772
(Oudardia) modesta, Tellina	2147	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis</i>	4789
ovalis, Nutricola	2065	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	4775
ovalis, Psephidia	2066	<i>Pagurus californiensis</i>	4799
ovoida, Bathypera	5575	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	4780
ovoida, Halomolgula	5576	<i>Pagurus ochotensis</i>	4779
ovoidea, Iselica	1339	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	4792
ovoidea, Narica	1340	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	4783
ovoidea, Sphenia	2260	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	4785
		<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	4787

## INDEX

Pagurus sp 1	4791	Panulirus interruptus	4728
Pagurus sp 2	4786	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	2046
Pagurus sp 3	4784	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata	2045
Pagurus sp 4	4793	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella	2050
Pagurus spilocarpus	4790	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	2056
painei, Rictaxis	1323	Paphia staminea laciniata	2044
Palaemonidae	4723	Paphia tenerrima	2055
Palaemonoidea	4722	papillata, Campylaspis	3895
Palaenomertea	382	papillifer, Sphaerodorum	3297
Palaenomertea sp A	404	papillosa, Aeolidia	1657
Palaenomertea sp B	405	papillosa, Ophiocoma	5164
Palaenomertea sp C	406	papillosa, Ophiopteris	5163
Paleanotus bellis	3101	papillosa, Phylodoce	2984
Paleanotus chrysolepis	3103	papillosus, Limax	1658
Palicidae	4988	papulosus, Pisaster	5067
Palicus lucasii	4989	Paracaudina chilensis	5296
Palinura	4726	Paracerceis cordata	4042
Palinuridae	4727	Paracerceis sculpta	4045
Pallene pacifica	3669	Paracyathus caltha	231
pallida, Nothria	3342	Paracyathus stearnsii	230
pallida, Onuphis	3341	Paracyathus tiburonensis	232
pallida, Pannychia	5280	Paradiopatra parva	3346
pallidulum, Amygdalum	1729	Paradoneis eliasoni	2623
pallidulus, Modiolus	1730	Paradoneis lyra	2626
palma, Corymorpha	84	Paradoneis spinifera	2629
palmata, Anguinella	5379	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	3081
palmeri, Glottidia	5316	Paragrubia uncinata	4416
palmulatus mirabilis, Callistochiton	580	Paralithodes californiensis	4809
palmulatus, Callistochiton	576	Paralithodes Rathbuni	4811
palpator, Heptacarpus	4645	Paramage scutata	3507
palpator, Hippolyte	4646	Parametaphoxus fultoni	4227
palpator, Spirontocaris	4647	Parametaphoxus quaylei	4226
palpida, Anoropallene	3664	Parametopella ninis	4174
palpida, Oropallene	3665	Paramicrodeutopus schmitti	4511
panamense, Ophioderma	5175	Paramunnidae	4093
panamensis, Haploscoloplos	2524	Paramya sp A	2298
panamensis, Leitoscoloplos	2523	Paranaitis polynoides	2970
panamensis, Panthalis	3076	(Paranaitis) polynoides, Phylodoce	2972
panamensis, Polyodontes	3075	Parandalia fauveti	3133
panamensis, Solemya	1669	Parandalia ocularis	3135
panamica, Volvulella	1502	Paranemertes californica	449
panamicus, Rhizorus	1503	Paranemertes peregrina	450
Pandalidae	4600	Paraninoe fusca	3382
Pandaloidea	4599	(Paranois) ivanovi, Paraonis	2611
Pandalopsis ampla	4601	Paranothria sp A	3329
Pandalus danae	4602	Paranthura elegans	3999
Pandalus franciscorum	4603	Paranthuridae	3996
Pandalus gurneyi	4604	Paraonidae	2547
Pandalus jordani	4605	(Paraonides) gracilis, Paraonis	2612
Pandalus platyceros	4606	Paraonis (Paranois) ivanovi	2611
Pandalus pubescens	4607	Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	2612
Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata	2323	Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	2613
Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata	2315	Paraonis filiformis	2614
Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa	2319	Paraonis gracilis minuta	2615
Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata	2316	Paraonis gracilis oculata	2621
Pandora (Pandorella) filosa	2320	Paraonis lyra	2625
Pandora bilirata	2313	Paraonis lyra	2627
Pandora filosa	2317	Paraonis multibranchiata	2618
Pandora punctata	2321	Paraonis spinifera	2630
(Pandorella) bilirata, Pandora	2316	(Paraonis) gracilis, Paraonis	2613
(Pandorella) filosa, Pandora	2320	Parapaguridae	4801
Pandoridae	2312	Parapagurodes laurentae	4794
Pandoroidea	2311	Parapagurodes makarovii	4795
Pannychia moseleyi	5277	Parapagurus haigae	4803
Pannychia moseleyi var. henrici	5279	Parapagurus minimus	4773
Pannychia pallida	5280	Parapholoc tuberculata	3082
(Panomya) vaskuchevskensis, Panope	2296	Paraphoxus abronius	4231
Panopaea fragilis	2288	Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	4233
Panopaea generosa	2289	Paraphoxus cognatus	4199
Panopaea generosa saginata	2290	Paraphoxus daboius	4235
Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	2296	Paraphoxus epistomus	4243
Panope generosa	2292	Paraphoxus fatigans	4237
Panope generosa taeniata	2293	Paraphoxus heterocuspis	4239
Panope japonica	2294	Paraphoxus homilis	4193
Panope tenuis	2295	Paraphoxus jonesi	4225
Panopea abrupta	2285	Paraphoxus lucubrans	4241
Panopea generosa solida	2291	Paraphoxus obtusidens	4206
Panoploea (?) hedgpethi	4316	Paraphoxus obtusidens major	4202
Panthalis mortenseni	3072	Paraphoxus oculatus	4229
Panthalis pacifica	3074	Paraphoxus robustus	4197
Panthalis panamensis	3076	Paraphoxus similis	4208
Pantomus affinis	4608	Paraphoxus sp 1	4228

## INDEX

Paraphoxus spinosus	4195	paucilamellata, Aglaophamus	3259
Paraphoxus stenodes	4246	paucispina, Asterias	5065
Paraphoxus variatus	4248	paucispina, Pisaster	5068
Paraplanocera oligoglena	339	pavlenkoi, Phascolosoma	2489
Parapleustes behningi	4153	Paxillosida	5006
Parapleustes nautilus	4152	Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis	1789
parapodema, Cuspidaria	2368	Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	1832
Parapriopospio pinnata	2694	Pecten (Argus) circularis	1790
Parapriopospio tribanchiata	2696	Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	1791
(Parapriopospio) pinnata, Prionospio	2697	Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	1792
parasitum, Monobrachium	109	Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	1804
Parasmittina trispinosa	5472	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosii	1833
(Paraspidiosiphon) sp., Aspidosiphon	2506	Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	1812
paraspinulosa, Diastylos	3926	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	1839
Parasterope barnesi	3725	Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	1816
Parasterope hulingsi	3723	Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis	1793
Parastichopus californicus	5269	Pecten (Janira) floridus	1825
Parastichopus parvimensis	5273	Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var. diegensis	1826
Paratanaidae	3946	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	1834
Paratanaidae sp A	3948	Pecten (P.) pedroanus var. vancouverensis	1818
Paratanais algicola	3943	Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	1821
Paratanais intermedius	3947	Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	1813
Paratanoidea	3938	Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauratum	1835
Paraxanthias taylori	4943	Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus	1794
(Paraxis) spinulicauda, Axius	4737	Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense	1817
parcipicta, Gibbula	688	Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis	1819
parcipicta, Lirularia	687	Pecten (Vola) floridus	1827
parcipictus, Margarites	690	Pecten altiplectus	1799
pardalis, Micrura	426	Pecten altiplicatus	1800
Pardalisca tenuipes	4323	Pecten denticulatus	1802
Pardalisella symmetrica	4324	Pecten diegoensis	1823
Pardaliscidae	4319	Pecten filiilectus	1786
Pardaliscoidea	4318	Pecten filiilectus	1787
Pardisynopia synopiae	4321	Pecten floridus	1824
Paresperella psila	64	Pecten hastatus	1796
Pareurythoe californica	3301	Pecten inca	1785
(Parexogone) molesta, Exogone	3159	Pecten islandicus pugetensis	1801
Parhyalella sp	4183	Pecten latiauratus	1829
Pariambidae	4537	Pecten latiauritus	1830
parilis, Felaniella	1884	Pecten monomeris	1831
Pariphinotus escabrosus	4185	Pecten rastellinum	1803
parkeri, Bathydrilus	3640	Pecten tumidus	1788
Paromola faxoni	4845	Pecten ventricosus	1779
Paronella spinifera	2631	(Pecten) diegensis, Pecten	1821
Parougia caeca	3422	(Pecten) multirugosus, Pecten	1813
parthena, Microciona	73	Pectinaria californiensis	3474
Parthenopidae	4897	Pectinariidae	3473
parva, Barentsia	520	pectinata, Cardiomya	2357
parva, Gonypodaria	521	pectinata, Cuspidaria	2363
parva, Nephtys	3274	pectinata, Neaera	2358
parva, Olivella	1184	Pectinidae	1777
parva, Onuphis	3347	Pectinina	1775
parva, Paradiopatra	3346	Pectinoidea	1776
parva, Sarsonuphis	3348	Pectunculus septentrionalis	1721
Parvampliustrum sp	1397	Pedicellina australis	519
Parvampliustrum sp A	1395	Pedicellina benedeni	508
Parvampliustrum sp B	1398	pedrensis, Sertularella	152
parvidons, Photis	4462	pedroana philippianum, Terebra	1284
Parvilucina tenuisculpta	1872	pedroana, Cyathodontia	2343
(Parvilucina) approximata, Phacoïdes	1877	pedroana, Mysella	1947
(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Lucina	1875	pedroana, Olivella	1188
(Parvilucina) tenuisculpta, Phacoïdes	1878	pedroana, Petricola	2088
parvimensis, Parastichopus	5273	pedroana, Rochefortia	1948
parvimensis, Stichopus	5274	pedroana, Terebra	1282
Parviplana californica	328	pedroense, Caecum	764
parvus, Paguristes	4760	Pegmata	3650
Parypha crocea	91	Peisidice aspera	3080
Pasiphaea pacifica	4598	Peisidice tuberculata	3083
Pasiphaeidae	4597	pelagops, Ischyrocerus	4481
Pasiphaeoidea	4596	Pelia clausa	4869
Patella aculeata	793	Pelia pacifica	4870
Patella antiquata	783	Pelia tumida	4867
Patella peziza	845	pellucida, Carinella	399
Patellogastropoda	614	pellucida, Chama	1922
paternalis, Mya	2250	pellucida, Diastylos	3922
Patiria miniata	5036	pelodes, Listriolobus	2515
patula, Chapperia	5424	Penaeidae	4576
patula, Chapperiopsis	5421	Penaeidea	4570
patula, Membranipora	5422	Penaeoidea	4571
patulum, Amphiblestrum	5423	Penaeus brasiliensis	4579
paucibranchiata, Polydora	2734	Penaeus brevirostris	4580
paucibranchiata, Pseudopolydora	2733	Penaeus californiensis	4578

## INDEX

penantis var. natalensis, Caprella	4559	Petricolidae	2077
penantis, Caprella	4560	petriola, Nucula	1676
penantis, Caprella	4558	Petrolisthes cinctipes	4819
penderi, Leda	1701	Petrolisthes rupicolus	4821
penderi, Nuculana	1700	pettiboneae, Phylodoce	2988
penicillata var. semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma	1303	Pettiboneia sp	3423
penicillata, ? Anachis	1133	peziza, Patella	845
penicillata, Drillia	1277	Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata	1877
penicillata, Nassarina	1132	Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	1878
penicillata, Pseudomelatoma	1276	Phacoides annulata	1871
penicillata, Sicyonia	4586	Phacoides californica	1861
Pennariidae	92	Phacoides nuttallii	1864
Pennatula aculeata	196	Phacoides tenuisculptus	1876
Pennatula phosphorea	195	phanea, Odostomia	1365
Pennatula phosphorea var. californica	197	Pharidae	2203
Pennatula tenuis	198	(Phascolana) longirostris, Golfingia	2502
Pennatulacea	179	(Phascolana) tenuissima, Golfingia	2503
Pennatulidae	194	Phascolion sp A	2492
pentacantha, Amphiacantha	5154	Phascolionidae	2491
pentacantha, Amphilienna	5155	Phascolosoma diaphanes	2468
Pentacta piperata	5264	Phascolosoma digitatum	2475
Pentacta populifera	5249	Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	2461
Pentactinia californica	247	Phascolosoma hespera	2504
Pentamera lissoplaca	5246	Phascolosoma hozawai	2486
Pentamera populifera	5248	Phascolosoma hyugensis	2487
Pentamera pseudocalcigera	5254	Phascolosoma japonicum	2462
Pentamera pseudopopulifera	5256	Phascolosoma minutum	2470
Pentidotea montereyensis	4060	Phascolosoma misakianum	2498
Pentidotea resecata	4063	Phascolosoma nigrum	2479
Peracarida	3817	Phascolosoma noto	2463
peramabilis, Solariella	695	Phascolosoma okinoseanum	2464
Peramphithoe bairdi	4150	Phascolosoma onagawa	2488
Peramphithoe humeralis	4417	Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	2489
Peramphithoe lindbergi	4420	Phascolosoma signum	2465
Peramphithoe mea	4424	Phascolosoma soyo	2466
Peramphithoe plea	4426	Phascolosoma zenibakense	2490
Peramphithoe tea	4428	(Phascolosoma) borealis, Sipunculus	2477
peregrina, Paranemertes	450	Phascolomatidae	2496
perforans, Crepidula	824	Phascolomatidea	2494
Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	99	Phascolosomatiformes	2495
Perigonimus sp A	100	Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata	649
Perigonimus yoldiarctiae	101	Phasianella (Eulithidium) substrigata	654
Periploma discus	2353	Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides	646
Periplomatidae	2352	Phasianella compta	641
Perischoechinoidea	5191	Phasianella compta var. pulloides	644
perlatus, Cancer	4919	Phasianella typica	650
(Peronidia) bodegensis, Tellina	2129	Phenacia setosus	3564
Perotripus brevis	4534	Pherusa capulata	3451
perpinguis, Alectriion	1167	Pherusa cf. negligens	3457
perpinguis, Nassa	1166	Pherusa inflata	3453
perpinguis, Nassarius	1165	Pherusa negligens	3456
perplexa, Antedon	5000	Pherusa neopapillata	3455
perplexa, Florometra	5001	Phidiana sp	1655
personata, Nicomache	2913	Philine alba	1480
persuturum, Epitonium	921	Philine alba	1483
Perticola cordieri	2037	Philine auriformis	1481
pertoense, Micranellum	769	Philine bakeri	1482
pertusa, Lophelia	224	Philine californica	1484
pertusa, Madrepora	225	Philine sp 1	1486
peruviana, Anomia	1842	Philine sp A	1485
peruviana, Glycera	3223	Philinidae	1479
peruviana, Processa	4685	Philinoidea	1430
peruvianus, Astropecten	5018	philippinarum, Tapes	2076
perversa, Antiplanes	1292	philippinarum, Venerupis	2074
Petalaster foliolata	5012	philippinarum, Venus	2075
Petaloclymene pacifica	2916	phillipsi, Aphelochaeta	2812
Petalonconchus sp	848	phillipsi, Scoloura	3956
Petaloprotus borealis	2917	Philomedes carcharodonta	3708
Petaloprotus neoborealis	2918	Philomedes dentata	3713
Petaloprotus tenuis	2919	Philomedes longiseta	3710
petersenae, Aphelochaeta	2810	Philomedes sp A	3714
petri, Murex	1081	Philomedes trituberculata	3716
Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	2089	Philomedidae	3706
Petricola arcuata	2084	Phimochirus californiensis	4797
Petricola awana	2282	Phlebobranchiata	5516
Petricola carditoides	2082	Phliantidae	4184
Petricola cylindracea	2085	phocae, Aglaja	1463
Petricola gibba	2086	phocae, Chelidonura	1464
Petricola hertzana	2094	Pholadidae	2302
Petricola mirabilis	2087	Pholadidea rostrata	2306
Petricola pedroana	2088	Pholadina	2300
Petricola tellimyalis	2095	Pholadoidea	2301

## INDEX

Pholadomyida	2310	pictus, <i>Polyopthalmus</i>	2935
Pholas rostrata	2304	pictus, <i>Psammechinus</i>	5196
Pholoe glabra	3078	pigmentata, <i>Eteone</i>	2951
Pholoe minuta	3084	pigmentata, <i>Microspio</i>	2690
Pholoidae	3077	pigmentata, <i>Nerinides</i>	2692
Pholoides aspera	3085	pigmentata, <i>Spiophanes</i>	2691
Pholoides asperus	3079	pigmentum, <i>Megalomma</i>	3605
Pholoides tuberculata	3086	Pilargidae	3127
phorminx, <i>Mopalia</i>	608	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	3136
Phorona	5303	<i>Pilargis berkeleyi</i>	3137
Phoronida	5304	Pilargis hamatus	3131
Phoroniidae	5305	pilimana, <i>Tritella</i>	4543
Phoronis sp	5306	pilosa, <i>Brada</i>	3449
Phoronopsis sp	5307	pilosus, <i>Holopagurus</i>	4758
phosphorea nanaimoensis, <i>Odontosyllis</i>	3166	pilosus, <i>Isocheles</i>	4757
phosphorea var. californica, <i>Pennatula</i>	197	( <i>Pilsbryella</i> ) ambustus, <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	554
phosphorea, <i>Odontosyllis</i>	3164	Pilumnoides rotundus	4946
phosphorea, <i>Pennatula</i>	195	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	4947
Photis bifurcata	4450	pinguis, <i>Anonyx</i>	4284
Photis brevipes	4451	pinguis, <i>Orchomene</i>	4283
Photis californica	4453	pinnata, <i>Chloeia</i>	3300
Photis californica	4452	pinnata, <i>Parapronospio</i>	2694
Photis conchicola	4455	pinnata, <i>Prionospio</i>	2695
Photis lacia	4457	<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata</i>	4987
Photis linear manus	4458	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	4981
Photis macinerneyi	4460	<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	4966
Photis macrotica	4461	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	4976
Photis parvidens	4462	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	4967
Photis reinhardi	4454	<i>Pinnixa forcipulimanus</i>	4969
Photis sp A	4464	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	4970
Photis sp B	4465	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	4971
Photis sp C	4466	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	4972
Photis sp D	4459	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	4983
Photis sp E	4467	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	4974
Photis sp F	4456	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	4975
Photis viuda	4463	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	4979
Phoxichiliidae	3677	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	4977
Phoxocephalidae	4190	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	4978
Phoxocephaloidea	4187	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	4980
Phoxocephalus homilis	4192	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	4982
phragma, <i>Ophiacantha</i>	5106	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	4968
Phragmatopoma californica	3468	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	4984
Phrynophiurida	5090	Pinnotheridae	4960
Phtiscidae	4531	<i>Pionosyllis articulata</i>	3169
Phtisicoidea	4530	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	3192
(Phycolimnora) algarum, <i>Limnoria</i>	4036	<i>Pionosyllis uraga</i>	3170
Phylactellidae	5488	piperata, <i>Cucumaria</i>	5263
Phyllocarida	3794	piperata, <i>Pentacta</i>	5264
Phyllochaetopterus limicolus	2795	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	3458
Phyllochaetopterus prolifica	2796	<i>Piromis sp A</i>	3459
Phyllococe (Anaitides) cuspidata	2974	<i>Pisaster brevispinis</i>	5063
Phyllococe (Anaitides) groenlandica	2977	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	5071
Phyllococe (Anaitides) medipapillata	2987	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	5069
Phyllococe (Anaitides) papillosa	2983	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	5072
Phyllococe (Aponaitides) hartmanae	2980	<i>Pisaster ochraceus f. nodiferus</i>	5077
Phyllococe (Genetyllis) castanea	2969	<i>Pisaster ochraceus segnis</i>	5078
Phyllococe (Paranaitis) polynoides	2972	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	5067
Phyllococe cuspidata	2973	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	5068
Phyllococe groenlandica	2975	( <i>Pisaster</i> ) <i>papulosa</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5066
Phyllococe hartmanae	2978	<i>Pisione remota</i>	3106
Phyllococe longipes	2981	Pisionidae	3105
Phyllococe medipapillata	2985	<i>Pisionoidea</i>	3104
Phyllococe papillosa	2984	<i>Pisoides (?) tumidus</i>	4868
Phyllococe pettiboneae	2988	<i>Pista alata</i>	3541
Phyllococe sp A	2989	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	3542
Phyllocoida	2945	<i>Pista disjuncta</i>	3546
Phyllocoidae	2947	<i>Pista elongata</i>	3543
Phyllocoiformia	2946	<i>Pista fasciata</i>	3547
Phyllocterus abdominalis	4070	<i>Pista maculata</i>	3544
(Phyllocterus) santarosana, <i>Murex</i>	1060	<i>Pista marenzelleri</i>	3545
Phyllophoridae	5241	<i>Pista moreei</i>	3548
phylosciera, <i>Adelogorgia</i>	168	<i>Pista sp B</i>	3549
Phyo felix	2542	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	2039
Physonectae	156	<i>Pitaria newcombianus</i>	2041
picadurus, <i>Amphilochus</i>	4166	pitelkai, <i>Magelona</i>	2774
picta, <i>Dirona</i>	1629	piunca, <i>Coryphella</i>	1642
picta, <i>Lyonia</i>	2330	pixillae, <i>Nymphon</i>	3673
picta, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4651	placenta, <i>Cynthia</i>	5547
pictum, <i>Entodesma</i>	2329	placenta, <i>Goniocarpa</i>	5551
pictus, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4650	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	609
pictus, <i>Lytechinus</i>	5195	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	3623
pictus, <i>Nais</i>	2936	( <i>Plagiocetenium</i> ) <i>circularis</i> , <i>Aequipecten</i>	1780

## INDEX

(Plagiocentium) latiauritum, Pecten	1835	Pleustes platypa	4161
(Plagiocentium) ventricosum, Chlamys	1784	Pleustidae	4146
(Plagiocentium) ventricosus, Pecten	1794	Pleusymtes subglaber	4155
plana, Cyclodorippe	4840	Plexauridae	174
Planaria candida	478	plicata, Ascidia	5565
Planaria dorsalis	456	plicata, Lepas	3781
Planaria ruber	420	plicata, Styela	5564
planata, Mysella	1953	plicatum, Tethym	5568
planata, Tellimya	1954	plumbea, Kurtziella	1236
planetica, Cardiomya	2366	plumbea, Mangelia	1237
planetica, Cuspidaria	2367	plumosa, Eudistylia	3598
planipes, Pleuroncodes	4816	plumula kelseyi, Lithophaga	1742
Pianocera burchami	344	plumula, Lithodorus	1741
(Pianocera) burchami, Discosolenia	345	plumula, Lithophaga	1740
Pianoceridae	338	Plumularia corrugata	145
Planoceroidea	322	Plumularia integra	146
planulata, Macra	2227	Plumularia plumularioides	147
planulata, Simomactra	2226	Plumulariidae	144
planulata, Spisula	2228	plumularioides, Haleciun	148
planum, Glossophorum	5515	plumularioides, Plumularia	147
planum, Polyclinum	5514	plumulosa, Ampithoe	4410
planus, Clythrocerus	4841	pluribranchiata, Brada	3445
planus, Deilocerus	4839	pluribranchiata, Stylaroides	3446
Platomysia meroeum	1942	pluricostata, Opalia	989
Platonea sp	5355	Podarke pugettensis	3120
Platophium brasiliense	4525	(Podarke) pugettensis, Ophiodromus	3121
Platysteracea	5005	Podarkeopsis glabra	3123
Platycarcinus recurvidens	4916	Podarkeopsis sp A	3126
platyceros, Pandanus	4606	Podoceridae	4521
Platydorididae	1541	Podoceropsis ociosa	4444
Platydoris macfarlandi	1542	Podocerus brasiliensis	4524
Platyhelminthes	294	Podocerus cristatus	4526
Platyhelminthes sp E	309	Podocerus fulanus	4528
Platyhelminthes sp G	358	Podocerus odontonyx	4486
Platyhelminthes sp I	310	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	4875
Platyschnopidae	4250	Podochela barbarensis	4876
Platyschnopus viscana	4252	Podochela hemphillii	4871
Platymera californiensis	4849	Podochela lobifrons	4874
Platymera gaudichaudii	4847	Podochela tenuipes	4873
Platyneiris agassizi	3212	Podocopida	3740
Platyneiris bicanaliculata	3209	Podocopina	3741
Platyneiris dumerili var. agassizi	3213	Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma	1853
Platyneiris dumerili	3214	Pododesmus cepio	1852
Platyodon cancellatus	2254	Pododesmus macrochisma	1850
platypa, Pleustes	4161	podophthalma, Ampelisciphotos	4431
platypus, Thorlaksonius	4160	podophthalma, Gaviota	4432
platypygos, Lumbrinerides	3364	Poecillastra tenuilaminaris	32
platypygos, Lumbrineris	3365	Poecilochaetidae	2784
(Platychides) californicus, Cadulus	2399	Poecilochaetus johnsoni	2785
plea, Amphithoe	4427	Poecilochaetus sp A	2786
plea, Peramphithoe	4426	Poecilochetus sp A	2787
Plectodon scaber	2370	Poecilosclerida	58
(Plectodon) scaber, Leiomya	2371	Poecilostomatida	3750
(Plectodon) scabra, Leiomya	2372	Polinices (Euspira) algidus	898
Plehnia caeca	300	Polinices (Neverita) recluzianus	891
Plehnia caeca var. oculifera	301	Polinices altus	890
Plehnidae	299	Polinices draconis	892
Pleioplana inquieta	331	Polinices lewisi	894
plena, Polydora	2681	polita, Depressiscala	942
Plesionika beebei	4609	polita, Modiola	1728
Plesionika trispinus	4610	polita, Scalaria	941
Pleurobranchaea californica	1519	polita, Squilla	3815
Pleurobranchidae	1513	politum, Amygdalum	1727
Pleurobranchoidea	1512	politum, Epitonium	940
Pleurobranchus californicus	1515	politus, Schmittius	3814
Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus	1517	Polyandrocarpa zorricensis	5542
Pleurobranchus chacei	1518	Polycera tricolor	1562
Pleurogonium californiense	4099	Polyceratidae	1561
Pleurogonium sp A	4100	Polychaeta	2520
Pleuroncodes planipes	4816	Polycirrus caliendrum	3551
Pleurophyllidia californica	1623	Polycirrus californicus	3550
Pleurophyllidia vancouverensis	1626	Polycirrus sp A	3555
Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae	1289	Polycirrus sp I	3552
Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea	1296	Polycirrus sp III	3553
Pleurotoma (Genota) sternsiana	1313	Polycirrus sp V	3554
Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi	1301	Polycitoridae	5505
Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana	1307	Polycladida	296
Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa	1294	Polycladida sp 27	369
Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana	1311	Polycladida sp 41	325
Pleurotoma inermis	1266	Polycladida sp 43	371
Pleusirus securrus	4154	Polycladida sp A	372
Pleustes depressus	4159	Polycladida sp B	348

## INDEX

<i>Polycladida</i> sp C	311	<i>Porifera</i>	1
<i>Polycladida</i> sp D	303	<i>Poromya</i> ( <i>Dermatomya</i> ) <i>soyoae</i>	2382
<i>Polycladida</i> sp F	312	<i>Poromya</i> ( <i>Dermatomya</i> ) <i>tenuiconcha</i>	2380
<i>Polycladida</i> sp G	321	<i>Poromyidae</i>	2378
<i>Polycladida</i> sp I	330	<i>Poromyoidea</i>	2377
<i>Polycladida</i> sp K	341	<i>porteri</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1179
<i>Polycladida</i> sp L	327	<i>Portunidae</i>	4920
<i>Polycladida</i> sp M	370	<i>Portunus</i> <i>xantusii</i>	4921
<i>Polycladida</i> sp N	333	<i>portus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3681
<i>Polycladida</i> sp O	362	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	3724
<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	373	<i>Potamethus</i> sp A	3612
<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	313	<i>pottsi</i> , <i>Leptocheiopterus</i>	2799
<i>Polycladida</i> sp R	374	<i>poulsoni</i> , <i>Hinnita</i>	1809
<i>Polyclinidae</i>	5513	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	4286
<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	5514	<i>Praegeria remota</i>	3107
<i>Polydora amarincola</i>	2703	<i>praescuta</i> , <i>Tricellaria</i>	5447
<i>Polydora anoculata</i>	2673	<i>Pratulum</i> (?) <i>centifolium</i>	2011
<i>Polydora armata</i>	2661	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	2921
<i>Polydora bioccipitalis</i>	2700	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	2923
<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	2666	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	2924
<i>Polydora caeca</i>	2676	<i>Precuthona divae</i>	1649
<i>Polydora caeca</i> var. <i>magna</i>	2677	<i>pricei</i> , <i>Corphella</i>	1638
<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	2678	<i>pricei</i> , <i>Flabellina</i>	1637
<i>Polydora Cauleryi</i>	2665	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>dubia</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2726
<i>Polydora ciliata limicola</i>	2709	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>cirrifera</i>	2718
<i>Polydora ciliatum</i>	2704	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>lighti</i>	2716
<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	2701	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>multibranchiata</i>	2720
<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	2668	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Paraprinospio</i> ) <i>pinnata</i>	2697
<i>Polydora convexa</i>	2670	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>dubia</i>	2726
<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	2702	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>ehlersi</i>	2712
<i>Polydora giardi</i>	2672	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>heterobranchia</i>	2714
<i>Polydora hamata</i>	2655	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>jubata</i>	2722
<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	2707	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>lobulata</i>	2713
<i>Polydora ligni</i>	2705	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) sp A	2723
<i>Polydora limicola</i>	2708	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>steenstrupi</i>	2731
<i>Polydora littorea</i>	2706	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>alata</i>	2698
<i>Polydora magna</i>	2679	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>cirrifera</i>	2719
<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	2662	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>cirrifera</i>	2721
<i>Polydora narica</i>	2710	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>dubia</i>	2727
<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	2680	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>heterobranchia newportensis</i>	2715
<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	2711	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>malmgreni</i>	2724
<i>Polydora paucibranchiata</i>	2734	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>malmgreni</i> var. <i>dubia</i>	2728
<i>Polydora plena</i>	2681	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>ornata</i>	2699
<i>Polydora socialis</i>	2682	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>pinnata</i>	2695
<i>Polydora socialis</i> <i>plena</i>	2683	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>pygmaea</i>	2650
<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	1016	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>pygmæus</i>	2649
<i>Polygordiidae</i>	3631	<i>Prionospio</i> sp A	2725
<i>Polygordius</i> sp	3632	<i>Prionospio</i> sp B	2729
<i>polymorphus</i> , <i>Tubulanus</i>	398	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>steenstrupi</i>	2730
<i>Polynoe extenuata</i>	3033	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>ehlersi</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2712
<i>Polynoe pulchra</i>	3014	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>heterobranchia</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2714
<i>Polynoe spicula</i>	3039	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>jubata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2722
<i>Polynoidae</i>	3011	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>lobulata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2713
<i>polynoides</i> , <i>Anaitis</i>	2971	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>steenstrupi</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2731
<i>polynoides</i> , <i>Paranaitis</i>	2970	<i>prionota</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	4678
<i>Polyodontes mortensenii</i>	3071	<i>prionota</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4677
<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	3075	<i>priops</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i>	3065
<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	4823	<i>priops</i> , <i>Tenonia</i>	3064
<i>Polyopthalmus pictus</i>	2935	<i>Procampylaspis</i> <i>caenos</i>	3903
<i>Polypiacophora</i>	544	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	3904
<i>Polypus californicus</i>	2437	<i>procera</i> , <i>Goltingia</i>	2484
<i>Polypus hongkongensis</i>	2439	<i>procera</i> , <i>Nereis</i>	3204
<i>Polyschides californicus</i>	2397	<i>procera</i> , <i>Nereis</i> nr.	3205
<i>Polyschides tolmiei</i>	2400	<i>Proceraea</i> sp	3171
( <i>Polyschides</i> ) <i>quadrifissatus</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2404	<i>Procerastea</i> sp	3172
<i>Pontharpinia obtusidens</i>	4205	<i>Processa</i> <i>peruviana</i>	4685
<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	4111	<i>Processidae</i>	4684
<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	4121	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	3556
<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	4113	<i>producta</i> , <i>Chelyosoma</i>	5528
<i>Pontogeneioidea</i>	4103	<i>producta</i> , <i>Euphilomedes</i>	3711
<i>Pontoporeioidea</i>	4374	<i>producta</i> , <i>Pugettia</i>	4878
<i>populifera</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5252	<i>producta</i> , <i>Puggettia</i>	4881
<i>populifera</i> , <i>Pentacta</i>	5249	<i>productatridens</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	3984
<i>populifera</i> , <i>Pentamera</i>	5248	<i>productum</i> , <i>Chelyosoma</i>	5527
<i>Poraniidae</i>	5039	<i>productus</i> , <i>Cancer</i>	4918
<i>Poraniopsis inflata</i>	5040	<i>productus</i> , <i>Epialtus</i>	4879
<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	5043	<i>profundicolum</i> , <i>Micranellum</i>	770
<i>porcella</i> , <i>Caryocorbula</i>	2270	<i>profusus</i> , <i>Tectidrilus</i>	3645
<i>porcella</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2271	( <i>Progabbia</i> ) <i>cooperi</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1213
<i>Porcellana cinctipes</i>	4820	( <i>Progabbia</i> ) <i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1217
<i>Porcellana rupicola</i>	4822	<i>projectus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	3682
<i>Porcellanidae</i>	4817	<i>prolifera</i> , <i>Epiactis</i>	266

## INDEX

prolifera, Lophelia	228	Pseudograpsus oregonensis	4955
prolifera, Madrepore	229	Pseudokoroga rima	4288
prolifica, Phyllochaetopterus	2796	Pseudomelatoma penicillata	1276
Promachocrinus ( <i>Florometra</i> ) serratissima	5002	Pseudomelatoma penicillata var. semiinflata	1303
Proneomyysis wailesi	3854	Pseudomelatomidae	1271
Propeamussidae	1836	Pseudomma berkeleyi	3855
propinqua, Cylichna	1455	Pseudomma californica	3856
propinquus, Tanaella	3960	Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata	2733
Prosobranchia	612	pseudopopulifera, Pentameria	5256
Prosorochmidae	454	Pseudopotamilla socialis	3614
Prosorochmus albidus	459	Pseudopotamilla sp 1	3615
Prosthiostomum latocelis	365	Pseudopotamilla splendida	3607
Prostiotomidae	364	Pseudopythina compressa	1966
Protellidae	4539	Pseudopythina myaciformis	1967
Protobranchia	1664	Pseudopythina rugifera	1968
Protocardia centiloba	2012	(Pseudopythina) rugifera, Erycina	1965
( <i>Protocardia</i> ) centilobum, Cardium	2008	Pseudoretella invalidata	753
Protocirrineris sp 1	2857	Pseudoretella supravallata	754
Protocirrineris sp 2	2859	Pseudosabellides lineata	3493
Protocirrineris sp A	2856	Pseudosabinella bakeri	1022
Protocirrineris sp B	2858	Pseudosquilla bigelowi	3807
Protoctenostomata	5365	Pseudosquilla lessonii	3811
Protodorvillea gracilis	3424	Pseudosquillidae	3808
Protodorvillea kefersteini	3427	Pseudosquillopsis marmorata	3809
Protodervillea recuperata	3428	Pseudostegoidae	5435
Protomedea articulata	4468	Pseudostylococcus burchami	349
Protomedea prudens	4469	Pseudotanaididae	3969
Protomystides sp	2990	Pseudotanais makrothrix	3970
Protothaca ( <i>Callithaca</i> ) laciniata	2047	psila, Mycale	63
Protothaca ( <i>Callithaca</i> ) staminea	2051	psila, Paresperella	64
Protothaca ( <i>Callithaca</i> ) tenerima	2058	Psolidae	5236
Protothaca laciniata	2042	Psolus chitonoides	5237
Protothaca restorationensis	2057	( <i>Psychrosoma</i> ) gouldi, Scalaria	974
Protothaca staminea	2048	Pteriomorphia	1716
Protothaca tenerima	2053	Pterisopodus bartschi	4033
(Protothaca) staminea laciniata, Paphia	2046	Pterocirrus californiensis	2991
(Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata, Paphia	2045	Pterocirrus montereyensis	2993
(Protothaca) staminea var. orbella, Paphia	2050	Pterocirrus sp A	2996
(Protothaca) tenerima, Paphia	2056	Pteronotus carpenteri	1083
Prototrygæus jordanæ	3657	Pteropurpa ( <i>Shaskys</i> ) festiva	1075
Protula superba	3624	Pteropurpa festiva	1073
Protula tubularia	3625	Pteropurpa macroptera	1078
prudens, Protomedea	4469	Pteropurpa trialata	1084
(?Psammacoma) carlottensis, Macoma	2112	Pteropurpa vokesae	1087
( <i>Psammacoma</i> ) yoldiformis, Macoma	2126	Pterynotus aciculiger	1055
Psammechinus pictus	5196	Ptilosarcus gurneyi	199
Psammobia (Gobreaus) edentula	2166	Ptilosarcus quadrangularis	203
Psammobia californica	2157	Ptychoderidae	5495
Psammobia decora	2170	pubescens, Pachycheles	4818
Psammobia edentula	2165	pubescens, Pandanus	4607
Psammobia kazusensis	2159	pugetana, Amphipolis	5136
Psammobiidae	2155	pugetana, Amphiura	5137
Psammodoris thompsoni	1545	pugetana, Axiognathus	5138
psammophila, Caecianiopsis	4074	pugetica, Ampelisca	4361
Psammosolen guaymasensis	2191	pugetensis, Caesira	5603
Psammotreta obesa	2104	pugetensis, Molgula	5601
psara, Amphiodia	5123	pugetensis Cmpix, Nebalia	3797
psara, Diaphiodia	5125	pugetensis, Boccardia	2652
Psephidia cymata	2061	pugetensis, Golfingia	2485
Psephidia lordi	2064	pugetensis, Leitoscoloplos	2526
Psephidia ovalis	2066	pugetensis, Ophiodromus	3122
Psephidia salmonea	1992	pugetensis, Pinnotheres	4984
Psephis salmonaea	1990	pugetensis, Podarke	3120
Psephis tellimyalis	1995	pugetensis, Upogebia	4752
( <i>Pseudamussium</i> ) alaskense, Pecten	1817	pugetensis, Upogebia	4754
( <i>Pseudamussium</i> ) pedroanus var. vancouverensis, Pecten	1818	Pugettia dalli	4877
( <i>Pseudamussium</i> ) vancouverensis, Pecten	1819	Pugettia producta	4878
Pseudarchaster pusillus	5032	Pugettia richi	4883
Pseudatherospio fauchaldi	2732	Pugettia richii	4882
pseudocalcigera, Pentameria	5254	Pugettia venetae	4884
Pseudoceros sp	357	Pugettia producta	4881
Pseudocerotidae	356	pulchella, Caudina	5299
Pseudocerotoidea	355	pulchella, Ophelia	2931
Pseudochama exogyra	1923	pulchra var. montereyi, Semele	2185
Pseudochama granti	1925	pulchra, Arctonoe	3013
Pseudoclymene longiceps	2907	pulchra, Polynoe	3014
Pseudocnus astigmannus	5262	pulloides, Eulithidium	643
Pseudocnus lubricus	5259	pulloides, Tricolia	647
Pseudocoutierea elegans	4724	Pulsellum aberrans	2411
Pseudodoridoidea	1543	pumilus, Bathymedon	4127
Pseudofabriciola californica	3613	punctata, Clidiophora	2322
Pseudograpsus nudus	4951	punctata, Malacobertos	2688

## INDEX

punctata, <i>Nephrys</i>	3280	quintinensis, <i>Agathotoma</i>	1249
punctata, <i>Pandora</i>	2321	quirica, <i>Nucula</i>	1686
punctata, <i>Spio</i>	2689		
punctatus, <i>Leptochiton</i>	593		
punctocaelata, <i>Tornatella</i>	1326		
punctocaelatus vancouverensis, <i>Acteon</i>	1327		
punctocaelatus, <i>Rictaxis</i>	1325		
punctocoelata, <i>Rhextaxis</i>	1330		
Puncturella cooperi	635		
Puncturella eyerdami	636		
Puncturella multistriata	634		
puntarenae, <i>Amphipholis</i>	5118		
pupa, <i>Travisia</i>	2939		
(Pupillaria) acuticostatus, <i>Margarites</i>	686		
(Pupillaria) parcipictus, <i>Margarites</i>	691		
pupoidea, <i>Fenella</i>	677		
pupoideus, <i>Halistylus</i>	676		
Purpura (Jaton) festiva	1076		
Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	1054		
Purpura nuttallii albescens	1052		
Purpura nuttallii albofasciata	1053		
(Purpura) nuttalli, <i>Purpura</i>	1054		
purpuratus, <i>Echinus</i>	5205		
purpuratus, <i>Strongylocentrotus</i>	5204		
purpuratus, <i>Toxocidaris</i>	5206		
purpureum, <i>Doridium</i>	1477		
purporincta, <i>Bugula</i>	5457		
pusilla, <i>Abarenicola</i>	2894		
pusillus, <i>Pseudarchaster</i>	5032		
(Pusula) californiana, <i>Trivia</i>	872		
pycna, <i>Olivella</i>	1186		
Pycnogonida	3649		
Pycnogonidae	3689		
Pycnogonomorpha	3688		
Pycnogonum rickettsi	3690		
Pycnogonum stearnsi	3691		
Pycnopodia helianthoides	5079		
pycnopodia, <i>Aphanasterias</i>	5055		
Pyctilus brasiliensis	4474		
pygidialis, <i>Myriochele</i>	3436		
pygmaea, <i>Apopronospio</i>	2648		
pygmaea, <i>Prionospio</i>	2650		
pygmaeus, <i>Cancer</i>	4904		
pygmaeus, <i>Prionospio</i>	2649		
pygodactyla, <i>Cossura</i>	2639		
Pylopagurus diegensis	4770		
Pylopagurus guatemoci	4768		
Pylopagurus holmesi	4800		
Pylopagurus minimus	4774		
Pyramidellidae	1333		
Pyramidelloidea	1332		
pyriformis, <i>Volutella</i>	1195		
Pyromia tuberculata	4885		
Pythina rugifera	1964		
Pyura haustor	5586		
Pyura lignosa	5594		
Pyura mirabilis	5595		
Pyura okai	5582		
Pyuridae	5573		
Q			
quadragenarium, <i>Cardium</i>	2014		
quadragenarium, <i>Trachycardium</i>	2013		
quadraea, <i>Macoma</i>	2111		
quadrangulare, <i>Leiostomum</i>	201		
quadrangularis, <i>Ptilosarcus</i>	203		
quadrifilatum, <i>Bittium</i>	709		
quadrifilatum, <i>Lirobittium</i>	708		
quadrifissatum, <i>Siphonodentalium</i>	2402		
quadrifissatus, <i>Cadulus</i>	2403		
quadrilobata, <i>Allia</i>	2595		
quadrioculata, <i>Eulalia</i>	2958		
quadriplicata, <i>Lamprops</i>	3911		
quadriplicatus, <i>Lamprops</i>	3910		
quadriungulatus, <i>Polyonyx</i>	4823		
quaylei, <i>Pagurus</i>	4792		
quaylei, <i>Parametaphoxus</i>	4226		
quentinensis, <i>Thracia</i>	2347		
quincicornis, <i>Tridentella</i>	4048		
quinqeseriatus, <i>Calastacus</i>	4732		
quinqeseriatus, <i>Calocarides</i>	4731		
R			
ramosa, <i>Allia</i>	2597		
Randallia bulligera	4851		
Randallia ornata	4852		
Ranella californica	906		
ranunculus, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3177		
rapax mutatus, <i>Elasmopus</i>	4398		
rapax, <i>Elasmopus</i>	4396		
Raphonotus subquadratus	4964		
Raricirrus maculatus	2634		
Raspailiidae	55		
rastellinum, <i>Pecten</i>	1803		
Rathbunaster californicus	5081		
rathbuni, <i>Lithodes</i>	4812		
rathbuni, <i>Paralithodes</i>	4811		
rayi, <i>Neomysis</i>	3848		
rayii, <i>Mysis</i>	3849		
raymondi, <i>Ampithoe</i>	4411		
raymondi, <i>Eulima</i>	1009		
raymondi, <i>Turbanilla</i>	1385		
reclusiana, <i>Natica</i>	886		
reclusiana, <i>Neverita</i>	885		
recta, <i>Modiola</i>	1750		
recta, <i>Volsella</i>	1752		
rectilaminata, <i>Scala</i>	954		
rectipalmum, <i>Americhelidium</i>	4138		
rectipalmum, <i>Synchelidium</i>	4137		
(Rectiplanes) santarosana, <i>Antiplanes</i>	1299		
(Rectiplanes) willetti, <i>Antiplanes</i>	1300		
rectius, <i>Dentalium</i>	2391		
rectius, <i>Rhabdus</i>	2390		
rectus, <i>Modiolus</i>	1749		
rectus, <i>Volsella</i>	1748		
recuperata, <i>Protodorvillea</i>	3428		
recurvidens, <i>Platycarcinus</i>	4916		
redondoensis, <i>Aligena</i>	1891		
redondoensis, <i>Axonodon</i>	1890		
redondoensis, <i>Axinulus</i>	1892		
redondoensis, <i>Burchia</i>	1304		
redondoensis, <i>Crassispira</i>	1305		
redondoensis, <i>Nuculana</i>	1705		
redondoensis, <i>Pagurus</i>	4783		
redondoensis, <i>Tomburchus</i>	1893		
reducans, <i>Dexamonica</i>	4340		
reducans, <i>Guernea</i>	4339		
refulgida, <i>Aphrodita</i>	3010		
regina, <i>Turbanilla</i>	1386		
regiomontana, <i>Scalaria</i>	934		
regularis, <i>Caesira</i>	5606		
regularis, <i>Euritteria</i>	5607		
regularis, <i>Molgula</i>	5605		
regulus, <i>Lora</i>	1254		
regulus, <i>Oenopota</i>	1253		
regum, <i>Epitonium</i>	949		
reidi, <i>Solemya</i>	1668		
reinhardi, <i>Photis</i>	4454		
reishi, <i>Syllides</i>	3184		
reishi, <i>Terebellides</i>	3569		
remondii, <i>Megasurcula</i>	1315		
remota, <i>Pisone</i>	3106		
remota, <i>Praegeria</i>	3107		
Renilla amethystina	183		
Renilla kollikeri	182		
Renillidae	181		
Replantia	4725		
resecata, <i>Idotea</i>	4062		
resecata, <i>Pentidotea</i>	4063		
resima, <i>Crago</i>	4715		
resima, <i>Crangon</i>	4714		
resima, <i>Neocrangon</i>	4713		
restorationensis, <i>Protothaca</i>	2057		
Retevirgula circumclathrata	5415		
reticulata, <i>Amphissa</i>	1120		
reticulata, <i>Doriopsis</i>	1581		
reticulata, <i>Tritonia</i>	1602		
reticulatum, <i>Tetrastemma</i>	480		
retifera, <i>Bornia</i>	1975		
retifera, <i>Rhamphidonta</i>	1974		

## INDEX

retiporosa, Lepidozona	589	robusta, Fimbriella	4449
retiporosa, Opalia	966	robusta, Glycera	3230
retrorsimanus, Pagurus	4785	robusta, Naineris	2537
Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa	1447	robusta, Neoamphitrite	3523
Retusa xystrum	1492	robustus, Anoplodactylus	3683
Retusidae	1490	robustus, Paraphoxus	4197
(Rexithaerus) indentata, Macoma	2115	Rochefortia aleutica	1982
(Rexithaerus) rickettsi, Macoma	2116	Rochefortia ferruginosa	1951
(Rexithaerus) secta, Macoma	2123	Rochefortia golischii	1952
Rhabdocoela	375	Rochefortia grippi	1976
Rhabdocoela sp A	376	Rochefortia pedroana	1948
Rhabdodermella nuttingi	17	Rochefortia sp A	1983
Rhabdus rectius	2390	Rochefortia sp B	1985
(Rhabdus) rectius, Dentalium	2394	Rochefortia tumida	1978
Rhachotropis bernardi	4114	Rocinela alaskensis	4011
Rhachotropis clemens	4115	Rocinela angustata	4007
Rhachotropis distincta	4116	Rocinela belliceps	4008
Rhachotropis oculata	4119	rolleri, Tornastrum	1441
Rhachotropis sp A	4118	romigi, Ampelisca	4366
Rhamphidonta retifera	1974	roquedo, Bathymedon	4128
Rhamphidonta sp A	1943	rosacea, Haminoea	1427
Rhamphobrachium longisetosum	3349	rosacea, Myxilla	71
Rhamphostomella sp	5487	rosaceus, Solen	2200
Rhamphostomellidae	5486	rosana, Alvania	740
Rhepoxyini abronius	4230	rosanum, Caecum	765
Rhepoxyini bicuspis	4232	rosanum, Micranellum	772
Rhepoxyini dabouis	4234	rosea, Euchone	3589
Rhepoxyini fatigans	4236	Rossiliidae	21
Rhepoxyini heterocuspis	4238	Rossia pacifica	2417
Rhepoxyini lucubrans	4240	rostiformis, Solen	2199
Rhepoxyini menziesi	4242	rostrata, Cossura	2638
Rhepoxyini sp A	4249	rostrata, Netastoma	2305
Rhepoxyini stenodes	4245	rostrata, Pholadidea	2306
Rhepoxyini variatus	4247	rostrata, Pholas	2304
Rhextaxis punctocoelata	1330	rostrata, Pontogeneia	4113
rhines, Moniliopsis	1260	rostratum, Netastoma	2303
rhines, Surcula	1261	rostratum, Rutiderma	3738
Rhinolithodes cristatipes	4806	rostratus, Anasimus	4660
Rhizocaulus verticillatus	124	rostratus, Mithrax	4866
rhizopus, Nemidocarpa	5537	rostriformis, Crepidula	804
rhizopus, Styela	5538	rostriserratus, Calastacus	4733
Rhizorus californicus	1495	rotula, Antiplanes	1297
Rhizorus panamicus	1503	rotundata, Kellia	1940
Rhodaliidae	157	rotundum, Rutiderma	3739
Rhodine bitorquata	2925	rotundus, Pilumnoides	4946
rhodoceras, Acanthodoris	1555	rozieri form gothica, Steganoporella	5431
rhomburum, Exosphaeroma	4040	rozieri var. californica, Thalamoporella	5430
rhomburum, Sphaeroma	4041	rubellus, Amphiporus	469
Rhynchobolus americanus	3225	rubens, Eugorgia	170
Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica	2738	rubens, Valencinia	432
Rhynchospio arenicola	2739	ruber, Lineus	419
Rhynchospio glutaea	2735	rubescens, Lineus	420
(Rhynchospio) glutaeus, Malacoceros	2737	rubescens, Octopus	2438
Rhynchospio glutaeus	2740	rubra, Carinella	400
Rhynocrangon alata	4720	rubra, Clavellinopsis	5561
rhyssa, Admete	1208	rubra, Lasaea	1945
rhyssa, Solariella	696	rubra, Pachythone	5239
rhyssus, Murex	1088	rubra, Styela	5562
richi, Pugettia	4883	rubra, Thyone	5240
richii, Pugettia	4882	rubricornis, Cerapus	4476
rickettsi, Pycnogonum	3690	rubricornis, Ericthonius	4475
Rictaxis painei	1323	rubrilineata, Eulithidium	648
Rictaxis punctocaelatus	1325	rubrilineata, Tricolia	651
(Rictaxis) painei, Actaeon	1324	rubrocincta, Axiothella	2897
(Rictaxis) punctocaelata, Acteon	1328	rubrocincta, Clymenella	2898
rigida, Venus	2059	tubrolineatum, Amphidesma	2180
rima, Pseudokoroga	4288	rubromaculata, Campylaspis	3893
rima, Rimakoroga	4287	rubropicta, Semele	2186
Rimakoroga rima	4287	rubroradiata, Sanguinolaria	2160
riojai, Magelona	2775	rubrotincta, Semele	2181
Rissoa acutelirata	738	Rudilemboides stenopropodus	4513
Rissoa cooperi	733	rudolphi, Dorvillea	3408
Rissoa kelseyi	735	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3411
Rissoidae	736	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3417
ritteri, Decoratirvia	874	rufa, Campylaspis	3896
ritteri, Odostomia	1355	rugatum, Bitium	713
ritteri, Trivia	873	rugatum, Lirobitium	712
riversi, Strombiformis	1014	rugatus, Lepidopleurus	562
robusta, Amphitrite	3522	rugatus, Leptochiton	561
robusta, Barentsia	516	rugifera, Neaeromya	1963
robusta, Eyakia	4196		

## INDEX

rugifera, Pseudopythina	1968	Sarsiella sp A	3730
rugifera, Pythina	1964	Sarsiella sp B	3732
rugosa naticarum, Crepidula	814	Sarsiella sp C	3735
rugosa norrisiarum, Crepidula	817	Sarsiella sp F	3733
rugosa, Caudina	5300	Sarsiella sp H	3734
rugosa, Corella	5530	Sarsiellidae	3728
rugosa, Crepidula	823	Sarsonuphis parva	3348
rugosa, Glycera	3224	saturna, Limatula	1772
rugosus, Balanus	3784	savarti, Acanthodesia	5393
Rupellaria carditoides	2090	savarti, Membranipora	5391
(Rupellaria) carditoides, Petricola	2089	savarti, Acanthodesia	5394
rupicola, Porcellana	4822	Savartii, Biflustra	5395
rupicolus, Petrolisthes	4821	Savartii, Flustra	5392
Rutiderma lomae	3737	savignyi, Leptochelia	3942
Rutiderma rostratum	3738	Savignyi, Tanais	3945
Rutiderma rotundum	3739	sawinae, Epitonium	946
Rutidermatidae	3736	sawinae, Nitidiscala	953
rutila, Balcis	1018	sawinae, Scala	947
rutila, Eulima	1017	Saxicava abrupta	2091
rutila, Melanella	1019	Saxicava arctica	2279
rutila, Polygireulima	1016	Saxicava californica	2092
<b>S</b>		Saxicava carditoides	2083
Sabellaria lumbinalis	2912	Saxicava legumen	2093
Sabellaria vancouveri	3596	Saxicava orientalis	2280
Sabellaria californica	3469	Saxicava sakhalinensis	2281
Sabellaria cementarium	3472	Saxicavella nybakkeni	2297
Sabellariidae	3467	Saxicavella pacifica	2299
Sabellida	3572	saxicola, Agriodesma	2327
Sabellidae	3573	saxicola, Entodesma	2328
Sabellides anops	3477	Saxidomus nuttalli	2070
Sabellides manriquei	3509	scaber, Plectodon	2370
Sabellides sp 1	3510	scabricostata, Lepidozona	594
Sabinella bakeri	1023	scabricostatus, Lepidopleurus	599
(Sabinella) bakeri, Melanella	1026	Scabrotrophon grovesi	1089
sabulicola, Coryphella	1635	Scabrotrophon maltzani	1092
sabulifera, Cnemidocarpa	5540	Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	986
sabulifera, Styela	5541	Scala bellastriata	918
Saccocirridae	3633	Scala crenimarginata	984
Saccocirrus sp	3634	Scala evicta	990
Saccoglossus sp	5500	Scala hindsii	926
sacculata, Magelona	2776	Scala indianorum	933
sacculifer, Modiolus	1753	Scala lowei	936
sacculifer, Volsella	1754	Scala rectilaminata	954
Sacoglossa	1400	Scala sawinae	947
sagaminus, Gorgonocephalus	5099	Scala tincta	961
Sagartia catalinensis	278	Scala Wroblewskyi	973
Sagartiidae	277	Scalaria (?Indianorum var.) tincta	956
sagittariae, Glycera	3236	Scalaria (Cirsotrema) funiculata	976
sakhalinensis, Saxicava	2281	Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	974
salma, Cucumaria	5258	Scalaria bellastrata	915
salmonea, Halodakra	1989	Scalaria hindsii	920
salmonea, Meara	2150	Scalaria indianorum	928
salmonea, Psephidia	1992	Scalaria polita	941
salmonea, Psephis	1990	Scalaria regiomontana	934
samuelis, Eupagurus	4788	Scalaria subcoronata	962
samuelis, Pagurus	4787	scaldiana, Alderia	1406
Samytha bioculata	3505	Scalibregma inflatum	2944
Samytha californiensis	3511	Scalibregmatidae	2942
sanctaecrucis, Gnathia	3985	Scalpellidae	3765
sandiegensis, Diaulula	1537	Scalpelloida	3764
Sanguinolaria rubroradiata	2160	Scalpellum californicum	3767
Sanguinolaria grandis	2171	Scalpellum californicum osseum	3769
Sanguinolaria nuttallii	2169	Scalpellum osseum	3770
Sanguinolaria orcutti	2172	scamit, Pinnixa	4977
sanjuanensis, Barlecia	731	Scaphandridae	1431
sanpedroensis, Malmgreniella	3055	scaphobranchiata, Amphiteis	3487
santamariensis, Diastytilis	3923	Scaphopoda	2383
santarosae, Erycina	1938	scaura var. californica, Caprella	4549
santarosae, Tellina	2128	scaura var. scauroides, Caprella	4548
santarosana, Antiplanes	1298	scaura, Caprella	4547
santarosana, Maxwellia	1059	Schistocornus hiltoni	3512
santarosana, Murexiella	1062	Schistocornus hiltoni	3514
santarosana, Odostomia	1366	Schistocornus sp A	3513
santarosana, Turbonilla	1387	Schistomerings longicornis	3409
Sarcopilus gurneyi	200	Schistomerings nr. annulata	3415
Sarcopilus sinuosus	204	(Schistomerings) annulata, Dorvillea	3412
Sareptidae	1709	(Schistomerings) longicornis, Dorvillea	3404
sarraburei, Dromidia	4834	Schisturella cocula	4289
sarsi, Maldane	2908	Schisturella dorotheae	4290
sarsi, Ophiura	5188	Schisturella tracalero	4292
		Schizaster latifrons	5220

## INDEX

Schizaster townsendi	5223	Semele pulchra var. montereyi	2185
Schizaster ventricosus	5224	Semele rubropicta	2186
Schizasteridae	5218	Semele rubrotincta	2181
Schizocardium sp	5498	Semele venusta	2182
Schizoporella hyalina	5466	Semelidae	2173
Schizoporella sp	5468	(Semibittium) quadrifilatum, Bittium	710
Schizoporellidae	5467	(Semibittium) rugatum, Bittium	716
Schizopyga californica	1147	semiinflata, Crassispira	1302
Schizopyga fossata	1152	(Seminella) penicillata, Columbella	1136
(Schizopyga) fossatus, Alectron	1150	seminuda, Yoldia	1711
(Schizopyga) insculptus, Alectron	1157	Semitubigera tuba	5357
(Schizopyga) mendicus, Alectron	1162	semiusta, Mitra	1202
Schizothaerus nuttalli	2231	senhousei, Musculus	1758
Schizothaerus nuttallii	2232	senhousia, Modiola	1756
(Schizotrochus) kelseyi, Scissurella	630	senhousia, Musculista	1755
schmitti, Microdeutopus	4512	senile Cmplx, Metridium	280
schmitti, Paramicrodeutopus	4511	sentosa, Diastylis	3925
schmitti, Pinnixa	4978	Sepioidea	2415
Schmittius politus	3814	Sepiolidae	2416
Scionella japonica	3557	septentrionalis var. verrucosa, Caprella	4564
scissurata, Yoldia	1713	septentrionalis, Agnesia	5533
Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi	630	septentrionalis, Agnezia	5532
Scissurella chiricova	629	septentrionalis, Glycymeris	1720
Scissurella crispata	628	septentrionalis, Pectunculus	1721
Scissurellidae	626	Septibranchida	2354
Scissurelloidea	625	Sergestes (Sergestes) similis	4591
scitulus, Nipponotrophon	1090	Sergestes atlanticus	4590
Scleractinia	216	Sergestes similis	4589
Sclerasterias heteropaeas	5082	(Sergestes) similis, Sergestes	4591
Scleroconcha trituberculata	3715	Sergestidae	4588
Sclerocrangon alata	4721	Sergestoidea	4587
Sclerodactylidae	5238	sericata, Diplodonta	1880
Scleroplax granulata	4985	sericata, Lucina	1881
Scleroplax granulatus	4986	Seroliidae	4002
(Scleroplax) granulata, Pinnixa	4987	Serolis carinata	4004
Scolanthus sp A	243	Seroloidea	4001
Scolecolepis cornifera	2741	serpens Cmplx, Perigonimus	99
Scolecolepis glutaea	2736	Serpulidae	3616
Scolelepis occidentalis	2742	serrana, Alaba	1025
Scolelepis sp 1	2751	serrata, Inusitatomysis	3838
Scolelepis squamata	2744	serratiseta, Aphelochaeta	2850
Scolelepis tridentata	2749	serratiseta, Monticellina	2848
Scoletoma tetraura Cmplx	3384	serratiseta, Tharyx	2849
Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis	2527	serrassima, Antedon	4999
Scoloplos acmeceps	2544	serrassima, Florometra	4998
Scoloplos acmeceps profundus	2545	serricata, Axinopsida	1894
Scoloplos armiger Cmplx	2546	serricatus, Axinopsis	1896
Scoloplos elongata	2528	serricatus, Cryptodon	1895
(Scoloplos) pugettensis, Scoloplos	2527	Sertulariella pedrensis	152
Scoloura phillipsi	3956	Sertularia geniculata	119
Scopularia	24	Sertularia neritina	5455
scopulosum, Sinum	899	Sertularia syringa	133
scopulosus, Sigaretus	900	Sertularia verticillata	125
scrippiana, Triopha	1568	Sertularia volubilis	113
scriptoria, Harmothoe	3057	Sertulariidae	149
scriptoria, Malmgreniella	3056	sertulifera, Asterias	5054
Scrobicularia biangulata	2105	sertulifera, Astrometis	5053
Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	5444	sertulifera, Coscinasterias	5057
Scrupocellaria diegensis	5442	sertulifera, Marthasterias	5058
Scrupocellaria ferox	5443	Sessiliiflorae	180
sculpta, Ciliacea	4046	seticomvus, Ancinus	4014
sculpta, Paracerceis	4045	setosa Cmplx, Chaetozone	2833
scutata, Amage	3508	setosa, Ammophella	3654
scutata, Paramage	3507	setosus, Phenacia	3564
Scutella excentrica	5212	setosus, Thelepus	3563
Scutellina	5209	sharpei, Leuroleberis	3721
Scyctettida	11	Shaskyus festivus	1077
Scyphoproctus oculatus	2891	(Shaskyus) festiva, Pteropurpura	1075
Scyra acutifrons	4892	shimizuensis, Ampithoe	4413
Scyra acutifrons	4893	shoemakeri, Americhelidium	4140
seclusus escabrosa, Heterophlias	4186	shoemakeri, Ampelisca	4368
secorruis, Pleusirus	4154	shoemakeri, Synchelidium	4139
secta, Macoma	2121	siblina, Monticellina	2851
secta, Tellina	2122	sica, Spirontocaris	4680
seftoni, Admete	1209	sicarius rosaceus, Solen	2201
segmentispadix, Mooreonuphis	3321	sicarius, Solen	2202
segmentispadix, Onuphis	3322	Sicyonia disedwardsi	4582
segripes, Dromidia	4835	Sicyonia ingentis	4584
Selaginopsis cylindrica	154	Sicyonia penicillata	4586
Semele ashleyi	2187	Sicyoniidae	4581
Semele decisa	2178	siderialis, Astropecten	5019
Semele incongrua	2184	Sigalion spinosus	3088

## INDEX

<i>Sigalionidae</i>	3087	<i>socialis</i> , <i>Pseudopotamilla</i>	3614
<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	3138	<i>socorroensis</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1368
<i>Sigaretus oldroydii</i>	883	<i>Solamen columbianum</i>	1762
<i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i>	900	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	673
<i>Sige californiensis</i>	2992	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	694
<i>Sige montereyensis</i>	2994	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	674
<i>Sige sp A</i>	2998	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	695
<i>Sige sp B</i>	3000	<i>Solariella rhyssa</i>	696
<i>signifer</i> , <i>Tetrasrema</i>	481	<i>solasteri</i> , <i>Janira</i>	4078
<i>signifera</i> , <i>Nephys</i>	3279	<i>solasteri</i> , <i>Janiralata</i>	4077
<i>signifera</i> , <i>Nephys</i>	3275	<i>Solecurtidae</i>	2189
<i>ignum</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2465	<i>Solecurtus</i> ( <i>Cultellus</i> ) <i>subteres</i>	2196
<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	2206	<i>Solecurtus affinis</i>	2193
<i>Siliquaria edentula</i>	2167	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	2190
<i>Silophasma geminata</i>	3995	<i>Solecurtus lucidus</i>	2207
<i>simile</i> , <i>Maera</i>	4401	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	1669
<i>similis</i> , <i>Foxiphalus</i>	4207	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	1668
<i>similis</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4208	<i>Solemyidae</i>	1667
<i>similis</i> , <i>Sergestes</i>	4589	<i>Solemyoida</i>	1665
<i>similisetis</i> , <i>Sphaerephesia</i>	3286	<i>Solemyoidea</i>	1666
<i>Simnia</i> ( <i>Neosimnia</i> ) <i>barbarensis</i>	859	<i>Solen minutus</i>	2283
<i>Simnia</i> ( <i>Neosimnia</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i>	860	<i>Solen rosaceus</i>	2200
<i>Simnia loebbeckeana</i>	864	<i>Solen rostiformis</i>	2199
<i>Simnia vidleri</i>	855	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	2202
( <i>Simnia</i> ) <i>deflexa</i> var. <i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Ovula</i>	857	<i>Solen sicarius rosaceus</i>	2201
<i>Simomactra falcatata</i>	2223	<i>Solenidae</i>	2198
<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	2226	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	4575
<i>simoni</i> , <i>Nephys</i>	3281	<i>Solenoceridae</i>	4574
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Acmira</i>	2575	<i>Solenoidea</i>	2197
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Terebra</i>	1285	<i>solida</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	805
<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	3973	<i>solidus</i> , <i>Staurocalyptus</i>	22
<i>sinudentata</i> , <i>Lepidozona</i>	602	<i>Solitaria</i>	501
<i>sinudentatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	603	<i>solitarium</i> , <i>Nymphon</i>	3674
<i>Sinum californicum</i>	901	<i>somaterianus</i> , <i>Lophopanopeus</i>	4915
<i>Sinum keratum</i>	902	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	3515
<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	899	<i>Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis</i>	3491
<i>sinuosus</i> , <i>Sarcoptilus</i>	204	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	3517
<i>Siphonalia kelletii</i>	1141	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	3518
<i>Siphondentaliidae</i>	2396	<i>souleae</i> , <i>Celleporina</i>	5480
<i>Siphondentalium quadrifissatum</i>	2402	<i>soyo</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2466
<i>Siphonolabrum californiense</i>	3958	<i>spadix</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3237
<i>Siphonophora</i>	155	<i>sparsa</i> , <i>Cadlina</i>	1526
<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	2445	<i>sparsa</i> , <i>Juanella</i>	1527
<i>Siphonosomecus ingens</i>	2446	<i>Spatangidae</i>	5230
<i>Siphonostoma villosum</i>	3448	<i>Spatangoidea</i>	5216
<i>Sipuncula</i>	2441	<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	5231
<i>Sipunculidae</i>	2444	<i>speciosa</i> , <i>Carinella</i>	401
<i>Sipunculidea</i>	2442	<i>Spengeliidae</i>	5497
<i>Sipunculiformes</i>	2443	<i>Speocarcinus californiensis</i>	4942
<i>sipunculoides</i> , <i>Actinia</i>	239	<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	2238
<i>sipunculoides</i> , <i>Edwardsia</i>	238	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	3285
<i>Sipunculus</i> ( <i>Phascolosoma</i> ) <i>borealis</i>	2477	<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	3286
<i>Sipunculus balanophorus</i>	2448	<i>sphaericosa</i> , <i>Adontorhina</i>	1889
<i>Sipunculus boreale</i>	2476	<i>Sphaerodoridae</i>	3282
<i>Sipunculus delphinus</i>	2449	<i>Sphaerodorum biserialis</i>	3287
<i>Sipunculus eremita</i>	2472	<i>Sphaerodorum</i> sp A	3289
<i>Sipunculus eximioclasthratus</i>	2450	<i>Sphaerodorpis biserialis</i>	3288
<i>Sipunculus gigas</i>	2451	<i>Sphaerodorpis minuta</i>	3291
<i>Sipunculus margaritaceus</i>	2458	<i>Sphaerodorpis sphaerulifer</i>	3295
<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	2447	<i>Sphaerodorum brevicapitis</i>	3284
<i>Sipunculus titubans</i>	2452	<i>Sphaerodorum minutum</i>	3294
<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	3857	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	3297
<i>sitchensis</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4648	<i>Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer</i>	3296
<i>sitchensis</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	4649	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	4041
<i>sitkaensis</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1367	<i>Sphaeromatidae</i>	4037
<i>Skenea californica</i>	1335	<i>Sphaerodridium minutum</i>	3293
<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	1338	<i>Sphaerostoma diomedea</i>	1596
<i>slatteryi</i> , <i>Asteropella</i>	3718	<i>Sphaerostoma gigantea</i>	1588
<i>slatteryi</i> , <i>Jassa</i>	4484	<i>Sphaerostoma tetraquatra</i>	1589
<i>Smittia trispinosa</i>	5476	<i>Sphaerostoma undulata</i>	1601
<i>Smittina</i> sp	5478	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	3174
<i>Smittina trispinosa</i>	5477	<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	3178
<i>Smittinidae</i>	5471	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3173
<i>snyderi</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4681	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3157
<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	4294	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3175
<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	4295	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3151
<i>sociabile</i> , <i>Tethyum</i>	5525	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	3177
<i>sociabilis</i> , <i>Ciona</i>	5524	<i>Sphaerosyllis</i> sp A	3176
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2683	<i>sphaerulifer</i> , <i>Sphaerodopsis</i>	3295
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Dipolydora</i>	2674	<i>sphaerulifer</i> , <i>Sphaerodorum</i>	3296
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Leucodore</i>	2675	<i>Spheciospingia confoederata</i>	46
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2682	<i>Sphenia bilirata</i>	2284

## INDEX

<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	2259	<i>Spirontocaris flexus</i>	4644
<i>Sphenia luteola</i>	2257	<i>Spirontocaris gracilis</i>	4663
<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	2260	<i>Spirontocaris herdmani</i>	4633
<i>spicula, Polynoe</i>	3039	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	4672
<i>Spiculata barbarensis</i>	861	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	4675
<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	865	<i>Spirontocaris macrodonta</i>	4679
<i>spiculata, Ophiothrix</i>	5159	<i>Spirontocaris palpator</i>	4647
<i>spiculus, Lepidonotus</i>	3038	<i>Spirontocaris picta</i>	4651
<i>spilocarpus, Pagurus</i>	4790	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	4677
<i>spinicarpa, Leucothoe</i>	4169	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	4680
<i>spinicarpus, Gammarus</i>	4170	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	4681
<i>spinicauda, Maera</i>	4388	<i>Spirontocaris taylori</i>	4658
<i>spinicaudus, Ceradocus</i>	4387	<i>Spirontocaris tridens</i>	4665
<i>spinifera, Paradoneis</i>	2629	<i>Spirophorida</i>	37
<i>spinifera, Paraonis</i>	2630	<i>Spirorbidae</i>	3628
<i>spinifera, Paronella</i>	2631	<i>Spirorbis</i> sp	3629
<i>spinifrons, Munna</i>	4084	<i>Spirotropis ? evadne</i>	1227
<i>spino-hirsutus, Acanthus</i>	4948	( <i>Spirotropis</i> ) <i>smithi, Pleurotoma</i>	1301
<i>spinohirsutus, Pilumnus</i>	4947	<i>Spirularia</i>	207
<i>spinosa corona, Chaetozone</i>	2828	<i>Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli</i>	2219
<i>spinosa, Aoroides</i>	4502	<i>Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis</i>	2214
<i>spinosa, Calyptarea</i>	842	<i>Spisula cameronis</i>	2217
<i>spinosa, Chaetozone</i>	2834	<i>Spisula catilliformis</i>	2211
<i>spinosa, Dulichiella</i>	4392	<i>Spisula falculata</i>	2225
<i>spinosa, Eurycyde</i>	3656	<i>Spisula hemphilli</i>	2218
<i>spinosa, Hippasteria</i>	5030	<i>Spisula mercedensis</i>	2213
<i>spinosa, Thalenessa</i>	3090	<i>Spisula planulata</i>	2228
<i>spinossissima, Crago</i>	4709	( <i>Spisula</i> ) <i>catilliformis, Macra</i>	2212
<i>spinossissima, Crangon</i>	4708	<i>splendens, Bathypera</i>	5577
<i>spinossissima, Metacrangon</i>	4707	<i>splendens, Calliostoma</i>	666
<i>Spinospaera oculata</i>	3558	<i>splendida, Megalomma</i>	3606
<i>Spinospaera sp SD1</i>	3559	<i>splendida, Pseudopotamilla</i>	3607
<i>spinosum, Crucibulum</i>	841	<i>splendidissima, Diopatra</i>	3311
<i>spinosum, Eusigalion</i>	3089	<i>spongicola, Haplosyllis</i>	3162
<i>spinous, Anasimus</i>	4861	<i>spongicola, Syllis</i>	3163
<i>spinous, Eobrolgus</i>	4194	<i>spongiosa, Nodiscala</i>	963
<i>spinous, Erioleptus</i>	4859	<i>spongiosa, Opalia</i>	964
<i>spinous, Paraphoxus</i>	4195	<i>Sportella californica</i>	1970
<i>spinous, Sigalion</i>	3088	<i>Sportella stearnsii</i>	1962
<i>spinulicauda, Axiospis</i>	4739	<i>squamata, Amphipholis</i>	5139
<i>spinulicauda, Axis</i>	4736	<i>squamata, Amphiura</i>	5141
<i>spinulicauda, Calocarides</i>	4735	<i>squamata, Asterias</i>	5140
<i>spinulicaudus, Acanthaxius</i>	4738	<i>squamata, Axiognathus</i>	5142
<i>Spinulosida</i>	5037	<i>squamata, Ophiolepis</i>	5143
<i>spinulosus, Spiophanicola</i>	3757	<i>squamata, Scolelepis</i>	2744
<i>Spio (Microspio) pigmentata</i>	2693	<i>squamatus, Lepidonotus</i>	3042
<i>Spio acuta</i>	2748	<i>squamatus, Lumbricus</i>	2745
<i>Spio bombyx</i>	2762	<i>squamiger, Microcosmus</i>	5584
<i>Spio filicornis</i>	2752	<i>squamissima, Califanthura</i>	3997
<i>Spio macrolekiae</i>	2756	<i>squamissima, Colanthuria</i>	3998
<i>Spio maculata</i>	2754	<i>squamulifer, Trophon</i>	1072
<i>Spio punctata</i>	2689	<i>Squilla marmorata</i>	3810
<i>Spio sp A</i>	2757	<i>Squilla polita</i>	3815
<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	2797	<i>Squillidae</i>	3813
<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	2800	<i>Squilloidea</i>	3812
<i>Spiònida</i>	2642	<i>staminea laciniata, Paphia</i>	2044
<i>Spiònidae</i>	2646	<i>staminea var. orbella, Tapes</i>	2052
<i>Spiòniformia</i>	2643	<i>staminea, Protothaca</i>	2048
<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	2758	<i>staminea, Venus</i>	2049
<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	2761	<i>stanfordi, Sinelobus</i>	3973
<i>Spiophanes cf. wigleyi</i>	2768	<i>stanfordi, Tanais</i>	3974
<i>Spiophanes cirrata</i>	2759	<i>Staurocalyptus solidus</i>	22
<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	2763	<i>Stauronereis annulatus</i>	3413
<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	2765	<i>Stauronereis articulatus</i>	3410
<i>Spiophanes japonicum</i>	2760	<i>Stauronereis gracilis</i>	3425
<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	2766	<i>Stauronereis longicornis</i>	3405
<i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>	2764	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	3411
<i>Spiophanes pigmentata</i>	2691	<i>stearnsi, Loligo</i>	2422
<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	2767	<i>stearnsi, Pycnogonum</i>	3691
<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	3757	<i>stearnsiana, Cryptoconus</i>	1314
<i>Spiophanicolidae</i>	3756	<i>stearnsiana, Megasurcula</i>	1312
<i>spirabranca, Cirriformia</i>	2839	<i>stearnsii, Neaeromya</i>	1961
<i>spirabranchus, Cirratulus</i>	2840	<i>stearnsii, Paracyathus</i>	230
<i>spiralis, Amphitrite</i>	3540	<i>stearnsii, Sportella</i>	1962
<i>spiralis, Neoleprea</i>	3539	<i>stebbingi, Argissa</i>	4310
<i>spiralis, Otophyphonemertes</i>	452	<i>steenstrupi, Prionospio</i>	2730
<i>Spirastrellidae</i>	45	<i>Steganoporella rozieri form gothica</i>	5431
<i>Spironotcaris brevirostris</i>	4639	<i>Steggoa californiensis</i>	2955
<i>Spirontocaris bispinosa</i>	4673	<i>Stegocephalidae</i>	4312
<i>Spirontocaris cristata</i>	4655	<i>Stegocephaloidea</i>	4311
<i>Spirontocaris cristatus</i>	4656	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	4313
<i>Spirontocaris decorus</i>	4641		

## INDEX

Stelletta clarella	35	Styela plicata	5564
Stelletta estrella	36	Styela rhizopus	5538
Stellettidae	34	Styela rubra	5562
Stelya iovenii	5553	Styela sabulifera	5541
stenodes, Paraphoxus	4246	Styela truncata	5569
stenodes, Rhepoxyinius	4245	Styelidae	5536
Stenolaemata	5347	Stylactis sp	107
Stenopleustes monocuspis	4157	Stylaroides pluribranchiata	3446
stenopropodus, Rudiliemboides	4513	Stylasterias forrei	5083
Stenotheoe estacola	4175	(Stylasterias) gonolena, Orthasterias	5060
Stenotheoe frecanda	4176	Stylatula elongata	187
Stenothoidae	4171	Stylatula sp A	189
Stenothoides bicoma	4177	(Stylium) quadrifilatum, Bittium	711
Stenothoides burbanki	4178	stylifera, Hemisquilla	3806
Sternula modosa	4179	styliferus, Gonodactylus	3805
Stephanae annularis	275	Stylochidae	306
Stephanae sp A	276	Stylochoidea	298
stephensae, Odostomia	1369	Stylochoplana californica	329
stephensi, Munna	4085	Stylochoplana gracilis	353
Sternaspida	3429	Stylochoplana heathi	334
Sternaspidae	3430	Stylochoplana longipenis	335
Sternaspis affinis	3432	Stylochus californicus	316
Sternaspis fossor	3431	Stylochus exiguum	308
Sterobalanus sp	5501	Stylochus franciscanus	317
stewarti, Cyprideis	3744	Stylochus oligoglenus	340
Sthenelais articulata	3094	Stylochus tripartitus	318
Sthenelais berkeleyi	3091	Stylostomum sp	361
Sthenelais fusca	3092	Subadyte mexicana	3061
Sthenelais hancocki	3095	Subadyte sp A	3062
Sthenelais tertiglabra	3093	Subadyte sp B	3063
Sthenelais verruculosa	3097	subauriculata, Limatula	1773
Sthenelais verruculosa	3096	subcoronata, Scalaria	962
Sthenelanella uniformis	3098	subdiaphana, Callista	2024
Stichopodidae	5268	subdiaphana, Clementia	2022
Stichopus californicus	5271	subdiaphana, Compsomyax	2021
Stichopus fuscus	5272	subdiaphana, Cooperella	2076
Stichopus parvimensis	5274	subdiaphana, Marcia	2026
stigmatis, Mooreonuphis	3324	subdiaphana, Oedalia	2079
stigmatis, Nothria	3326	suberea, Suberites	43
stigmatis, Onuphis	3325	Suberites ficus	44
Stiliger modestus	1403	Suberites suberea	43
stimpsoni, Astrophyon	5096	Suberitidae	42
stimpsoni, Gorgonocephalus	5100	subglaber, Pleusymtes	4155
stimpsoni, Heptacarpus	4652	subglaber, Sympleustes	4156
Stirparia californica	5459	sublittoralis, Edotea	4056
Stirpariella californica	5460	sublittoralis, Edotea	4058
Stolidobranchiata	5535	subnasica, Leucon	3881
Stolonata	505	suborbicularis, Kellia	1936
Stolonica zorritensis	5543	suborbicularis, Mya	1937
Stolonifera	162	subovata, Mya	2252
Stomatopoda	3801	subpeideus, Halistylus	680
straminea, Odostomia	1370	subplanatum, Bittium	715
Strategus inermis	1473	subplanatum, Lirobitium	717
Streblosoma crassibranchia	3560	subpupoidea, Fenella	679
Streblosoma sp B	3561	subpupoidea, Halistylus	681
Streblosoma verrilli	3565	subquadrata, Fabia	4963
Streptosyllis sp	3179	subquadratus, Raphonotus	4964
strigatella, Acmaea	623	subramosus, Dendronotus	1611
strigatella, Lottia	622	subrigida, Barentsia	517
(Striotorerebrum) pedroana, Terebra	1286	subrobustus, Hippomedon	4268
Strombiformis almo	1008	Subselliflorae	184
Strombiformis californica	1011	subserratus, Nipponotrophon	1096
Strombiformis lapazana	1013	subserratus, Trophon	1097
Strombiformis riversi	1014	substriata, Eucosmia (?variegata, var.)	653
Strombiformis townsendi	1015	substriata, Eulithidium	652
Stromiformis californicus	1012	substriata, Tricolia	655
strongi, Haminoea	1428	substriatum, Cardium	2004
Strongylocentrotidae	5199	substriatum, Eulithidium	645
Strongylocentrotus fragilis	5201	substriatum, Laevicardium	2003
Strongylocentrotus franciscanus	5202	subtener, Abludomelita	4406
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus	5204	subtener, Gammarus	4405
strongyloplax, Amphiodia	5134	subtener, Megamoera	4404
strongyloplax, Amphioplus	5133	subtenuis, Barlecia	730
strongyloplax, Unioplus	5135	subteres, Tagelus	2195
stultorum, Donax	2072	subtrigona, Circe	1994
stultorum, Tivela	2071	subtrigona, Halodakra	1993
Styela barnharti	5567	subtruncata, Mya	2253
Styela coriacea	5544	subula, Lithophaga	1743
Styela gibbsii	5556	subviridis, Lasaea	1946
Styela gyrosa	5566	suecica simplex, Aricidea	2579
Styela ioveni	5552	suecica, Aricidea	2566
Styela montereyensis	5559		

## INDEX

<i>sulcata nidrosiensis</i> , <i>Sosane</i>	3491	<i>Tanaid stanfordi</i>	3974
<i>sulcata</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1245	<i>Tanaid vanis</i>	3975
<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	1491	<i>Tanaopsis cadieri</i>	3962
<i>Sulcularia xystrum</i>	1493	<i>Tanaopsis sp A</i>	3963
<i>superba</i> , <i>Protula</i>	3624	<i>tanneri</i> , <i>Chionoecetes</i>	4855
<i>supragranosum</i> , <i>Calliostoma</i>	665	<i>tantilla</i> , <i>Nutricola</i>	2067
<i>supravallata</i> , <i>Ethalia</i>	751	<i>tantilla</i> , <i>Transenella</i>	2069
<i>supravallata</i> , <i>Pseudorotella</i>	754	<i>tantillus</i> , <i>Venus</i>	2068
<i>supravallata</i> , <i>Teinostoma</i>	756	<i>Tanystylidae</i>	3659
<i>supravallatum</i> , <i>Teinostoma</i>	750	<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	3660
<i>Surcula rhines</i>	1261	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	3661
( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>carpenteriana</i> , <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1307	<i>Tapes laciniata</i>	2043
( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>halcyonis</i> , <i>Turris</i>	1270	<i>Tapes philippinarum</i>	2076
( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>perversa</i> , <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1294	<i>Tapes staminea</i> var. <i>orbella</i>	2052
( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>tryoniana</i> , <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1311	<i>Tapes terrima</i>	2054
<i>Swiftia</i> sp	175	<i>taphria</i> , <i>Leda</i>	1707
<i>Syllidae</i>	3140	<i>taphria</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1706
<i>Syllides japonica</i>	3180	<i>Taras</i> ( <i>Felaniella</i> ) <i>sericatus</i>	1886
<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	3181	<i>Tauberia gracilis</i>	2616
<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	3182	<i>Tauberia multibranchiata</i>	2619
<i>Syllides minutus</i>	3183	<i>Tauberia oculata</i>	2622
<i>Syllides reishi</i>	3184	<i>taylori</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4657
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Ehlersia</i> ) <i>cornuta</i>	3188	<i>taylori</i> , <i>Paraxanthias</i>	4943
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Ehlersia</i> ) <i>heterochaeta</i>	3185	<i>taylori</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4658
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Ehlersia</i> ) <i>hyperoni</i>	3190	<i>taylori</i> , <i>Xanthias</i>	4945
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>elongata</i>	3191	<i>taylori</i> , <i>Xanthodes</i>	4944
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>gracilis</i>	3193	<i>tea</i> , <i>Amphithoe</i>	4429
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>spongiphila</i>	3194	<i>tea</i> , <i>Peramphithoe</i>	4428
<i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Typosyllis</i> ) <i>farallonensis</i>	3195	<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	3644
<i>Syllis cornuta</i>	3189	<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	3645
<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	3163	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	5416
( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>elongata</i> , <i>Syllis</i>	3191	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	5412
( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>gracilis</i> , <i>Syllis</i>	3193	<i>Tegula aureotincta</i>	697
( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>spongiphila</i> , <i>Syllis</i>	3194	<i>tehuelcha</i> , <i>Membranipora</i>	5403
<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Pardaliscella</i>	4324	<i>Teinostoma</i> <i>invallata</i>	755
<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	4802	<i>Teinostoma</i> <i>supravallata</i>	756
<i>Sympleustes subglaber</i>	4156	<i>Teinostoma</i> <i>supravallatum</i>	750
<i>Synaptidae</i>	5283	<i>Telepsavus costarum</i>	2798
<i>Synaptonais notabilis</i>	3976	<i>Telesto</i> sp	165
<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	4137	<i>Tellimya planata</i>	1954
<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	4139	<i>Tellimya tumida</i>	1979
<i>Syncoryste eximia</i>	87	<i>tellimyalis</i> , <i>Petricola</i>	2095
<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	4064	<i>tellimyalis</i> , <i>Psephis</i>	1995
<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	4065	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>carpenteri</i>	2131
<i>Synidotea media</i>	4066	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>meropsis</i>	2138
<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	5449	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>modesta</i>	2144
<i>Synnotum aviculare</i>	5451	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> ) <i>modestus</i>	2145
<i>synopiae</i> , <i>Halicoedes</i>	4320	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Cadella</i> ) <i>nuculoides</i>	2151
<i>synopiae</i> , <i>Pardisynopia</i>	4321	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Cadella</i> ) <i>salmonae</i>	2152
<i>Synopiidae</i>	4298	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>meropsis</i>	2136
<i>Synopioidae</i>	4297	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>paziana</i>	2139
<i>syringa</i> , <i>Calycella</i>	132	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Oudardia</i> ) <i>buttoni</i>	2146
<i>syringa</i> , <i>Sertularia</i>	133	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Oudardia</i> ) <i>modesta</i>	2147
<i>Syrinx nudus</i>	2453	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Peronidia</i> ) <i>bodegensis</i>	2129
<i>Syrinx tesselatus</i>	2454	<i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Tellinella</i> ) <i>idae</i>	2134
<i>Syrhoe hamatipes</i>	4308	<i>Tellina</i> <i>alta</i>	2106
<i>Syrhoe longifrons</i>	4302	<i>Tellina</i> <i>bodegensis</i>	2127
<i>Syrhoe</i> sp A	4303	<i>Tellina</i> <i>buttoni</i>	2143
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>carpenteri</i>	2130
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>carpenteri</i>	2154
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>flexuosa</i>	1899
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>fucata</i>	2162
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>idae</i>	2133
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>ligamentina</i>	2124
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>meropsis</i>	2135
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>modesta</i>	2140
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>nasuta</i>	2118
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>nuculoides</i>	2148
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>obesa</i>	2099
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>santarosae</i>	2128
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>secta</i>	2122
		<i>Tellina</i> sp A	2153
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>tersa</i>	2120
		<i>Tellina</i> <i>turgida</i>	2107
		( <i>Tellinella</i> ) <i>idae</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2134
		<i>Tellinidae</i>	2097
		<i>tellinides</i> , <i>Cumingia</i>	2177
		<i>Tellinoidea</i>	2096
		<i>tellinoides</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	1885
		<i>Temnopneuroida</i>	5193
		<i>tenax</i> , <i>Hippomedon</i>	4269
		<i>terriforma</i> , <i>Paphia</i>	2055

## T

<i>tabulata</i> , <i>Chrysodomus</i>	1143		
<i>tabulata</i> , <i>Neptunea</i>	1142		
<i>tabulatum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	950		
<i>Tagelus</i> ( <i>Tagelus</i> ) <i>irregularis</i>	2194		
<i>Tagelus</i> <i>affinis</i>	2192		
<i>Tagelus</i> <i>subteres</i>	2195		
( <i>Tagelus</i> ) <i>irregularis</i> , <i>Tagelus</i>	2194		
<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	4894		
( <i>Taliepus</i> ) <i>productus</i> , <i>Epialtus</i>	4880		
<i>Talitroidea</i>	4180		
<i>tamurai</i> , <i>Crenella</i>	1764		
<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	3960		
<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	3961		
<i>Tanaidacea</i>	3936		
<i>Tanaidae</i>	3972		
<i>Tanaidoidea</i>	3971		
<i>Tanaidomorpha</i>	3937		
<i>Tanais dubius</i>	3941		
<i>Tanais Edwardsii</i>	3944		
<i>Tanais normani</i>	3978		
<i>Tanais Savignyi</i>	3945		

## INDEX

tenerrima, <i>Protothaca</i>	2053	<i>Tethya aurantium</i>	48
tenerrima, <i>Tapes</i>	2054	<i>Tethya aurantium</i> var. <i>californiana</i>	51
tenella, <i>Eudistyla</i>	3599	<i>Tethygenieia opata</i>	4120
<i>Tenonia kitsapsensis</i>	3066	<i>Tethyidae</i>	47
<i>Tenonia priops</i>	3064	<i>Tethyidae</i>	1573
tentaculata, <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>	3139	<i>Tethym coriaceum</i>	5554
tentaculata, <i>Cirriformia</i>	2841	<i>Tethym gibssi</i>	5558
tentaculata, <i>Sigambra</i>	3138	<i>Tethym igaboja</i>	5583
tentaculata, <i>Terebella</i>	2842	<i>Tethym loveni</i>	5555
tenuiconcha sagamiensis, <i>Dermatomya</i>	2381	<i>Tethym montereyense</i>	5563
tenuiconcha, <i>Dermatomya</i>	2379	<i>Tethym plicatum</i>	5568
tenuicoriata, <i>Allothyone</i>	5250	<i>Tethym sociabile</i>	5525
tenuicoriata, <i>Cucumaria</i>	5253	<i>Tethym truncatum</i>	5572
tenuicornis, <i>Gammaropsis</i>	4448	<i>Tetilla arb</i>	39
tenuicula, <i>Chemnitzia</i>	1389	<i>Tetiliidae</i>	38
tenuicula, <i>Turbanilla</i>	1388	<i>Tetractinomorpha</i>	29
tenuilaminaris, <i>Normania</i>	33	<i>tetraqueta, Duvaucelia</i>	1587
tenuilaminaris, <i>Poecillastra</i>	32	<i>tetraqueta, Limax</i>	1586
tenuipes, <i>Pardalisca</i>	4323	<i>tetraqueta, Sphaerostoma</i>	1589
tenuipes, <i>Podochela</i>	4873	<i>tetraqueta, Tochuina</i>	1585
tenuis, <i>Arca</i>	1684	<i>tetraqueta, Tritonia</i>	1591
tenuis, <i>Diastylopsis</i>	3928	<i>Tetrastemma (Oerstedia) dorsale</i>	458
tenuis, <i>Eisigella</i>	2888	<i>Tetrastemma albidum</i>	460
tenuis, <i>Ennucula</i>	1683	<i>Tetrastemma caecum</i>	476
tenuis, <i>Glycera</i>	3233	<i>Tetrastemma candidum</i>	477
tenuis, <i>Maldane</i>	2920	<i>Tetrastemma dorsalis</i>	457
tenuis, <i>Membranipora</i>	5396	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	479
tenuis, <i>Notomastus</i>	2887	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	480
tenuis, <i>Nucula</i>	1687	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	481
tenuis, <i>Panope</i>	2295	<i>Tetrastemma sp A</i>	482
tenuis, <i>Pennatula</i>	198	<i>Tetrastemmatidae</i>	474
tenuis, <i>Petaloprocus</i>	2919	<i>tetraura Cmplx, Scoletoma</i>	3384
tenuisculpta, <i>Lucina</i>	1873	<i>Teuthoidea</i>	2418
tenuisculpta, <i>Odostomia</i>	1356	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	5429
tenuisculpta, <i>Parvilocina</i>	1872	<i>Thalamoporella rozieri</i> var. <i>californica</i>	5430
tenuisculptus, <i>Phacoides</i>	1876	<i>Thalamoporellidae</i>	5428
tenuissima, <i>Volvella</i>	1504	<i>Thalassematidae</i>	2513
tenuissimus, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4659	<i>Thalassinidea</i>	4729
<i>Terebella medusa</i>	3536	<i>thalea, Antiplanes</i>	1295
<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	2842	<i>Thalenessa spinosa</i>	3090
<i>Terebellida</i>	3466	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	2823
<i>Terebellidae</i>	3519	<i>Tharyx monilaris</i>	2808
<i>Terebellides californica</i>	3568	<i>Tharyx nr. sp C</i>	2805
<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	3569	<i>Tharyx serratiseta</i>	2849
<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type C	3570	<i>Tharyx sp A</i>	2847
<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type D	3571	<i>Tharyx sp C</i>	2806
<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i>	1283	<i>Tharyx sp G</i>	2809
<i>Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana</i>	1286	<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	2853
<i>Terebra danai</i>	1281	<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	2855
<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	1280	<i>Thecatae</i>	110
<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	1282	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	3562
<i>Terebra pedroana philippianum</i>	1284	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	3563
<i>Terebra simplex</i>	1285	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	2188
<i>Terebratalia arnoldi</i>	5343	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	178
<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	5338	<i>Thespesiopsyllidae</i>	3759
<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i>	5339	( <i>Hestyleda</i> ) <i>hamata</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1699
<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i> var. <i>obsolete</i>	5344	<i>thominx, Eusarsiella</i>	3729
<i>Terebratellida</i>	5325	<i>thompsoni, Corambe</i>	1546
<i>Terebratelloidea</i>	5326	<i>thompsoni, Eurystheus</i>	4447
<i>Terebratula californiana</i>	5333	<i>thompsoni, Gammaropsis</i>	4445
<i>Terebratula californianus</i> f. <i>vancouverensis</i>	5334	<i>thompsoni, Maerooides</i>	4446
<i>Terebratula californica</i>	5335	<i>thompsoni, Psammodoris</i>	1545
<i>Terebratula kochii</i>	5336	<i>Thoracica</i>	3762
<i>Terebratulida</i>	5318	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	4158
<i>Terebratulidina</i>	5319	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	4160
<i>Terebratulina crossei</i>	5322	<i>Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides</i>	2351
<i>Terebratulina crossii</i>	5323	<i>Thracia (Ixartia) curta</i>	2348
<i>Terebratulina kiensis</i>	5324	<i>Thracia curta</i>	2345
<i>Terebridae</i>	1279	<i>Thracia diegensis</i>	2341
<i>Tergipedidae</i>	1647	<i>Thracia kanakoffi</i>	2350
<i>Tergipedoidea</i>	1643	<i>Thracia quentinensis</i>	2347
tersa, <i>Manglia</i>	1246	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	2349
tersa, <i>Tellina</i>	2120	<i>Thraciidae</i>	2339
tertaqueta, <i>Tritoniopsislla</i>	1592	<i>Thracioidea</i>	2338
tertiaglabra, <i>Sthenelais</i>	3093	<i>Thrombasia tracalero</i>	4293
tesselata, <i>Glycera</i>	3234	<i>Thuiaria cylindrica</i>	153
tesselata, <i>Monticellina</i>	2854	<i>Thyasira barbarensis</i>	1902
tesselata, <i>Monticellina</i>	2852	<i>Thyasira cygnus</i>	1903
tesselata, <i>Tharyx</i>	2853	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	1898
tesselata, <i>Tharyx</i>	2855	<i>Thyasira gouldii</i>	1904
tesselatus, <i>Syrinx</i>	2454	<i>Thyasira trisinuata</i>	1905
<i>Tethya aurantia</i>	50	<i>Thyasiridae</i>	1887

## INDEX

Thyone benti	5243	Tricolia substriata	655
Thyone benti var. zacae	5245	( <i>Tricolia</i> ) <i>pulloides</i> , <i>Phasianella</i>	646
Thyone rubra	5240	tricolor, <i>Calliostoma</i>	667
Thysanocardia nigra	2478	tricolor, <i>Polydera</i>	1562
thysanotus, <i>Hemicyclops</i>	3755	tridens, <i>Atylus</i>	4337
Tiburonella viscana	4251	tridens, <i>Gnathia</i>	3987
tiburonensis, <i>Paracyathus</i>	232	tridens, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	4664
tigrina, <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	2815	tridens, <i>Nototropis</i>	4338
tillamookensis, <i>Odostomia</i>	1371	tridens, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	4665
tillerae, <i>Austrosignum</i>	4095	tridentata, <i>Diopatra</i>	3312
tillerae, <i>Munnogonium</i>	4094	tridentata, <i>Eudorella</i>	3873
Timarete luxuriosa	2860	tridentata, <i>Nerinides</i>	2750
timida, <i>Barentsia</i>	518	tridentata, <i>Ninoe</i>	3380
tincta, <i>Antropora</i>	5406	tridentata, <i>Opisa</i>	4275
tincta, <i>Crassimarginatella</i>	5407	tridentata, <i>Scolelepis</i>	2749
tincta, <i>Nitidiscala</i>	960	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	4048
tincta, <i>Scala</i>	961	<i>Tridentellidae</i>	4047
tincta, <i>Scalaria</i> (?Indianorum var.)	956	trigibba, <i>Amathimysis</i>	3826
tinctum, <i>Epitonium</i>	955	trigonalis, <i>Isorobitella</i>	1933
Tindaria sp	1715	trigonalis, <i>Lasea</i>	1934
Tindariidae	1714	( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> ) <i>granosimanus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	4782
tintinnabulum californicum, <i>Balanus</i>	3792	( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> ) <i>minimus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	4772
Tiron biocellata	4304	( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> ) <i>samuelis</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	4789
Tiron tropakis	4305	<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	2375
titubans, <i>Sipunculus</i>	2452	trigonus, <i>Balanus</i>	3790
Tivela crassatelloides	2073	<i>Trikentriion flabelliformis</i>	61
Tivela stultorum	2071	trilineata, <i>Coryphella</i>	1640
Tochuina tetraqueta	1585	trilineata, <i>Flabellina</i>	1639
toion, <i>Neomysis</i>	3851	triloba, <i>Ophiolepis</i>	5168
tolmiei, <i>Cadulus</i>	2401	trilobata, <i>Eclyssipe</i>	3494
tolmiei, <i>Polyschides</i>	2400	trilobata, <i>Gnathia</i>	3988
Tomburhus redondoensis	1893	trilobatus, <i>Anobrothrus</i>	3495
tomentosa, <i>Crepidula</i>	801	<i>Triopa catalinae</i>	1564
tomentosa, <i>Pinnixa</i>	4980	<i>Triopa aurantiaca</i>	1570
Tonnoidea	903	<i>Triopa carpenteri</i>	1565
Tornastra rolleri	1441	<i>Triopa catalinae</i>	1563
Tornatella punctocaelata	1326	<i>Triopa elioti</i>	1566
Tornatina eximia	1437	<i>Triopa grandis</i>	1571
Tornatina harpa	1443	<i>Triopa maculata</i>	1569
(Tornatina) inculta, <i>Bulla</i>	1450	<i>Triopa modesta</i>	1567
torreyi, <i>Pachycerianthus</i>	211	<i>Triopa scrippsiana</i>	1568
tortuosa, <i>Heterogorgia</i>	171	<i>tripartitus</i> , <i>Stylochus</i>	318
townsendi, <i>Brisaster</i>	5221	<i>Triphoroidea</i>	909
townsendi, <i>Schizaster</i>	5223	<i>trisegmentata</i> , <i>Euchone</i>	3590
townsendi, <i>Strombiformis</i>	1015	<i>trisinuata</i> , <i>Thyasira</i>	1905
Toxobrissus pacificus	5228	<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Discopora</i>	5473
Toxicidaris franciscanus	5203	<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Lepralia</i>	5475
Toxicidaris purpuratus	5206	<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Parasmittina</i>	5472
Toxopneustidae	5194	<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Smittia</i>	5476
tracalero, <i>Schisturella</i>	4292	<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Smittina</i>	5477
tracalero, <i>Thrombasia</i>	4293	<i>trispinus</i> , <i>Plesionika</i>	4610
Trachycardium quadrangulum	2013	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	4543
( <i>Trachydermon</i> ) <i>retiporus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	590	<i>Triticella elongata</i>	5375
transecta, <i>Eusyllis</i>	3144	<i>Triticellidae</i>	5374
Transenella tantilla	2069	<i>Tritonalia epiphanea</i>	1070
transversa, <i>Batea</i>	4123	<i>Tritonalia fusconotata</i>	1071
transversus, <i>Microcosmus</i>	5598	<i>Tritonalia interfossa beta</i>	1064
transversus, <i>Opisthopus</i>	4965	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	1594
trapezoides, <i>Thracia</i>	2349	<i>Tritonia exsulans</i>	1597
traskii, <i>Acteon</i>	1320	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	1598
Travisia brevis	2937	<i>Tritonia gigantea</i>	1590
Travisia carnea	2940	<i>Tritonia reticulata</i>	1602
Travisia foetida	2941	<i>Tritonia tetraqueta</i>	1591
Travisia gigas	2938	<i>Tritoniidae</i>	1584
Travisia pupa	2939	<i>Tritoniopsis tertiaqueta</i>	1592
tremperi, <i>Murex</i>	1062	<i>Tritoniopsis aurantia</i>	1593
tremperiana, <i>Megasurcula</i>	1310	<i>trituberculata</i> , <i>Philomedes</i>	3716
Tresus nuttallii	2229	<i>trituberculata</i> , <i>Scleroconcha</i>	3715
trialata, <i>Alipupura</i>	1086	<i>Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri</i>	875
trialata, <i>Pteropurpa</i>	1084	<i>Trivia (Pusula) californiana</i>	872
trialatus, <i>Murex</i>	1085	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	870
tribranchiata, <i>Parapriionospio</i>	2696	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	873
Tricellaria occidentalis	5445	<i>Triviidae</i>	867
Tricellaria praescuta	5447	<i>Trochidae</i>	659
Trichobranchidae	3566	<i>Trochina</i>	637
Trichocarcinus dentatus	4905	<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	693
Trichocarcinus walkeri	4917	<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	2783
Trichocera oregonensis	4914	<i>Trochochaeta multisetosa</i>	2780
Trichophoxus epistomus	4244	<i>Trochochaetidae</i>	2779
Tricolia compta	642	<i>Trochoidea</i>	638
Tricolia pulloides	647	<i>Trochostoma arenicola</i>	5295
Tricolia rubrilineata	651	<i>Trochostoma intermedium</i>	5290

## INDEX

Trochus canaliculatus	661	Turbonilla diegensis	1382
Trochus dolarium	662	Turbonilla halia	1379
Trochus undosus	657	Turbonilla keepi	1380
Trombidiformes	3696	Turbonilla kelseyi	1383
tropakis, Tiron	4305	Turbonilla lowei	1381
Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1042	Turbonilla nuttingi	1384
Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	1044	Turbonilla raymondi	1385
Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi	1046	Turbonilla regina	1386
Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus	1048	Turbonilla santarosana	1387
Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius	1098	Turbonilla sp A	1390
Trophon lasius	1091	Turbonilla tenuicula	1388
Trophon maltzani	1093	Turcicula (?) cidaris	675
Trophon squamulifer	1072	turgida, Tellina	2107
Trophon subserratus	1097	turgidus, Clibanarius	4762
Trophonia capulata	3452	turgidus, Eupagurus	4763
Trophonia inflata	3454	turgidus, Paguristes	4761
Trophonopsis lasius	1099	Turridae	1287
(Trophonopsis) lasius, Trophon	1098	Turris (Surcula) halcyonis	1270
Truncaria eurytoides	1105	Turritella cooperi	720
truncata, Corallana	4021	Turritella jewetti	721
truncata, Excorallana	4020	Turritella orthosymmetrica	722
truncata, Styela	5569	Turritellidae	719
Truncatellidae	743	Tyleria fragilis	2261
truncatum, Tethym	5572	Typhlotanidae	3964
tsuji, Vargula	3705	Typhlotanais crassus	3965
tuba, Semitubigera	5357	Typhlotanais sp A	3966
tuba, Tubulipora	5356	Typhlotanais sp A	3968
tuberculata, Bruzelia	4299	Typhlotanais williamsi	3967
tuberculata, Flustra	5402	typica, Argissa	4309
tuberculata, Membranipora	5401	typica, Phasianella	650
tuberculata, Nictina	5404	(Typosyllis) farallonensis, Syllis	3195
tuberculata, Parapholoe	3082		
tuberculata, Peisidice	3083		
tuberculata, Pholoides	3086		
tuberculata, Pyromaria	4885		
tuberculatus, Dasygyrus	4888		
tuberculatus, Inachoides	4891		
tuberculosa, Dynamene	4044		
tuberosa, Alia	1111	ubiquita, Munna	4087
tuberosa, Amycla	1112	ubiquita, Uromunna	4086
tuberosa, Astryris	1113	ucleletensis, Katatropa	5570
tuberosa, Columbella	1114	ulreyi, Paguristes	4764
tuberosa, Mitrella	1118	ulvae, Hydrobia	732
Tubicola longipes	4973	umbellata, Discoporella	5433
tubicola, Pinnixa	4982	umbellata, Lunulites	5434
tubifera, Calyptarea	844	unamexici, Amphichondrius	5116
Tubificidae	3638	uncata, Boccardia	2656
Tubificoides bakeri	3646	uncata, Crepidula	806
Tubulanidae	386	uncinata, Acanthogrubia	4415
Tubulanidae sp A	402	uncinata, Cymadusa	4414
Tubulanus albocinctus	388	uncinata, Displo	2658
Tubulanus capistratus	390	uncinata, Naineris	2538
Tubulanus cingulatus	392	uncinata, Paragrubia	4416
Tubulanus frenatus	394	uncinigera, Goniada	3250
Tubulanus nothus	396	undata, Amphissa	1122
Tubulanus polymorphus	398	undata, Amycla	1123
Tubularia crocea	90	undata, Columbella	1125
tubularia, Protula	3625	undatella, Chione	2019
Tubulariidae	89	undatella, Venus	2020
tubularis Cmplx, Cerapus	4471	undosa, Astraea	658
tubularis, Cerapus	4472	undosum, Lithopoma	656
Tubularioidea	81	undosus, Trochus	657
Tubulipora occidentalis	5358	undulata, Cyathodonta	2344
Tubulipora tuba	5356	undulata, Sphaerostoma	1601
Tubuliporidae	5354	unguiculus, Crypta	812
Tubuliporina	5349	Ungulinidae	1879
tumida, Alvania	742	unifasciata, Lacuna	725
tumida, Mysella	1981	uniformis, Exogene	3160
tumida, Nicippe	4322	uniformis, Exogene	3150
tumida, Pelia	4867	uniformis, Exogene	3156
tumida, Pinnixa	4968	uniformis, Sthenelanella	3098
tumida, Rochefortia	1978	Uniplus stronglyoplax	5135
tumida, Tellima	1979	universitatis, Clytia	117
tumidus, Pecten	1788	unsocalae, Ampelisca	4369
tumidus, Pisoides (?)	4868	unsocalae, Ampelisca	4352
Turbellaria	295	Upogebia lepta	4751
Turbinellidae	1189	Upogebia macginitieorum	4753
Turbinidae	639	Upogebia pugettensis	4752
turbanum, Callistoma	668	Upogebia pugettensis	4754
Turbonilla almo	1375	Upogebiidae	4750
Turbonilla castanea	1376	uraga, Pionosyllis	3170
Turbonilla chocolata	1377	(Urasterias) forcipulata, Asterias	5085
		urceolata, Campanularia	116
		Urechidae	2517
		Urechis caupo	2518
		Uristes entaladurus	4296

## INDEX

Urochordata	5502	ventricosus, <i>Schizaster</i>	5224
Uromunna ubiquita	4086	Venus ( <i>Antigonia</i> ) <i>fordii</i>	2033
Urothoe varvarini	4189	Venus <i>californiensis</i>	2018
Urothoidae	4188	Venus <i>fordii</i>	2030
urtica, Amphiodia	5126	Venus <i>lamellifera</i>	2035
urtica, Amphipolis	5129	Venus <i>philippinarum</i>	2075
urtica, Amphiura	5127	Venus <i>rigida</i>	2059
urtica, Ophiofragmus	5132	Venus <i>staminea</i>	2049
Urticina sp	268	Venus <i>tantillus</i>	2068
uschakovi, Aricidea	2580	Venus <i>undatella</i>	2020
uschakovi, Aricidea	2588	venusta <i>venusta</i> , <i>Lanassa</i>	3529
uschakovi, Aricidea	2593	venusta, <i>Amphidesma</i>	2183
uschakovi, Lugia	2964	venusta, <i>Laphaniella</i>	3530
Utriculastra culicella	1438	venusta, <i>Semele</i>	2182
Utriculastra harpa	1448	venustus, <i>Dendronotus</i>	1608
<b>V</b>			
valdeni, <i>Odostomia</i>	1372	vera, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4346
Valencinia rubens	432	Vermetidae	847
Valenciniidae	429	Vermetoidea	846
valida, <i>Ampithoe</i>	4412	Vermilia infundibulum	3627
Valkerioidea	5373	Vermiliopsis biforis	3621
vallicolens, <i>Dentalium</i>	2387	Vermiliopsis infundibulum	3626
Valvatacea	5026	verrilli <i>californicus</i> , <i>Astropecten</i>	5024
Valvataida	5027	verrilli, <i>Aglaothamus</i>	3260
Valvifera	4049	verrilli, <i>Amphiura</i>	5150
vancouverense, <i>Claudium</i>	3752	verrilli, <i>Astropecten</i>	5022
vancouverense, <i>Hersilia</i>	3753	verrilli, <i>Lioptilum</i>	202
vancouverensis, <i>Delectopecten</i>	1814	verrilli, <i>Nephthys</i>	3261
vancouverensis, <i>Katatropa</i>	5571	verrilli, <i>Streblosoma</i>	3565
vancouveri, <i>Eudistyla</i>	3595	verrucosa, <i>Caprella</i>	4561
vancouveri, <i>Sabella</i>	3596	verruculosa, <i>Sthenelais</i>	3097
vancouveriensis diegensis, <i>Laqueus</i>	5331	verruculosa, <i>Sthenelais</i>	3096
vancouveriensis, <i>Pleurophyllidia</i>	1626	versicolor var. <i>reticulata</i> , <i>Amphissa</i>	1121
Vanikoridae	784	versicolor, <i>Amphissa</i>	1126
Vanikoroidea	780	verticillata, <i>Campanularia</i>	126
vanis, <i>Tanais</i>	3975	verticillata, <i>Sertularia</i>	125
Vargula tsuji	3705	verticillata, <i>Verticillina</i>	127
varians, <i>Doto</i>	1615	verticillatus, <i>Rhizocaulus</i>	124
varians, <i>Doto</i>	1619	Verticillina verticillata	127
variatum, <i>Nymphon</i>	3675	Verticordia ornata	2376
variatus, <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4248	Verticordiidae	2374
variatus, <i>Rhepoxytus</i>	4247	Verticordioidea	2373
variegatum, <i>Callostoma</i>	669	Verticumbo charybdis	840
variegatus, <i>Angulus</i>	2132	(Verticumbo) charybdis, <i>Crepidatella</i>	839
variopedatus Cmplx, <i>Chaetopterus</i>	2793	verugera, <i>Exogone</i> cf.	3152
varvarini, <i>Urothoe</i>	4189	vesicula, <i>Haminaea</i>	1421
vastus, <i>Aphrocallistes</i>	26	vesicula, <i>Haminoea</i>	1422
Vaunthompsonia pacifica	3868	Vesiculariidae	5382
Vaunthompsonia sp A	3865	Vesicularoidea	5381
Vaunthompsonia sp A	3869	Vetigastropoda	624
Vaunthompsonia sp B	3866	vidleri, <i>Ovula</i>	854
Vaunthompsonia sp B	3870	vidleri, <i>Simnia</i>	855
veleronis, <i>Byblis</i>	4373	vigota, <i>Maera</i>	4403
veleronis, <i>Chone</i>	3580	villosa, <i>Boltenia</i>	5578
velifera, <i>Euchone</i>	3593	villosa, <i>Brada</i>	3447
veliger, <i>Octopus</i>	2440	villosa, <i>Cynthia</i>	5579
Vellendoidea	3662	villosa, <i>Leptostylis</i>	3930
Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2028	villosior, <i>Astenothaerus</i>	2342
(Venerella) subdiaphana, <i>Marcia</i>	2027	villosum, <i>Siphonostoma</i>	3448
Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stevensii	1918	virescens, <i>Amphiporus</i>	473
Venericardia barbarensis	1909	virescens, <i>Bulla</i>	1424
Venericardia crassidens	1912	virescens, <i>Haminaea</i>	1423
Venericardia ventricosa	1917	virescens, <i>Haminoea</i>	1429
Veneridae	2016	virescens, <i>Zygonemertes</i>	472
Venerida	1855	virginalis, <i>Odostomia</i>	1373
Veneroidea	2015	Virgularia bromleyi	190
Venerupis lamellifera	2038	Virgularia elongata	188
Venerupis philippinarum	2074	Virgularia galapagensis	193
venetiae, <i>Pugettia</i>	4884	Virgularia sp A	192
venezius, <i>Ischnochiton</i>	591	Virgulariidae	185
Ventricolaria fordii	2032	viridis, <i>Axinopsis</i>	1897
ventricosa montereyensis, <i>Cardita</i>	1916	viridis, <i>Lineus</i>	421
ventricosa redondoensis, <i>Cardita</i>	1915	viscana, <i>Platyischnopus</i>	4252
ventricosa, <i>Amphissa</i>	1124	viscana, <i>Tiburonella</i>	4251
ventricosa, <i>Cardita</i>	1914	Vitreolina columbiana	1027
ventricosa, <i>Cyclocardia</i>	1913	Vitreolina macra	1032
ventricosa, <i>Venericardia</i>	1917	(Vitreolina) <i>obstipa</i> , <i>Balcis</i>	1034
ventricosus, <i>Argopecten</i>	1778	(Vitreolina) <i>titubans</i> , <i>Balcis</i>	1029
ventricosus, <i>Chiomys</i>	1782	Vitrinella berryi	746
ventricosus, <i>Pecten</i>	1779	Vitrinella oldroydi	747
		Vitrinellidae	745
		viuda, <i>Photis</i>	4463
		vokesae, <i>Pteropurpura</i>	1087

# INDEX

(Vola) floridus, Pecten	1827	Wroblewskyi, Scala	973
Volsella capax	1746		
Volsella recta	1752		
Volsella rectus	1748		
Volsella sacculifer	1754		
volubilis, Campanularia	112	Xanthias taylori	4945
volubilis, Sertularia	113	Xanthidae	4924
Volutella pyriformis	1195	Xantho bella	4926
Volutoidea	1174	Xantho hemphilliana	4930
Volvula cylindrica	1498	Xanthodes hemphillii	4931
Volvulella californica	1494	Xanthodes leucomanus	4936
Volvulella calicera	1499	Xanthodes taylori	4944
Volvulella catharia	1496	xantusii, Achelous	4922
Volvulella cooperi	1500	xantusii, Neptunus	4923
Volvulella cylindrica	1497	xantusii, Ophionereis	5170
Volvulella lowei	1501	xantusii, Portunus	4921
Volvulella panamica	1502	Xenoleberis californica	3726
Volvulella tenuissima	1504	Xenopneusta	2516
voyi, Antiplanes	1293	(Xiphiozona) heathi, Lepidopleurus	556
vulgaris, Crangon	4693	Xylophaga californica	2308
vulgaris, Lironeca	4030	Xylophaga washingtona	2307
vulgaris, Livoneca	4029	xystrum, Retusa	1492
vulpeculus, Bathymedon	4129	xystrum, Sulcoretusa	1491
		xystrum, Sulcularia	1493
<b>W</b>			
walesi, Proneomysis	3854		
Waldheimia californica	5337	yokoyamai, Crenella	1735
Waldheimia Kennedyi	5345	Yoldia cooperii	1710
waldronense, Munnogonium	4098	Yoldia ensifera	1712
walkeri, Trichocarcinus	4917	Yoldia scissurata	1713
wara, Doto	1616	Yoldia seminuda	1711
washingtona, Halocynthia	5593	yoldiarcticae, Perigonimus	101
washingtona, Xylophaga	2307	yoldiformis, Macoma	2125
washingtonianus, Eohaustorius	4377	Ysideria hastata	3067
washingtoniensis, Discosolenia	346	zacae, Crago	4718
watsoni, Dentalium	2393		
Westwoodilla acutifrons	4143		
Westwoodilla caecula	4141		
Westwoodilla megalops	4144		
whiteavesianus, Aphrocallistes	27	zacae, Crangon	4719
wigleyi, Hemiproto	4533	zacae, Neocrangon	4717
wigleyi, Spiophanes	2767	Zaolitus actius	272
wigleyi, Spiophanes cf.	2768	zelenzovi, Aricidea	2555
willetti, Miogryphus	5342	zenibakense, Phascolosoma	2490
williamsae, Aphelochaeta	2817	zetesimus, Hippomedon	4270
williamsi, Typhiotanais	3967	Zeuxis insculptus	1159
willmeriana, Corella	5529	Zeuxis normani	3977
wilsoni, Lineus	428	Zoantharia	215
wilsoni, Micrura	427	Zoanthidea	290
winckelmanni, Limnodriloides	3642	zorritensis, Polyandrocarpa	5542
woodworthi, Admete	1210	zorritensis, Stolonica	5543
wrighti, Mangelia	1247	Zygeupolia littoralis	433
wroblewskyi chacei, Opalia	972	Zygeupolia rubens	431
		Zygonemertes virescens	472
<b>X</b>			
<b>Y</b>			
<b>Z</b>			

